AGENDA

BOARD OF CLALLAM COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

223 East 4th Street Room 160

Port Angeles, Washington

Tuesday, September 14, 2021 – 9:00 a.m.

****ATTENTION****
In response to the current Governors order Clallam County is now operating under the Washington Ready Plan. To be in compliance with the Washington Ready Plan and to reduce the spread of COVID the following general requirements for COVID safety for meetings held in the Board of Commissioners Board Room are as follows:

1. All attendees are encouraged to provide contact information on a sign in sheet which will be retained for 28 days for contact tracing purposes.
2. Public seating areas and Board member seating must be arranged to ensure physical distancing is maintained.
3. Meeting attendees must follow current face covering guidelines.
4. No food or drink should be consumed in the BOCC Board Room.
5. Meeting organizers shall clean or arrange to have cleaned high-touch surfaces before and after each meeting.
6. Hand sanitizing stations will be available in the BOCC Board Room.
7. Keep doors and windows open where possible to improve ventilation.
8. The Chair of the meeting shall ensure current masking and social distancing practices are enforced and practiced by all event attendees.

This meeting can be viewed on a live stream at this link: http://www.clallam.net/features/meetings.html

If you would like to participate in the meeting via Zoom audio only, call 253-215-8782 and use meeting ID: 875 561 7844 and passcode: 12345

If you would like to participate in the meeting via Zoom video conference, visit https://zoom.us/j/8755617844 and use meeting ID: 875 561 7844 and passcode: 12345

Public comment and questions can be directed to the Clerk of the Board at 360-417-2256 or agores@co.clallam.wa.us.

CALL TO ORDER, PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE, ROLL CALL

REQUEST FOR MODIFICATIONS/APPROVAL OF AGENDA

PUBLIC COMMENT – Please limit comments to three minutes (10 minutes total)

CONSENT AGENDA – Any Commissioner may remove items for discussion

1a. Approval of vouchers for the week of September 6

Approval of vouchers

1b. Approval of minutes for the week of September 6

Approval of minutes

REPORTS AND PRESENTATIONS

CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS

2a. Agreement with Washington State Department of Agriculture for funding to control invasive knotweed species within the riparian corridors of Clallam and Jefferson Counties

Agreement

2b. Agreement with Washington State Recreation and Conservation Office for Olympic Discovery Trial – Forks to La Push Project

Agreement

2c. Agreement with Tyler Techologies for Permit Planning Software

Agreement

ADMINISTRATION

3a. Notice of hearing to be held Tuesday, September 28, 2021 at 10:30 a.m. for a new Clallam County Policy 958 – Greenhouse Gas Reduction Policy

Notice of hearing

BUDGET

4a. Notice that the following supplemental appropriations will be adopted by Resolution on September 28:
Sheriff - OPNET Drug
* Additional funding from Department of Commerce Multi-Jurisdictional Drug-Gang Task Force Program for the Narcotics Task Force Program/$84,022
* Additional funding from the sale of forfeited vehicles and firearms will pay Washington State Treasurer 10% of two vehicles and remainder to be used to purchase two replacement vehicles/$45,773
Sheriff - Operations - Adds funding from reimbursement from FY18 & FY19 Operation Stonegarden Grant for patrol overtime, grant coordinator salary and benefits and patrol mileage related to grant activities for January through June 2021/$52,592
Superior Court - Additional funding for Uniform Guardianship Act Minor Guardianship rogram/$111,745

Notice

4b. Resolution calling for a hearing to be held September 28 at 10:30 a.m. for the following debatable emergencies:
Non Departmental - Additional funding for contract with CBG Communication for professional services for renegotiation and technical review work for the WAVE cable franchise renewal/$40,000
Parks and Facilities
* Additional funding for expenses related to COVID-19 for goods and services expenditures incurred in August, 2021 expected to be reimbursed through FEMA/$12,631
* Additional funding for wages for temporary custodian hired through Express Personnel for June through November 2021/$22,150
* Additional funding for the purchase and installation of Supply Fan 1 to the HVAC system in the courthouse and a replacement hot water heater in the Jail/$39,000
Sheriff - Jail Medical - Additional funding for expenses related to COVID-19 for inmate testing expenditures incurred April - August, 2021/$31,500

Sheriff - OPNET Drug - Additional funding to purchase two replacement vehicles for OPNET use/$4,500

Resolution

PUBLIC WORKS

5a. Notice of call for bids to be received no later than 10 a.m. Tuesday, September 28, 2021 for 2021 Countywide Overlay Project and signing of cover sheet

Notice of call for bids

PUBLIC COMMENT – Please limit comments to three minutes

EXECUTIVE SESSION
The Board may recess into Executive Session to consider employment or dismissal of personnel, to review the performance of a public employee, to consult with legal counsel, to consider the position to be taken in collective bargaining, to consider acquisition or sale of real estate, or other matters per RCW 42.30.110

The following meetings are scheduled for the Board of Commissioners September 13 - 17

Monday, September 13:
9:00 a.m. Work Session
12:00 p.m. WSAC Virtual COVID Update
1:00 p.m. Continued Work Session

Tuesday, September 14:
10:00 a.m. Board Meeting

Wednesday, September 15:
10:00 a.m. Clallam Transit Meeting

Friday, September 17
10:00 a.m. Emergency Management COVID Briefing

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SPEAKING AT A COMMISSIONERS' MEETING:

- Members of the public wishing to address the Board on general items may do so during the designated times on the agenda.
- Members of the public wishing to comment at the public hearing are asked to sign in on the sheet provided giving their name and address.
- The Chair may limit the comment period to 3 minutes for each speaker subject to Board concurrence.
- Speakers, generally, will be heard in the order they signed up. All comments must be made from the speaker's rostrum and any individual making comments shall first state their name and address for the official record.
- General comments, applause, booing from members of the audience are inappropriate and may result in removal.

These guidelines are intended to promote an orderly system for conducting a public hearing so that each person has an opportunity to be heard and to ensure that exercising their right of free speech embarrasses no one.

Note: Written testimony presented by members of the public during the Board meeting is considered a public document and must be submitted to the Clerk of the Board. Copies of public documents from Board meetings are available by contacting the Public Records Department.

1a
9/14/21

Date of report: September 8, 2021

General	**$128,830.77**
Other	**$398,212.48**
Total	**$527,043.25**

STATE OF WASHINGTON)
)
County of Clallam)

This is to certify that the foregoing Final Check Lists a.k.a., Register of Warrants for the period herein indicated, is a full, true, and correct representation of the corresponding payments for services rendered to and supplies and equipment received by all Clallam County government operations as recorded in the books or original entry maintained by this office.

WITNESS MY HAND AND OFFICIAL SEAL THIS ____ DAY OF _____ 2021.

COPY

_____COUNTY AUDITOR
SHOONA RIGGS

CLALLAM COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS does hereby certify that the services and merchandise herein specified have been received and that the claims listed and numbered above are hereby approved for payment:

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
CLALLAM COUNTY, WASHINGTON

_____
MARK OZIAS, Chair

_____
BILL PEACH

COPY

_____
RANDY JOHNSON

_____
RICH SILL (County Administrator)

Weekly Expenditures

Sept. 6 - 10, 2021

Fund #	Department	Expenditures		Use Tax	
		General Fund	Other	General Fund	Other
00100.221	**Auditor**	40.01			
00100.241/291	**Commissioners (BOCC)**	7,011.96			
19914.291	BOCC - Veterans Relief		2,278.48		
19925.291	BOCC - Hotel/Motel		41,666.67		
00100.871	**District Court I**	631.26			
11301.511	**Health & Human Services (HHS)**		12,133.96		
00100.511	HHS - Environmental Health	5,290.39			
11331.511	HHS - Developmental Disabilities		97,776.36		
00100.461	**Human Resources (HR)**	213.39			
50401.461	HR - Risk Management		6,530.35		
00100.411	**Information Technology (IT)**	3,355.44		172.72	
00100.851	**Juvenile Services**	2,361.37			
00100.911/912	**Parks Fair Facilities (PFF)**	20,088.85			
30101.911	PFF - REET 1 (Real Estate Excise Tax)		6,005.39		
30501.911	PFF - Capital Projects		5,362.83		
	Public Works (PW)				
10101.611	PW - Roads		159,138.30		
41401.611	PW - Clallam/Sekiu Sewer		29,430.89		
42401.611	PW - Carlsborg Sewer		271.08		
43401.611	PW - Bullman Beach Water System		820.16		
50301.611	PW - ER&R (Equip't Rental & Revolving)		30,112.71		
00100.811-815	**Sheriff**	15,962.15		42.36	
00100.816	Sheriff - Jail Medical	10,468.48			
11008.811	Sheriff - OPNET Drug		20.00		
11065.811	Sheriff - OPSCAN Operations		6,115.36		165.44
11080.811	Sheriff - Inmate Commissary		180.00		
00100.891	**Superior Court Clerk**	615.09			
00100.231	**Treasurer**	62,170.25			
12201.231	Treasurer - O&M (Operation & Maintenance)		204.50		
00100.931	**WSU Extension**	407.05			
	Total	**128,615.69**	**398,047.04**	**215.08**	**165.44**

Report Reconciliation		**Totals**			
Total	**526,662.73**	**General Fund**	**128,830.77**		
Final Check Lists	**526,662.73**	**Other**	**398,212.48**		
Difference	-	**Total**	**527,043.25**	**Use Tax**	**380.52**

COPY

Prepared by: _____

Sara DeBiddle, Clallam County Auditor's Office

Invoice History Use Tax Report
CLALLAM COUNTY

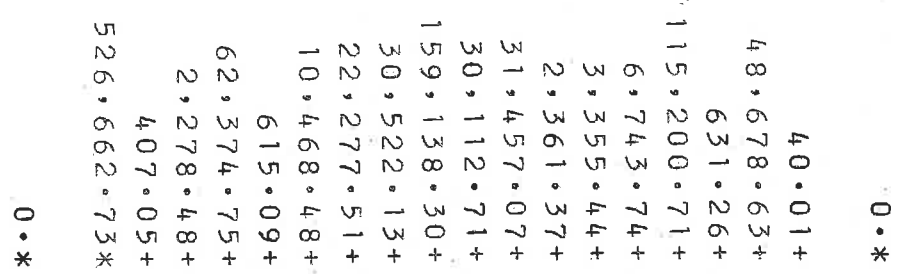
Tran Date	Vendor Name	Invoice / Credit Memo No.	Doc Group	Taxable Amount	Tax Amount	Invoice Total
9/2/2021	CHARM-TEX	0258365-IN	jkoon	238.00	20.94	238.00
9/2/2021	CHARM-TEX	0258706-IN	jkoon	74.16	6.53	74.16
9/2/2021	GIMMAL LLC	15124	tteel	1,962.77	172.72	1,962.77
9/2/2021	INTERSTATE BATTERY SYSTEMS OF, SEATTLE	1905701062277	jkoon	169.20	14.89	169.20
9/2/2021	OROLIA USA INC	RI27648	jkoon	1,880.00	165.44	1,880.00
			Totals:	**4,324.13**	**380.52**	**4,324.13**

Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

Auditor

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0001641	VERIZON WIRELESS	9887029303	8/24/2021	MIFI FOR KIOSKS	40.01	40.01
						Sub total for U S BANK:		40.01



Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

BOCC

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0001083	OLYMPIC PEN VISITOR BURE/	2311	9/2/2021	AUGUST SERVICES PER CON	41,666.67	41,666.67
	9/14/2021	0001212	PENINSULA DISPUTE RESOLU	1941	9/2/2021	DISPUTE RESOLUTION SERV	7,000.00	7,000.00
	9/14/2021	0034029	GORES, ALANNA	LG 8/28/2021-1	9/2/2021	CLEANING WIPES	11.96	11.96
						Sub total for U S BANK:		48,678.63

Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

District Court I

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0001344	REDWOOD TOXICOLOGY LAE	748211	8/19/2021	PROBATION - UA TESTING KI	303.56	303.56
	9/14/2021	0021386	STAPLES ADVANTAGE	8063318641	8/21/2021	NEXT YEARS CALENDARS	172.71	
				8063170345	8/7/2021	PROBATION - NITRILE GLOVE	154.99	327.70
						Sub total for U S BANK:		631.26

Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

HHS

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0000335	CLALLAM COUNTY DEPT OF,	PIC 2021 05	8/26/2021	WQ-SEQUIM BAY/DUNGENES	467.40	
				PIC 2021 06	7/2/2021	WQ-SEQUIM/DUNGENESS W	303.81	771.21
	9/14/2021	0019712	OLYMPIC MAILING SERVICES	21-56857	8/30/2021	OSS-POSTCARD MAILING-IN(	1,531.17	1,531.17
	9/14/2021	0001602	SPECTRA LABORATORIES, KI	21-06310	8/24/2021	WLAB-WATER TESTING	35.00	35.00
	9/14/2021	0001632	U S POSTMASTER	083121-POSTAC	8/30/2021	OSS-POSTAGE FOR OSS MR'	2,589.22	2,589.22
	9/14/2021	0001617	UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTO	OTS2505	8/26/2021	WQ-WATER TESTING	363.79	363.79
	9/14/2021	0000296	CENTURYLINK	300510090/0806	9/2/2021	HOPS-FORKS PHONE	344.67	344.67
	9/14/2021	0022148	CENTURYLINK BUSINESS SE	239243723	8/24/2021	HOPS-FORKS 800 LINE	8.09	8.09
	9/14/2021	0000546	EXPRESS SERVICES, INC	25884025	9/2/2021	HOPS-TEMP EMPLOYEES: PH	1,416.99	1,416.99
	9/14/2021	0042813	LAW, LISA	Mileage-082721	9/2/2021	HOPS-MILEAGE-COVID	135.24	135.24
	9/14/2021	0016427	MCKESSON MEDICAL-SURGI(	18445573	9/2/2021	HOPS-PH NEEDLES AND COT	92.84	
				18445676	9/2/2021	HOPS-PH NEEDLES	39.62	132.46
	9/14/2021	0001012	MOODY, TINA	Mileage-073121	9/2/2021	HOPS-MILEAGE-CSHCN VISI	61.60	61.60
	9/14/2021	0040427	NORPOINT GROUP LLC	1199 NPG	9/2/2021	HOPS-SDC SECURITY	4,690.00	4,690.00
	9/14/2021	0037042	OFFICE DEPOT	183654847002	8/23/2021	HOPS-HHS WASTEBASKET	9.62	9.62
	9/14/2021	0001262	PORT OF PORT ANGELES	172951	9/2/2021	HOPS-SDC UTILITIES	4,836.07	4,836.07
	9/14/2021	0001300	PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICT	20704-082421	8/24/2021	HOPS-FORKS ELECTRIC	87.61	87.61
	9/14/2021	0001508	STERICYCLE, INC	3005676373	8/16/2021	HOPS-SYRINGE RECYCLE	166.43	
				3005671327	9/2/2021	HOPS- SYRINGE RECYCLE, 7	100.18	266.61
	9/14/2021	0001704	WA ST DEPT OF HEALTH	PC60361454	8/20/2021	HOPS-TMOODY PHLEBOTOM	145.00	145.00
	9/14/2021	0000396	CONCERNED CITIZENS	STATE-JULY 20	8/26/2021	DDD-STATE CONTRACT JULY	26,604.75	
				11331-20-CCEC	9/1/2021	DDD-ENHANCED CHILDFIND	1,610.61	28,215.36
	9/14/2021	0001017	MORNINGSIDE INC	STATE-JULY 20	9/1/2021	DDD-STATE CONTRACT JULY	36,659.00	36,659.00
	9/14/2021	0017530	PIERCE JONES & ASSOCIATE	STATE-JULY 20	8/30/2021	DDD-STATE CONTRACT JULY	32,902.00	32,902.00
						Sub total for U S BANK:		115,200.71

Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

HR

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0001042	NAGDCA	3897	9/2/2021	INV 3897 CLALLAM COUNTY I	200.00	200.00
	9/14/2021	0001641	VERIZON WIRELESS	9886947927	9/2/2021	INV 9886957927 ACCT571512	50.21	50.21
	9/14/2021	0001680	WA COUNTIES RISK POOL	C202118049	9/2/2021	INV C202118049	914.50	914.50
	9/14/2021	0001734	WA ST PATROL	I22001166	9/2/2021	INV L22001166 AR# CLA308	165.00	165.00
	9/14/2021	0020140	J J KELLER & ASSOCIATES IN	9108252598	9/2/2021	CUST 200463760/INV 9106252	4,495.69	4,495.69
	9/14/2021	0020849	U S BANK	242705208	9/2/2021	242705208	29.95	29.95
	9/14/2021	0045292	BATES, JERRY	72821	9/2/2021	CLALLAM COUNTY 7/28/21	875.00	875.00
	9/14/2021	0045707	VOLKER, DEANA	DRIV AB REIM D	9/2/2021	DRIV ABST VOL REIM - DV	13.39	13.39
						Sub total for U S BANK:		6,743.74

Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

IT

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0004211	CENTURYLINK	206T222202-09(	9/2/2021	COURTHOUSE T-1	490.14	
				206T313735-09(	9/2/2021	COURTHOUSE T-1	490.14	
				206T211472-09(	9/2/2021	FORKS T-1 LINE	233.16	
				204t414008-090	9/2/2021	SHERIFF COURTHOUSE LINE	56.84	
				206T413216-09(	9/2/2021	JUVIE COURT	41.17	
				206T415684-09(	9/2/2021	ALARMS	4.38	1,315.83
	9/14/2021	0023718	AT&T	3604574863LD-(	9/2/2021	JUVIE FAX LINES LONG DIST/	76.84	76.84
	9/14/2021	0045288	GIMMAL LLC	15124	9/2/2021	IT20210602 - RENEWAL ARCH	1,962.77	1,962.77
						Sub total for U S BANK:		3,355.44

Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

Juv Svcs

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0000363	CLALLAM COUNTY SHERIFF	C21-033	8/18/2021	DET MEALS	582.40	582.40
	9/14/2021	0001113	OFFICE DEPOT, INC	189231322001	8/20/2021	OFFICE SUPPLIES	54.89	
				190254597001	8/25/2021	OFFICE SUPPLIES	41.88	
				189251024001	8/20/2021	OFFICE SUPPLIES	26.21	122.98
	9/14/2021	0001243	PITNEY BOWES - RESERVE A	3314119419	8/26/2021	LEASE-PITNEY BOWES	323.59	323.59
	9/14/2021	0001428	SEQUIM GAZETTE	81921SG	8/19/2021	SUBSCRIPTION	116.00	116.00
	9/14/2021	0001509	CORDANT HEALTH SOLUTION	TC-1645008312	8/31/2021	PRO SVCS-DIV	146.40	146.40
	9/14/2021	0002271	JACOBSEN, JODY	81421JJ	8/14/2021	TRVL BUS-REIMB JJACOBSEI	608.11	608.11
	9/14/2021	0019585	STEICHEN, GAILEN	73121GS	7/31/2021	CAP VOL-MILEAGE	86.24	86.24
	9/14/2021	0023367	DERRY, ALICE	73121AD	7/31/2021	CAP VOL-MILEAGE	211.12	
				83121AD	8/31/2021	CAP VOL-MILEAGE	84.45	295.57
	9/14/2021	0041605	HOME DEPOT PRO	636340697	8/20/2021	DET SUPPLIES	80.08	80.08
						Sub total for U S BANK:		2,361.37

Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

Parks Fair Facilities

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0000091	ANGELES MILLWORKS & LUM	294976	9/2/2021	RH 2103UP PRIMER SANDINC	292.95	
				295228	9/2/2021	FG FLOORPAPER & TAPE FO	62.71	355.66
	9/14/2021	0000114	ARROW SEPTIC PUMPING SE	011236	9/2/2021	DRA SEPTIC PUMP SERVICE	1,824.48	1,824.48
	9/14/2021	0000270	CAPTAIN TS	8145	9/2/2021	M (4) POLO WITH EMBROIDE	160.94	160.94
	9/14/2021	0000360	CLALLAM COUNTY ER&R	2021-207E	9/2/2021	CH DRA FG SMPK JULY FUEL	176.76	176.76
	9/14/2021	0000427	CRESCENT WATER ASSOCIA	507 8/21	9/2/2021	SC AUG WATER	910.43	910.43
	9/14/2021	0000427	CRESCENT WATER ASSOCIA	459 8/21	9/2/2021	FWB AUG WATER	50.00	50.00
	9/14/2021	0000546	EXPRESS SERVICES, INC	25923325	9/2/2021	COVID CH SC WK END 8.22.2	3,526.23	3,526.23
	9/14/2021	0000561	FERGUSON ENTERPRISES IN	9566203	9/2/2021	2110UP CDJ WATER SYST RE	406.94	406.94
	9/14/2021	0000677	GRAINGER INC	9036270974	9/2/2021	CH BARRICADE TAPE BATTEI	29.26	29.26
	9/14/2021	0000725	HEARTLINE, THE	a17949	9/2/2021	FG DRAIN ROCK FOR EXPO (	281.79	
				a17957	9/2/2021	FG TOP SOIL FOR EXPO CON	178.43	
				a17958	9/2/2021	FG TOP SOIL FOR EXPO CON	133.82	594.04
	9/14/2021	0000750	HOME DEPOT CREDIT SERVI	1013543	9/2/2021	2103UP RH BOARDS, CEMEN	113.73	
				7213416	9/2/2021	DRA MOTION ACTIVATE LED I	76.97	
				7012645	9/2/2021	2103UP RH N95 RESP, SANDI	31.45	
				4521432	9/2/2021	2103UP RH SANDING DISCS	30.40	
				1012007	9/2/2021	2103UP THIN ANGLE, N95 RE	27.90	
				8520996	9/2/2021	SMPK PAINT SUPPLIES	25.23	
				7614628	9/2/2021	SMPK BATTERIES	11.94	
				4623702	9/2/2021	SMPK RAINX CAR WASH	6.50	
				1625034	9/2/2021	SMPK CARRIAGE BOLTS NUT	5.37	
				5520187	9/2/2021	SMPK FLY RIBBON	3.39	332.88

Bank : apbank U S BANK (Continued)

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0001252	PORT ANGELES, CITY OF	60387-154442 8/	9/2/2021	FG AUG UTIL	430.61	
				60387-153008 8/	9/2/2021	FG AUG UTIL	391.29	
				60387-153004 8/	9/2/2021	FG AUG UTIL	381.82	
				60387-153006 8/	9/2/2021	FG AUG UTIL	333.28	
				60387-154714 8/	9/2/2021	FG AUG UTIL	245.81	
				60327-152976 8/	9/2/2021	CIB AUG UTIL	204.24	
				60387-152998 8/	9/2/2021	FG AUG UTIL	161.03	
				60387-154282 8/	9/2/2021	FG AUG UTIL	157.22	
				60387-152668 8/	9/2/2021	FG AUG UTIL	153.45	
				60387-159546 8/	9/2/2021	FG AUG UTIL	76.06	
				60387-153000 8/	9/2/2021	FG AUG UTIL	36.96	
				60387-154634 8/	9/2/2021	FG AUG UTIL	35.38	
				60387-158232 8/	9/2/2021	FG AUG UTIL	35.00	2,642.15
	9/14/2021	0001253	PORT ANGELES SOLID WAST	021988	9/2/2021	CH DUMP FEE	29.10	
				021960	9/2/2021	CH DUMP FEE	27.16	56.26
	9/14/2021	0001300	PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICT	75463 8/21	9/2/2021	SC AUG ELECT	737.08	
				13572 8/21	9/2/2021	SC AUG ELECT	404.15	
				13573 8/21	9/2/2021	SC AUG ELECT	233.42	
				13575 8/21	9/2/2021	SC AUG ELECT	212.01	
				13571 8/21	9/2/2021	SC UNMETERED LIGHT	20.45	1,607.11
	9/14/2021	0001331	RAINBOW SWEEPERS, INC.	42377	9/2/2021	SC FENCE POSTS	97.92	97.92
	9/14/2021	0001576	THURMAN SUPPLY	769984	9/2/2021	CH PVC WATER PIPE	30.90	30.90
	9/14/2021	0001641	VERIZON WIRELESS	9886947925	9/2/2021	CH ADM JUV FG CELLPHONE	301.26	301.26
	9/14/2021	0001698	WA ST DEPT OF CORRECTIO	45-134062	9/2/2021	DRA SC SMPK NO PARKING S	152.23	152.23
	9/14/2021	0001767	WEST WASTE & RECYCLING	221475	9/2/2021	CB LKPLSNT JULY GARBAGE	126.99	126.99
	9/14/2021	0001767	WEST WASTE & RECYCLING	224268	9/2/2021	CB LKPLSNT AUG GARBAGE	109.00	109.00
	9/14/2021	0004438	PORT ANGELES ASSOC REAL	FG 8777	9/2/2021	FG EVENT REFUND TR78777	300.00	300.00
	9/14/2021	0025347	KIWANIS CLUB OF PORT ANG	Kiwanis 8.20.21	9/2/2021	SC FIREWOOD FOR RESIDEI	235.00	235.00
	9/14/2021	0028699	SOUND PUBLISHING INC	PDN934831	9/2/2021	2009FAC ADVERT NTC CALL I	208.56	
				pdn935959	9/2/2021	2007FAC ADVERT NTC CALL I	208.56	
				pdn934822	9/2/2021	2006FAC ADVERT RFQ	176.96	594.08
	9/14/2021	0034689	RESPONSE TECHNOLOGIES I	0006123-IN	9/2/2021	CH 2021-2022 CENTURION AI	3,753.60	3,753.60
	9/14/2021	0036323	BUCK'S NORTHWEST LANDS(	2652	9/2/2021	CH LANDSCAPE	544.00	
				2664	9/2/2021	CH LANDSCAPE	544.00	1,088.00
	9/14/2021	0037225	JACKSON, DALE	817-21-01 7/31/2	9/2/2021	2006FAC JULY 2021 PROJECT	4,282.50	4,282.50

Bank : apbank U S BANK (Continued)

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0041504	IML SECURITY SUPPLY	2949243	9/2/2021	2008FAC LOCKS FOR JAIL LC	2,794.14	
				2949051	9/2/2021	2008FAC LOCKS FOR JAIL LC	2,794.13	5,588.27
	9/14/2021	0041605	HOME DEPOT PRO	638254292	9/2/2021	CH COVID LINERS	338.69	
				637192568	9/2/2021	SC WAXED PAPER BAGS	54.66	393.35
	9/14/2021	0044755	HERMANSON COMPANY LLP	8021052	9/2/2021	CH CHILLER SERVICE	1,730.83	1,730.83
						Sub total for U S BANK:		31,457.07

Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

Public Works ER&R

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0000099	A-1 AUTO PARTS	1339572	8/17/2021	Ceramic pads, br.shoes,drum -	266.84	
				1339628	8/17/2021	Prem. wheel cylinders - SQ 105	93.96	
				1341156	8/26/2021	Engine oil filter - SQ 149	15.90	
				1338770	8/12/2021	12-10 AWG nylon full - SQ 241	9.12	385.82
	9/14/2021	0000329	CO-OP FARM AND GARDEN, T	54238	8/18/2021	Propane - SQ 839	8.45	8.45
	9/14/2021	0000403	COPY CAT GRAPHICS INC	15921	7/22/2021	Vehicle graphics/decals - PA St	104.16	104.16
	9/14/2021	0000592	FORKS AUTO ELECTRIC	758677	8/18/2021	Batt.charge, shutoff switch,etc.-	152.20	152.20
	9/14/2021	0000594	DECKER CITY HARDWARE, TI	649339CORR	6/1/2021	CORR: fix code error: Propane	57.07	
				664123	8/19/2021	Propane - WE 831	4.39	
				649339CR	6/1/2021	CR/f fix code error: Propane - V	-57.07	4.39
	9/14/2021	0000658	GLASS ACTION INC	1009657	8/24/2021	Repair - LC 208	48.83	48.83
	9/14/2021	0000677	GRAINGER INC	9018434127	8/11/2021	Auth. person notice LBL, poly -	20.28	20.28
	9/14/2021	0000772	INDUSTRIAL HYDRAULICS IN(	A335477	8/23/2021	Hose - LC Stores	311.40	311.40
	9/14/2021	0000848	PAPE KENWORTH NORTHWE	10806681	8/30/2021	Compressor, valve, o-ring,filter-	475.52	
				10782541	8/16/2021	Clevises - PA	69.52	545.04
	9/14/2021	0000897	LAWSON PRODUCTS INC	9308729898	8/19/2021	Tru-Torq hex cap screws - PA	68.73	68.73
	9/14/2021	0000918	LINCOLN STREET STATION	193508	8/26/2021	Shipping charges - PA A48	22.54	22.54
	9/14/2021	0000939	M & P OVERHEAD DOORS	3360	8/25/2021	Comm bearings, door repair-SC	967.73	967.73
	9/14/2021	0001179	PACIFIC OFFICE EQUIPMENT	1086200	8/31/2021	Billable copies - Engineering 62	398.14	
				1086201	8/31/2021	Billable copies - Admin. 6553	338.17	
				1086202	8/31/2021	Billable copies - PA Shop	29.09	765.40
	9/14/2021	0001187	PAPE MACHINERY INC	12989029	8/20/2021	Air cleaners - PA Stores	343.11	
				12972094	8/11/2021	Filter elements - PA 415	169.30	
				12997255	8/23/2021	Filter elements - PA 455	93.25	605.66
	9/14/2021	0001251	PORT ANGELES AUTO GLASS	71806	8/18/2021	Repair rock chip - PA 62	54.40	54.40
	9/14/2021	0001255	PRICE FORD LINCOLN MERCI	5039771	8/6/2021	Oil, rear axle - PA Stores	194.80	194.80
	9/14/2021	0001300	PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICT	9896/08242021	8/24/2021	Electric util.chgs, 160 Grant Rd-	373.91	
				109032/0824202	8/24/2021	Electric utility charges - G.Pit R(	47.33	421.24
	9/14/2021	0001310	QUALITY 4X4 TRUCK SUPPLY	129301	8/23/2021	Jack - PA 413	97.60	97.60
	9/14/2021	0001385	SAFETY-KLEEN CORP	86861368	8/26/2021	MDL solvent, recovery fee-PA	176.60	176.60
	9/14/2021	0001426	SEQUIM, CITY OF	1295.0/0012021	9/1/2021	Utility charges (water & sewer) -	148.08	148.08
	9/14/2021	0001463	SNAP-ON TOOLS	82521743	8/25/2021	HD 4 1/2" angle grinder - PA 20	448.20	
				82521742	8/25/2021	HIT CT750-3 - PA 20-SMTOOL	299.15	747.35
	9/14/2021	0001542	SWANSONS REPAIR	156105	7/29/2021	Shifter valve new style - LC 212	103.44	103.44

Bank : apbank U S BANK (Continued)

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0001551	TACOMA SCREW PRODUCTS	140017153-00	8/12/2021	Brake yokes, rods, drill bits - PA	149.55	
				140017374-00	8/24/2021	Heat treated alloy steel rods- PA	42.74	192.29
	9/14/2021	0001641	VERIZON WIRELESS	9886855251E	8/22/2021	PA Sign Shop Laptop line - PA	80.02	80.02
	9/14/2021	0001762	WEST END MOTORS INC	8702	8/23/2021	Open Country, M/B,LT245/X75F	1,236.90	
				8753	8/23/2021	Tires: Open Country, LT245/X7!	1,150.10	
				1510	8/12/2021	Mount, balance,... - LC 178	108.50	2,495.50
	9/14/2021	0001767	WEST WASTE & RECYCLING	226454	8/31/2021	Sanican, 410 Frontier - CB	120.00	
				224101	9/15/2021	Garbage collection, 51 Bedrock	72.00	
				224102	8/31/2021	Garbage collection 410 Frontier	36.00	228.00
	9/14/2021	0001781	WHITEHEADS AUTO PARTS IN	204613	8/23/2021	Oil filters - LC Stores	124.15	
				204263	8/19/2021	Oil filters - LC Stores	20.83	
				204808	8/25/2021	Wiper blades - LC A54	17.24	
				204798	8/25/2021	Air & oil filters - LC A54	13.86	176.08
	9/14/2021	0017663	ARAMARK UNIFORM SVCS IN	512000128443	8/24/2021	Laundry services - PA	34.74	
				512000133308	8/31/2021	Laundry services - PA	16.32	
				512000130145	8/26/2021	Laundry services - LC	16.28	67.34
	9/14/2021	0022435	RACE STREET AUTO PARTS	549963	8/19/2021	Cat.converter, O2 sensors - PA	801.57	
				549989	8/19/2021	Catalytic converter - PA MP174	469.81	
				551008	8/26/2021	Disc brake pad,emer serv. roto	306.08	
				549334	8/16/2021	Steering shaft - PA 20-BILL, Im	146.71	
				548808	8/12/2021	Wipers, filters, w. fluid - SQ 241	133.20	
				550003	8/19/2021	Filters - PA stores	127.02	
				550624	8/24/2021	Speed sensor - PA A48	105.51	
				550449	8/23/2021	Filters - PA Stores	105.50	
				549330	8/16/2021	Oil filters - PA Stores	25.72	
				549969	8/19/2021	Oil filter - PA 62	4.66	2,225.78
	9/14/2021	0023338	CENTRAL WELDING SUPPLY	PT 137618	8/16/2021	Aragon,duffuser,flowgauge,noz:	361.86	
				PT 137651	8/17/2021	Tips, contact 14-45, back caps	52.13	413.99
	9/14/2021	0036418	PA FAR WEST MACHINE &, HY	0821-6008H	8/10/2021	Hyd. hoses, assembly - PA 452	374.92	
				0821-6202H	8/24/2021	Hyd. hoses, assembly - PA 452	180.14	
				0821-6012H	8/10/2021	Hyd. hoses, assembly - PA 452	151.62	706.68
	9/14/2021	0041605	HOME DEPOT PRO	634677074	8/12/2021	Renown Lnr blk - PA	110.85	
				634677082	8/12/2021	Liner, 2 ML blk - PA	89.37	200.22

Bank : apbank U S BANK (Continued)

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0043469	PETROCARD	423663-IN	8/25/2021	Unleaded fuel purchase - CH	10,403.91	
				423664-IN	8/25/2021	Unleaded fuel purchase - PA	6,935.94	
				424535-IN	8/30/2021	Pail lid opener - LC	16.26	17,356.11
	9/14/2021	0045708	PMT SOLUTIONS LLC	3052958-1	8/16/2021	DOL: Report of Sale (auction) -	16.56	16.56
						Sub total for U S BANK:		30,112.71

Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

Public Works Roads

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0000039	ALBINA FUEL	0287779-IN	8/12/2021	FOG SEAL - PA	13,539.19	
				0287737-IN	8/12/2021	FOG SEAL - LC	13,492.64	
				0288117-IN	8/19/2021	FOG SEAL - PA	7,416.11	
				0288306-DM	8/23/2021	CHIP SEAL DEMURRAGE - PA	734.41	
				0288304-DM	8/23/2021	CHIP SEAL DEMURRAGE - PA	380.80	
				0288305-DM	8/23/2021	CHIP SEAL DEMURRAGE - PA	380.80	
				0288291-DM	8/23/2021	FOG SEALING - LC (DEMURR	299.21	
				0288292-DM	8/23/2021	FOG SEALING - LC (DEMURR	244.81	
				0288303-DM	8/23/2021	FOG SEAL DEMURRAGE - PA	217.60	36,705.57
	9/14/2021	0000056	ALPINE PRODUCTS INC	TM-204375	8/24/2021	MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - A	60,960.64	60,960.64
	9/14/2021	0000091	ANGELES MILLWORKS & LUM	295145	8/30/2021	MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - C	75.81	
				295213	8/31/2021	MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - C	32.63	108.44
	9/14/2021	0000114	ARROW SEPTIC PUMPING SE	0721	7/28/2021	DPRA PUMPING	2,278.50	2,278.50
	9/14/2021	0000403	COPY CAT GRAPHICS INC	15958	8/18/2021	DECAL CHANGE	16,492.00	16,492.00
	9/14/2021	0000546	EXPRESS SERVICES, INC	25923323-10101	8/25/2021	08/16/21~08/22/21 ROADS	4,754.37	
				25923324	8/25/2021	CONWELL CREDIT	-175.44	4,578.93
	9/14/2021	0000555	FASTENAL COMPANY	WAPOR84352	8/12/2021	MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - S	445.84	445.84
	9/14/2021	0000594	DECKER CITY HARDWARE, TI	665026	8/24/2021	MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - L	4.33	4.33
	9/14/2021	0000674	GOVCONNECTION, INC.	71717736	8/17/2021	PRINTER TONER - ADMIN	439.23	439.23
	9/14/2021	0000709	HARBOR SAW & SUPPLY	669154	8/19/2021	MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - P	148.79	148.79
	9/14/2021	0000885	LAKESIDE INDUSTRIES, INC	171558	8/21/2021	EZ STREET ASPHALT, CSS TA	2,853.78	
				171559	8/21/2021	EZ STREET ASPHALT - SQ	211.12	3,064.90
	9/14/2021	0001059	NC MACHINERY CO	PACS0117194	5/11/2021	MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - L	689.92	689.92
	9/14/2021	0001148	OLYMPIC SPRINGS INC	341681	8/31/2021	MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - L	34.50	34.50
	9/14/2021	0001551	TACOMA SCREW PRODUCTS	100031819-00	8/20/2021	MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - L	805.78	805.78
	9/14/2021	0001612	UNITED RENTALS, INC	196174246-001	7/21/2021	MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - L	182.74	
				9799652 101116	7/21/2021	MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - L	-81.14	101.60
	9/14/2021	0001641	VERIZON WIRELESS	9886855251-R	8/22/2021	08/21 CELL CHARGES	374.37	374.37
	9/14/2021	0001740	WSU EXTENSION OF CLALLA	1-5-21	8/26/2021	MOULTON 01/21~05/21	22,167.77	
				6-7-21	8/26/2021	MOULTON 06/21~07/21	8,867.12	31,034.89
	9/14/2021	0014949	QAL-TEK ASSOCIATES LLC	21-02843	8/16/2021	TESTING SERVICES	25.00	25.00

Bank : apbank U S BANK (Continued)

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0017663	ARAMARK UNIFORM SVCS IN	512000128444	8/24/2021	LAUNDRY SERVICE - PA	16.32	
				512000133310	8/31/2021	LAUNDRY SERVICE - PA	16.32	
				512000130144	8/26/2021	LAUNDRY SERVICE - LC	16.27	
				512000130214	8/26/2021	LAUNDRY SERVICE - SQ	16.27	65.18
	9/14/2021	0036418	PA FAR WEST MACHINE &, HY	0521-5591H	5/17/2021	MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - P	544.87	544.87
	9/14/2021	0040717	CAPPS, LINDA	315090321	9/3/2021	SUPPLIES REIMBURSEMENT	34.79	34.79
	9/14/2021	0041605	HOME DEPOT PRO	634677074-101C	8/12/2021	MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - P	110.86	
				634677082-101C	8/12/2021	MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - P	89.37	200.23
						Sub total for U S BANK:		159,138.30

Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

Public Works

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0000047	ALLFORM WELDING	29225	8/30/2021	WWTP MAINTENANCE SERVI	12,634.61	12,634.61
	9/14/2021	0000546	EXPRESS SERVICES, INC	25923323-41401	8/25/2021	08/16/21~08/22/21 WWTP	426.06	426.06
	9/14/2021	0000841	KAMAN IND TECHNOLOGIES	F357291	8/17/2021	MAINTENANCE SUPPLIES - W	13,111.73	13,111.73
	9/14/2021	0001140	OLYMPIC PRINTERS INC	28543-41401	8/19/2021	BILLING ENVELOPES	318.24	318.24
	9/14/2021	0001300	PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICT	23007-082321	8/23/2021	07/16/21~08/19/21 176 FRONT	746.26	
				23193-082621	8/26/2021	07/23/21~08/24/21 HWY 112	241.35	
				22991-082321	8/23/2021	07/16/21~08/19/21 15180 HWY	177.20	
				23040-082321	8/23/2021	07/16/21~08/19/21 FRONT ST	159.26	
				23221-082321	8/23/2021	07/16/21~08/19/21 12901 HWY	145.18	1,469.25
	9/14/2021	0001767	WEST WASTE & RECYCLING	0000224110	8/31/2021	08/21 WWTP GARBAGE SERV	36.00	36.00
	9/14/2021	0020614	WOOD HAWK, INC	1926	8/30/2021	WASTE TRANSFER - WWTP	1,435.00	1,435.00
	9/14/2021	0001140	OLYMPIC PRINTERS INC	28543-42401	8/19/2021	BILLING ENVELOPES	106.08	106.08
	9/14/2021	0001300	PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICT	119586-082421	8/24/2021	07/21/21~08/18/21 1453 W WA	64.96	64.96
	9/14/2021	0001641	VERIZON WIRELESS	9886973270	8/23/2021	08/21 MACHINE TO MACHINE	100.04	100.04
	9/14/2021	0000546	EXPRESS SERVICES, INC	25884015-43401	8/18/2021	08/09/21~08/15/21 BBWA	490.82	
				25923323-43401	8/25/2021	08/16/21~08/22/21 BBWA	261.28	752.10
	9/14/2021	0001300	PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICT	24561-082321	8/23/2021	07/20/21~08/21/21 BULLMAN E	68.06	68.06
						Sub total for U S BANK:		30,522.13

Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

Sheriff

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0000306	CHARM-TEX	0258365-IN	8/18/2021	FACE MASKS	238.00	
				0258706-IN	8/19/2021	SLIP-ON SHOES FOR INMATE	74.16	312.16
	9/14/2021	0000360	CLALLAM COUNTY ER&R	2021.223E	8/24/2021	LOST FUEL FOB - S268	20.00	20.00
	9/14/2021	0000459	DAY WIRELESS SYSTEMS INC	INV688325	8/10/2021	ANCILLARY PORTABLE PART	1,308.32	1,308.32
	9/14/2021	0000546	EXPRESS SERVICES, INC	25923330	8/25/2021	CALL CENTER REPRESENTA	894.00	894.00
	9/14/2021	0000628	GALLS LLC	019105834	8/20/2021	UNIFORM - MILDON	72.35	
				019051174	8/13/2021	UNIFORM - CORTANI,T	68.53	
				019064056	8/16/2021	UNIFORM - WENZL	48.96	
				019032295	8/11/2021	UNIFORM - NEWHOUSE	48.80	238.64
	9/14/2021	0000672	GOOD SOURCE	SI0530534	8/23/2021	FOOD	204.00	204.00
	9/14/2021	0000786	INTERSTATE BATTERY SYSTE	1905701062277	9/2/2021	BATTERIES	169.20	169.20
	9/14/2021	0001140	OLYMPIC PRINTERS INC	28491	8/27/2021	CCSO FORMS - PROPERTY F	497.22	497.22
	9/14/2021	0001229	PETERSON FRUIT CO. INC.	419439	8/17/2021	FOOD	524.65	524.65
	9/14/2021	0001300	PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICT	115366-Sep21	8/24/2021	UTILITIES - EDWARDS RD	198.39	198.39
	9/14/2021	0001420	SECURITY SERVICES NW INC	117890	9/1/2021	TELEPHONE ANSWERING SE	247.50	247.50
	9/14/2021	0001547	SYSCO FOOD SERVICES OF S	355799200	8/25/2021	FOOD & KITCHEN SUPPLIES	1,215.47	
				355775992	8/11/2021	FOOD & KITCHEN SUPPLIES	1,150.73	
				355787513	8/18/2021	FOOD	739.69	
				355790477	8/20/2021	CREDIT MEMO	-48.09	3,057.80
	9/14/2021	0001677	WA ASSOC OF SHERIFFS & P	DUES 2021-005	9/1/2021	ASSOCIATE DUES - MORGAN	75.00	75.00
	9/14/2021	0001734	WA ST PATROL	I22001034	9/1/2021	BACKGROUND CHECKS	954.00	954.00
	9/14/2021	0001767	WEST WASTE & RECYCLING	0000224272	8/31/2021	GARBAGE DISPOSAL - SLIP F	72.00	72.00
	9/14/2021	0004211	CENTURYLINK	206-T30-9144-S	8/23/2021	DATA CONNECTION	340.52	
				206-T31-9138-S	8/23/2021	DATA CONNECTION	55.17	395.69
	9/14/2021	0032992	STYLER EMBROIDERY & DES	011795	8/31/2021	SCREEN PRINT ON BIKE PAT	200.02	200.02
	9/14/2021	0036359	FINLEY, JEFFREY	689053	7/21/2021	CLEAN & DEODERIZE CARPE	410.78	
				689054	7/27/2021	CLEAN & DEODERIZE CARPE	258.94	669.72
	9/14/2021	0037042	OFFICE DEPOT	188724822001	8/23/2021	OFFICE SUPPLIES	251.51	251.51
	9/14/2021	0037247	HAIR BY NICOLE	083121	8/31/2021	INMATE HAIRCUTS	180.00	180.00
	9/14/2021	0041605	HOME DEPOT PRO	637465113	8/26/2021	JAIL SUPPLIES	257.05	
				632950846	3/2/2021	18" LCKFL SQUEG NO HANDL	18.82	275.87
	9/14/2021	0042636	HARBOR FOODSERVICE	325833	8/2/2021	FOOD	2,385.10	
				334615	8/23/2021	FOOD	1,892.84	
				328785	8/9/2021	FOOD	1,638.88	5,916.82

Bank : apbank U S BANK (Continued)

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0044375	OROLIA USA INC	RI27622	8/27/2021	GPS CLOCK FACTORY SERVI	3,735.00	
				RI27648	8/30/2021	GPS ELEMENTS FOR SPECTI	1,880.00	5,615.00
						Sub total for U S BANK:		22,277.51

Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

Sheriff Jail Med

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0001136	OLYMPIC MEDICAL CENTER	OMC 9.2.21	9/2/2021	INMATE MEDICAL	3,765.72	3,765.72
	9/14/2021	0004826	OLYMPIC MEDICAL PHYSICIAI	71227486850	9/2/2021	INMATE MEDICAL	69.51	
				71227476440	9/2/2021	INMATE MEDICAL	69.51	
				71227476430	9/2/2021	INMATE MEDICAL	24.21	163.23
	9/14/2021	0017535	COST LESS SENIOR SERVICE	18765 Sept 2021	9/2/2021	INMATE MEDICINE	6,522.93	6,522.93
	9/14/2021	0025115	RADIA INC PS	Z8BW46U	9/2/2021	INMATE MEDICAL	16.60	16.60
						Sub total for U S BANK:		10,468.48

Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

Clerk

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0001179	PACIFIC OFFICE EQUIPMENT	1086804	9/2/2021	HP TONER CARDTRIDGE CC:	424.49	
				1086139	9/2/2021	CLERK'S OFFICE CONTRACT	63.10	
				1086138	9/2/2021	CLERK OFFICE CONTRACT 1	57.50	545.09
	9/14/2021	0033199	LEMAY MOBILE SHREDDING	4714539	9/2/2021	CLERK SHRED 2185-952778-6	12.88	12.88
	9/14/2021	0044071	MONTEZ, VICTORIA	VMONTEZJUVT	9/2/2021	V MONTEZ JUVENILE TRAVEI	13.44	13.44
	9/14/2021	0045455	SWAN, BRANDY	BSWANJUVTRA	9/2/2021	BRANDY SWAN TRAVEL - JUV	43.68	43.68
						Sub total for U S BANK:		615.09

Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

Treasurer

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0000331	CLALLAM COUNTY AUDITOR	21-133947	8/31/2021	DFL REMOVAL RECORDING 2	204.50	204.50
	9/14/2021	0001252	PORT ANGELES, CITY OF	2NDQTRUGA	8/31/2021	2ND QUARTER REVENUE SH	61,943.00	61,943.00
	9/14/2021	0028695	WALZ CERTIFIED MAIL SOLU	IDK113623	8/31/2021	CERTIFIED MAILING SUPPLIE	227.25	227.25
						Sub total for U S BANK:		62,374.75

Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

Veterans

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/1/2021	0001252	PORT ANGELES, CITY OF	HG1393 9/1/21	9/1/2021	UTILITIES	300.00	300.00
	9/1/2021	0001300	PUBLIC UTILITY DISTRICT	WT0047 9/1/21	9/1/2021	UTILITIES	259.48	259.48
	9/1/2021	0005544	PARK MANAGERS LLC	MD6930 9/1/21	9/1/2021	RENT	500.00	500.00
	9/1/2021	0020849	U S BANK	GC1731 9/1/21 \	9/1/2021	FOOD	350.00	
				BG6299 9/1/21 \	9/1/2021	FOOD	150.00	
				MA6289 9/1/21 S	9/1/2021	FOOD	150.00	
				VA5478 9/1/21 V	9/1/2021	FOOD	150.00	800.00
	9/1/2021	0045305	ARMOR STORAGE PORT ANG	WN6450 9/1/21	9/1/2021	RENT	419.00	419.00
						Sub total for U S BANK:		2,278.48

Final Check List
CLALLAM COUNTY

WSU Ext

Bank : apbank U S BANK

Check #	Date	Vendor		Invoice	Inv Date	Description	Amount Paid	Check Total
	9/14/2021	0001641	VERIZON WIRELESS	9886947929	9/2/2021	VERIZON AUGUST 2021	251.05	251.05
	9/14/2021	0020963	MASTER GARDENER FOUND	MG8-11/21	9/2/2021	MASTER GARDENER EVENT	156.00	156.00
						Sub total for U S BANK:		407.05

1b 9/14/21

BOARD of CLALLAM COUNTY COMMISSIONERS
MINUTES for the week of September 6 - 10, 2021

WORK SESSION – 9 a.m.

The work session convened at 9 a.m., Tuesday, September 7, 2021. Present were Commissioners Ozias and Johnson, and Deputy Administrator Reyes. Commissioner Peach and Administrator Sill were excused.

Items of discussion per the agenda published September 2 were:

- Calendar/Correspondence
- Agreement with Washington State Department of Agriculture for funding to control invasive knotweed species within the riparian corridors of Clallam and Jefferson Counties
- Notice of call for bids to be received no later than 10 a.m. Tuesday, September 28, 2021 for 2021 Countywide Overlay Project
- Agreement with Washington State Recreation and Conservation Office for Olympic Discovery Trial – Forks to La Push Project
- Letter of support for Habitat for Humanity of Clallam County
- Agreement with North Olympic Regional Veteran's Housing Network for American Rescue Plan Act funds
- Agreement with New Hope Food Bank for American Rescue Plan Act funds

Meeting adjourned at 9:32 a.m.

REGULAR MEETING OF THE BOARD OF CLALLAM COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

Chair Ozias called the meeting to order at 10 a.m., Tuesday, September 7, 2021. Also present were Commissioners Johnson and Peach and Deputy Administrator Reyes. Administrator Sill was excused.

REQUEST FOR MODIFICATIONS/APPROVAL OF AGENDA

Added:

4C Resolution – Declaration of emergency for COVID-19 virus events in Clallam County modified Courthouse operations

Public Comment period at 10:30 a.m.

ACTION TAKEN: CRJm to adopt the agenda as modified, CBPs, mc

PUBLIC COMMENT FOR AGENDA ITEMS

- Commissioner Ozias, commented Dr. Berry – COVID-19 mandate, protesting, Courthouse business, meeting guidelines
- Kenneth Reandeau, Port Angeles, commented on American Rescue Plan Act funds
- Harmony Rutter, Port Angeles, commented on RV Ordinance

CONSENT AGENDA

1a Approval of vouchers for the week of August 30
1b Approval of payroll for the period ending August 15
1c Approval of minutes for the week of August 30
1d Letter of support for Habitat for Humanity of Clallam County
1e Proclamation recognizing September as Clallam County's "eat local month"

ACTION TAKEN: CRJm to adopt the consent agenda as presented, CBPs, mc

REPORTS AND PRESENTATIONS

- CMO read the Proclamation recognizing September as Clallam County's "eat local month"
  - Clea Rome, WSU Extension Office, commented on the Proclamation
- CBP commented on Clallam Bay Food Bank
- CRJ commented on Workforce Housing Meeting, Olympic Area Agency on Aging

DRAFT

CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS

2a Agreement amendment with Department of Commerce for funding for placement of youth in Secure Residential Crisis Center and Ancillary Therapeutic Services
ACTION TAKEN: CRJm to approve, CBPs, mc

2b Agreement amendment #21 with Department of Health for funding for testing and sampling of recreational beaches
ACTION TAKEN: CRJm to approve, CBPs, mc

2c Agreement with North Olympic Regional Veteran's Housing Network for American Rescue Plan Act funds
ACTION TAKEN: CRJm to approve, CBPs, mc

2d Agreement with New Hope Food Bank for American Rescue Plan Act funds
ACTION TAKEN: CRJm to approve, CBPs, mc

2e Agreement with Aldergrove Construction, Inc. for Courthouse VAV Replacement Project
ACTION TAKEN: CRJm to approve, CBPs, mc

BIDS AND AWARDS

3a Bid opening – Carpet Replacement - Superior Court II Courtroom and Hallway Project

Contractor	Amount
Continental Flooring Company	$46,888

ACTION TAKEN: CRJm to forward the proposal to Parks, Fair and Facilities Department for review and recommendation, CBPs, mc

PUBLIC COMMENT – COVID-19

Citizens commented either in person or virtually:

- Tim Wheeler, Sequim
- Rick Marschall, Port Angeles
- Jerry Dillon, Port Angeles
- Rose Marschall, Port Angeles
- Anthony Banker, Sequim
- Harvey Kailin, Sequim, see attached
- Kyle Bryant, Sequim
- Matt Jordon, Port Angeles
- Tonna Bourns, Port Angeles
- Mark Johnson, Port Angeles
- John Madden, Port Angeles
- Harmony Rutter, Sequim
- Colin Ryan, Sequim
- Rebecca Unknown last name
- Greta Cocol, Sequim
- Ronald Richards, Port Angeles
- Karen Hogan, Sequim
- Rebecca Horst, Sequim
- Steve Hawley, Port Angeles
- Karla Rogers, Sequim
- Kenneth Reandeau, Port Angeles
- Rebekah Miller, Port Angeles
- E. Renne Renninger, Sequim
- Angela Kreutzer, Port Angeles

DRAFT

- Presley Kreutzer, Port Angeles
- Pepai Whipple, Sequim
- John Jacobs, Port Angeles
- Susan Rodman, Port Angeles
- Nola Judd, Sequim
- Ron Frantz, Quilcene
- Serena Caiola, Port Angeles
- Lisa Rocha, Port Angeles
- Karen Hart, Port Angeles
- Thomas Erickson, Port Angeles
- Emily Manley, Sequim
- Shaun Henson, unknown address
- Norma Turner, Port Angeles
- Brandon Melville, Port Angeles
- Nancy Coyle, Port Angeles
- Jason Parkinson, Sequim
- Jamie Hill, Sequim
- Terri Sugg, Port Angeles
- Randy Simmons, Port Angeles
- Mark Long, Sequim
- Stan McClain, Sequim
- Brent Wilson, Port Angeles
- Andy Grossell, Port Angeles
- Beth Glick, Sequim
- Teresa Miller, Sequim
- Debra Stevens, Sequim
- Michael Gerber, Sequim
- Karen Walter, Port Angeles
- Tim Smith, Port Angeles
- Miranda Pennington, Port Angeles
- Mark Hacker, Port Angeles
- Susan Hinton, Angeles
- Mark Mullins, Port Angeles

DRAFT

The following sent in written comments since September 1, 2021:
Therese Stokan, Warren Raymond Johnson, Bruce Hanify, Lavonne Erlene Fisher, Edd Norman Fisher, Robert James, Terri Sugg, Jesse Farmer, Desmond Gibson, Katie Newton, Rhoda Wilson, Paul Cary, Jerry Lee, Beth Barrett, Brooke (last name unknown), Stan Peterson, Leah Patry, Edward Bill Anderson, John Lane, Concerned Citizen, Lissy Andros, Aleta Gibson, Bruce Paddock, Pepai Whipple, Jacob Boyack, Amy Arnold, Sally Kincaid, Al Racey, Christina Burgess, Mark White, Jacob Seegers, Eva Merrie, , Marc Allan, Angela Matthews, Jessica Bennett, Austin Hacker, Rhonda Rose, Marliza Melzer, Mary Keeling, Connie VanRoosendaal, David Spinazzola, Carol Turner, Justin Forshaw, Jolene Dalton Gailey, Jessica Hall, Gretchen Souza, Karen Considine, Trisha Hoagland, Sandra Dickerson, Jeff Young, Larry Jeffryes, Karin Haley, Jacob Steijn, Isaac Mullins, Traci Waknitz, Susan Smith, Patricia and Michael Moore, Joyce Pardee, Margaret May, Sheri Davis, Cheryl Nielson, Sue Lang, Linda Johannessen, Alice Crapo, Haley (last name unknown), Terri McAuley, Dianne Duncan, Tracey Hosselkus, Bill Daly, Alice F. Hammer, Susie Blake, Dawn Wolff, Nicole Johnson, Kathleen Krecklow, Miranda Pennington, Jennifer & Rick Perdue, Karen McCormick, Joan Rudd, Sue Priddy, Bethany Jennings-Kelly, Dana Johnson, unknown citizen, Karen Obermeyer, Jennifer Saul, Roberta Lang, Kari Shields, Dr. Edward Zoble, Carrie Heaton, Patty Hannah, Steve Koehler & Sharle Osborne, Susan Baker, Judy Russell, Judith Burr-Chellin, Cherie (last name unknown), Laira Stewart, Iris Winslow, Colleen Squier, unknown citizen, Marian Birch, Melinda Szatlocky, Susan Chadd, Madeleine Harrington, Janet Marx, Jim & Robbie Mantooth, Lynn

Bedford, Becky Garling, Suzanne DeBey, Eugene Turner, Mark Matthews, Karen Hancock, Bill Kintner, Diana L. Erickson, Joyce Parade & Tony Brock, Chris Melly, Kathy Wesley, Kathe Smith, Anne Hastings Murray, Vanda Waller, Stacy McKnight, Ingrid Carmean, Ann Murakami, Kristen Robnett, Katherine Hennessey, Cynthia Green, Richard & Dawn French, Sharon Case, Bill Biery, Alda Siebrands, Wendy Goldberg, Marilyn Santiago, Sandra Lier, Martin Williams, Evelyn McNitt, Diane Maikui, Eve Farrell, Gary Kriedberg, John Merton Marrs, Jeannie Hedberg, Viki Lowe & Jim Thaens, Carmen Germain, Elizabeth Clark, Anthony Lier, Pat Harrison, Bonnie Schmidt, Laura Showers, Deborah Henry, Kevin & Shirley Scott, Marsha Melnick, Steffany Barber, John Albiso, Carol Snedden & Paul Muench, Ken Winters, Leslie Campbell, Jill Zarzeczny, Mary Doherty, Kathi Pressley, Jenifer Morris Lee, Brianna Noach, Susan Baritelle, Lucy Copass, Marie Marrs, Lee Strucker, Bart & Marielle Eykemans, Anthony Lier, Leilani Burns, Karen Francis, Patty Higgins, Valli Quaintance, Amy Greenlief, Chandra Campbell, Carrie Kalina, Marilee & Jim Meyer, Peter Jepsen, Gary & Linda Yaruss, David Marion, Nanci Billings, Andia Richey, Mark McCormick, Bob Fletcher, Kathy Duff, Megan Chen, Mary-Alice Boulter, Bonnie Cooper, Lyn Fiveash & Steph Ellyas, Hansi Hals, Julia A. Chambers, Doni Marihugh, Thomas Herschmiller, Gail Sharpe, Gwen Dopp, Jean Epps, Mary Robson, Elizabeth Bain, Anne & Bob Notman, Audreen Williams, Rosalie Doty, Michael & Stephanie Wauters, Marilyn Eash, Dave & Dawn Papp, Dori Beroglino, Ada Kyle, Joy Sheedy, Karen Rushby, Kelly Watson, Grace Kendall, Ellida Kirk Lathrop, Bob Anderson, Galin Downing, Kellie S., Bonnie Weatherford, Kent & Kari Osterberg, Linda Mellon, Laura Johnson, Nancy Watson, Gary & Marie Valencia, Cori Grider, Norma Turner, unknown citizen, Donna Harrison, Paul Stehr-Green, Karen Kohl, Lyell Fox, Sue Erzen, Mary Farley, David Fox, Gigi Marunde, Dianna Chiabotti, Lara Hernandez, Judy Jewell, Olof Jarvegren, Freda Tallmadge, Justin Zarzeczny, Nancy Stephanz, Betsy Robins, Pat Willits, Russ Mellon, Derrick Halsey, Carrie Mitchell, Lisa Dekker, Dean Decker, Kathleen Boyce, Roberta Larson, Brooke Hoefler Bellacicco, Gretha Davis, Jessica DiBari, Jackson & Elizabeth Williams, Kelly Watkins, Lissa Lubinski, Hannah Morris, Paul Kolesnikoff, Timothy, Linda, Patricia & Susan Bruce, Ron Richards, Deborah Bopp & Gregory Marsh, Joan Ward, Craig Ritchie, Rachel Ringer, Jeanette Stehr-Green, Judith Parker, Eve Farrell, Unknown Citizen, Julie Price, Rebecca Schaefer, Noelle Nordstrom, Iva Burks, John Cambalik, Samuel Baker, Sandi MacIntosh, Karen Hart, Cindy (last name unknown), Robert Eash, Sarbrina, Alan, Arlo & Juniper Caverly, Scott & Dianne Williams, Michael Chase, Nina Pitts & Steve Zenovic, David Mattern, Marilyn Gilchrist, Ann Seiter, Leslie Briggance, Yvonne Yokota, Nancy Renkiewicz, Pamela Arnott, Patrice Johnston, Minnie Whalen, Larry Lang, E. Renee Renninger, Martha Baker, Michelle M. Maike, citizen unknown, Michael Barrett & Lynne Brandl, Aaeon & Paula Barnes, Joanna Bear, Mark Lamb, Patricia Gritman, Susan Davis, Rosalynn Guillen, Carolyn Johnston, Pat Flood, Brenda Carpenter, Grace Tulsi Marshall, Rick Goette, Carole Scholl, Ellen Menshew, Rebecca Horst, Gary Heaton, Brian Miles, Leanne Jenkins, Sarah Morrison, Barbara Light, Jessica Colwell, Stephan & Gretta Workman, Paul & Deborah Hansen, Walt Sanwald, Midge James, Marti McAllister Wolf, Patricia Erickson, Kelley Barnes, Diane Williams, Kathy Stevens, Tom Light, Rhonda Rose, Karen Norman, Kelley Barnes, Mary Ann Durante, Ron Richards, Amanda Sanders, Kerry & Marilynn Perkins

ADMINISTRATION

4a Resolution appointing Julie Mowbray and Tara West to the Fair Advisory Board
ACTION TAKEN: CRJm to adopt, CBPs, mc

4b Resolution appointing Kimberly Williams to the Conservation Futures Program Advisory Board
ACTION TAKEN: CRJm to adopt, CBPs, mc

4C Resolution – Declaration of emergency for COVID-19 virus events in Clallam County modified Courthouse operations
ACTION TAKEN: CRJm to adopt, CBPs, mc

COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

6a Notice of hearing to be held Tuesday, September 21, 2021 at 10:30 a.m. for an Ordinance adding a new section within Title 27 Environment, of the Clallam County Code, Adopting Stormwater Management

ACTION TAKEN: CRJm to issue notice, CBPs, mc

6b Notice of hearing to be held Tuesday, September 28, 2021 at 10:30 a.m. for an Ordinance amending Clallam County Code Title 33 Zoning, and adding a new section adopting standards for Recreational Vehicles, Park Models, and Camping

ACTION TAKEN: CRJm to issue notice, CBPs, mc

BUDGET

5a Presentation of Preliminary 2022 Budget

ACTION TAKEN: No action taken

PUBLIC COMMENT

- Ron Richards, Port Angeles, commented on WSU

Meeting concluded at 2:24 p.m. and continued to an executive session Friday, September 10 at 9 a.m. to discuss potential affirmative litigation related to Blake v. State.

EXECUTIVE SESSION

The Board convened in open session at 9:00 a.m. to discuss potential affirmative litigation relating to expenses incurred as a result of the decision in Blake v. State. Present were Commissioners Ozias, Johnson and Peach, Human Resources Director/Administrator Sill, Chief Financial Officer Lane, Prosecuting Attorney Nichols, Chief Civil Deputy Prosecuting Attorney Stanley, Deputy Prosecuting Attorney Boughton.

The Prosecuting Attorney's Office is requesting an executive session to discuss potential affirmative litigation with the BOCC. Several counties in Washington are contemplating filing a civil law suit next week. Clallam County may want to consider joining these counties in the suit. The suit relates to expenses incurred as a result of the decision in Blake v. State.

This litigation may be discussed with legal counsel in Executive Session pursuant to RCW 42.30.110(1)(i), which states that executive sessions may be held "to discuss with legal counsel representing the agency litigation or potential litigation to which the agency, the governing body, or a member acting in an official capacity is, or is likely to become, a party, when public knowledge regarding the discussion is likely to result in an adverse legal or financial consequence to the agency."

ACTION TAKEN: CRJm to recess to executive session for 30 minutes, CBPs, mc

Board convened in open session at 9:33 a.m.

ACTION TAKEN: CRJm to join with other counties and Washington State Association of Counties for a legal action regarding Blake v. State, CBPs, mc

Meeting concluded at 9:36 a.m., and continued to 9 a.m., Monday, September 13.

There are no Zoom chat logs for the week of September 6.

DRAFT

The Board of Commissioners attended Finance Committee Meeting, Port Angeles Budget Show Presentation, KSQM Radio Show and a COVID-19 Briefing during the week of September 6.

PASSED AND ADOPTED this fourteenth day of September 2021

BOARD OF CLALLAM COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

_____
Mark Ozias, Chair

ATTEST:

_____
Randy Johnson

_____
Loni Gores, CMC, Clerk of the Board

_____
Bill Peach

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS:

ARS	Administrator Rich Sill	m	moved
CMO	Commissioner Mark Ozias	mc	motion carried
CRJ	Commissioner Randy Johnson	s	seconded
CBP	Commissioner Bill Peach		

DRAFT

(1)

BOARD OF CLALLAM COUNTY COMMISSIONERS PUBLIC HEARING
PUBLIC COMMENT SIGN-UP SHEET – COVID COMMENTS

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that any testimony that I give is true and accurate.

№	PRINTED NAME	SIGNATURE	ADDRESS
1	Tim Wheeler	Timothy L. Wheeler	164 Jonaja Lane, Sequim
2	Rick Marschall	Rick Marschall	162 S. Barr R.A. WA 98362
3	JERRY DILLON		PORT ANGELES
4	Rick Marschall	Rick Marschall	Port Angeles
5	Anthony Banker		Sequim
6	Harvey Kailin		
7	Kyle Bryant		Sequim
8	Matt J	MJ	Port Angeles
9	Tonna Bourns		Port Angeles
10	Mark Johnson	MJ	Port Angeles
11	John Madden		Port Angeles
12	Harmony Rutter	Harmony Rutter	Sequim, WA
13	COLIN RYAN	Colin Ryan	Sequim WA
14	GRETA COCOL		Sequim WA
15	Robert James	Robert James	Carlsborg WA
16	~~Renee~~ & RENEE RENNINGER	Renee Renninger	Sequim/Carlsborg WA
17	Angela Kreutzer	Angela Kreutzer	Blue Mountain WA
18	PAESLEY KREUTZER		BLUE MOUNTAIN, WA
19	Pepai Whipple	Pepai Whipple	Sequim
20	JOHN JACOBS	John Jacobs	PA

Signed on September 9, 2021 in Port Angeles, Washington

2

BOARD OF CLALLAM COUNTY COMMISSIONERS PUBLIC HEARING
PUBLIC COMMENT SIGN-UP SHEET – COVID COMMENTS

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that any testimony that I give is true and accurate.

№	PRINTED NAME	SIGNATURE	ADDRESS
1	Susan Rodman	Susan Rodman	40165 Eden Valley Rd. Port Angeles, WA
2	Nola Judd	Nola Elise Judd	PO Box 1366, Sequim WA
3	Ron Frantz	Ron Frantz	290336 Hwy 101 Quilcene WA
4	Serena Carola	Serena Carol	PORT A
5	Lisa Rocha	Lisa Rocha	33 Winter Rd PA 98362
6	Nancy Cagle	N Cagle	PA
7	Amanda Villalobos		263 Simpson Rd
8	Josh Villalobos		263 Simpson Rd
9	Jason Parkinson		240 S. Sunnyside Cq.
10	Terri Suggs		1262 Black Diamond Pl. PA, WA 98362
11	Randy Simmons	Randy Simmons	671 Oxenford Rd. P.A. WA. 98362
12	Leeah Faris	Leeah Faris	615 E 10th St PA WA 98362
13	Brandon Melville		6556 Herrick rd. P.A 98362
14	Mark Lowy	Mark Lowy	64 Greywolf Ct Sequim
15	Stan McClain	S McC	41 Huckleberry Crest Sequim 98382
16	Andy Grassell		1212 W 11th St. Port Angeles WA
17	Beth Glick	Elizabeth Glick	sequimdancer@gmail.com 286 Brittany Lane, Sequim
18	Janie Hill		240 S Sunnyside Ave 265
19	Debra Stevens	Debra Stevens	2414 Atherberry Rd Sequim, WA 98382
20	Teresa Miller	Teresa Miller	161 Mariposa Lane Sequim, WA 98382

Signed on September 9, 2021 in Port Angeles, Washington

(3)

BOARD OF CLALLAM COUNTY COMMISSIONERS PUBLIC HEARING
PUBLIC COMMENT SIGN-UP SHEET – COVID COMMENTS

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that any testimony that I give is true and accurate.

№	PRINTED NAME	SIGNATURE	ADDRESS
1	[redacted]	[redacted]	[redacted]
2	Michael Garber		845 Oak Tree Ridge Sequim
3	Karen Walker		34 Hmtn Hm Rd PA
4	Jennifer Ward		350 Stone Rd Sequim
5	Sarah Grabstrom		Beaver WA 98305
6	Tim Smith		[illegible]
7	Miranda Pennington		PO Box 1177 Port Angeles WA
8	Mark Hacker		6045 Pine Rt Angeles
9	[redacted]	Had to leave	Sequim WA
10	Brent Wilson	Brent Wilson	P.O. Box 2572, 98362
11	Susan Hinton		PA
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			

Signed on September 9, 2021 in Port Angeles, Washington

Harvey Kailin

9/7/21
RECEIVED Public Comm
CLALLAM CO. COMMISSIONERS
SEP 07 2021
1...2...3...A...

What is a confirmed case?

A confirmed case is a person who has tested positive for severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2), the virus which causes coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) in humans.

Where do you get your numbers?

COVID-19 is a communicable disease which by law requires notification to the state health department as well as the local health jurisdiction. For Clallam County, our local health jurisdiction is the Clallam County Public Health office in Port Angeles. This means any hospitals, clinics, doctor offices, and laboratories in Clallam County testing for COVID-19 are required to notify Clallam County Public Health of all COVID-19 positive tests. We receive updates throughout the day, Monday through Sunday. In addition, if one of our county residents tests positive in another county, that county's public health office notifies Clallam County Public Health.

http://www.clallam.net/coronavirus/doc/FAQcovTBL.pdf

- - -

County Response to my questions about cycles of amplification used in PCR testing

December 2, 2020

Mr. Kailin,

Cycle time is different for each sample and is a rough measure of viral load in PCR specimens.

Thank you for your interest in the public health of our community.

Best,

Karissa McLane, RN

Public Health Nurse Supervisor

Dr. Joseph Mercola

September 7, 2021

As predicted in 2020, vaccine passports are being rolled out across the world, including the U.S.

As reported by Ron Paul in his Liberty Report,1,2 which streamed live March 29, 2021, the Biden Administration said it was "seriously looking into establishing some kind of federal vaccine passport system, where Americans who cannot (or will not) prove to the government they have been jabbed with the experimental vaccine will be legally treated as second-class citizens."

While Biden has yet to formally announce such a program, Paul warns that if it happens, this system "will quickly morph into a copy of China's 'social credit' system, where undesirable behaviors are severely punished." I've been saying the same thing for many months now, and there's every reason to suspect that this is indeed where we're headed.

Mandatory vaccine passports will be massively discriminating, and are quite frankly senseless, considering the so-called COVID-19 "vaccines" don't work like vaccines.

They're designed to lessen symptoms when the inoculated person gets infected, but they do not actually prevent them from getting infected in the first place, and they don't prevent the spread of the virus — which is being proven by the number of fully vaccinated people who not only are coming down with the Delta variant of COVID, but are being told they can spread it to others.

With statistics like this, vaccine passports are nothing but loyalty cards, proving you've submitted to being a lab rat for an experimental injection and nothing more, because in reality, vaccinated individuals are no safer than unvaccinated ones. It's a truly mindboggling ruse, and unless enough people are able to see it for what it is, the world will rather literally be turned into a prison planet.

As noted by former Clinton adviser and author Naomi Wolf, mandatory COVID-19 passports would spell the "end of human liberty in the West." In a March 28, 2021, interview with Fox News' Steve Hilton, she said:3,4

"'Vaccine passport' sounds like a fine thing if you don't understand what those platforms can do. I'm [the] CEO of a tech company, I understand what these platforms can do. It is not about the vaccine, it's not about the virus, it's about your data.

Once this rolls out, you don't have a choice about being part of the system. What people have to understand is that any other functionality can be loaded onto that platform with no problem at all. It can be merged with your Paypal account, with your digital currency. Microsoft is already talking about merging it with payment plans.

Your network can be sucked up. It geolocates you everywhere you go. You credit history can be included. All of your medical and health history can be included.

This has already happened in Israel, and six months later, we're hearing from activists that it's a two-tiered society and that basically, activists are ostracized and surveilled continually. It is the end of civil society, and they are trying to roll it out around the world.

It is absolutely so much more than a vaccine pass ... I cannot stress enough that it has the power to turn off your life, or to turn on your life, to let you engage in society or be marginalized."

Largest Medical Experiment in the History of the World
As noted by Donald Rucker, who led the Trump Administration's health IT office, the individual tracking that goes along with a vaccine passport will also help officials to evaluate the effectiveness and long-term safety of the vaccines. He told The Washington Post:5

"The tracking of vaccinations is not just simply for vaccine passports. The tracking of vaccinations is a broader issue of 'we're giving a novel biologic agent to the entire country,' more or less."

In other words, health officials know full well that this mass vaccination campaign is a roll of the dice. It's the largest medical experiment in the history of the world, and vaccine certificates will allow them to track all of the millions of test subjects. This alone should be cause enough to end all discussions about vaccine mandates, yet the experimental nature of these injections is being completely ignored.

Again, by shaming people who have concerns about participating in a medical experiment and threatening to bar them from society, government officials are proving that this is not for the greater good. It's not about public health. It's about creating loyal subjects — people who are literally willing to sacrifice their lives and the lives of their children at the request of the government, no questions asked.

Wolf also points out the horrific history of IBM, which developed a similar but less sophisticated system of punch cards that allowed Nazi Germany to create a two-tier society and ultimately facilitated the rounding up of Jews for extermination.

Suffice it to say, some of the most gruesome parts of history are now repeating right before our eyes, and we must not turn away from this ugly truth. Doing so may turn out to be far more lethal than COVID-19 ever was.

[A] short video features a 93-year-old Holocaust survivor who compares mask wearing to, as a Jew, having to wear a yellow star to mark their societal status. However, back then, everyone understood what was happening, she says.

At no point were they lied to and told that wearing the star was for their own good, which is what's happening now. So, in that respect, the current situation is far more insidious. She says the "hypocrisy in the public narrative," which claims that we need to wear masks to

protect the old, "is absolutely unbearable." "I would love to die in a state [of] freedom," she says, "than live like this."

She adds that at her age, her life expectancy is short, and she would gladly exchange her death for the life and happiness of the next generations. She wants the younger generations to have the freedom "to live their lives, as I have lived mine ... To see people defile their children with masks is something totally unbearable to me," she says. Vaccine credentials, in my view, are even more comparable to the Jewish yellow star, but in reverse.

Not having the certificate will be the yellow star of our day, which will allow business owners, government officials and just about anyone else to treat you like a second-class citizen and deny you access to everything from education, work and travel, to recreation, social engagements and daily commerce — all under the false guise of you being a biological threat to all those who have been vaccinated.

According to the public narrative, vaccine certificates are a key aspect of getting life back to normal, but the reality is the complete converse, as they will usher in a markedly different society that is anything but normal.

Florida Bucks the Trend

As a resident of Florida, I must applaud Gov. Ron DeSantis who announced March 29, 2021,6 that he would issue an executive order forbidding local governments and businesses from requiring vaccine certificates.

He followed up with that order April 2, 2021, saying he was calling on the state legislature to create a measure that will allow him to sign it into law. Unfortunately, U.S. District Judge Kathleen M. Williams issued an injunction August 8, 2021, against enforcing the order; whether DeSantis chooses to fight to keep it is yet to be seen.

"It's completely unacceptable for either the government or the private sector to impose upon you the requirement that you show proof of vaccine to just simply participate in normal society," he said at the time he announced the order.

But, no matter what comes of DeSantis' order, other states and countries that do decide on such a requirement are also bound to face the problem of black market vaccination certificates, which have already started emerging.7,8

As reported by the Daily Beast,9,10 a number of health care workers have been caught bragging about forging vaccination cards on their social media channels. Apparently, they have not yet realized the public nature of the internet, but that's beside the point.

In Florida, a man working at a web design company was fired after posting a TikTok video advertising fake vaccine cards,11 and in Israel, where the two-tier society is already forming, a man was arrested for making and selling forged COVID-19 vaccination certificates, which are now required for entry into restaurants, bars, clubs, hotels, swimming pools and other public venues throughout the country.12

Around the world, people are also being arrested for administering fake vaccines13,14,15,16,17 and selling bogus COVID-19 tests.18,19

Eugenics and Hygiene Obsessions

While it's often considered bad policy to compare anything to the Nazi regime, the comparisons are growing more readily identifiable by the day, which makes them hard to avoid.

Aside from the parallels that can be drawn between mask wearing and/or vaccine "papers" and the Jewish yellow star, there's the Nazi's four-step process for dehumanizing the Jews,20 — prejudice, scapegoating, discrimination and persecution — a process that indoctrinated the German people into agreeing with, or at least going along with the plan to commit genocide.

In present day, the public narrative is not only building prejudice against people who refuse to wear masks or get an experimental vaccine, but is also using healthy people as scapegoats from the very beginning, blaming the spread of the virus on asymptomatically infected people.

With the rollout of vaccine certificates, we are stepping firmly into discrimination territory. The last step will entail persecution of non-vaccinated individuals. This in and of itself also harkens back to the Nazi regime, which was obsessed with "health guidelines" that eventually led to the mass-purging of "unclean" Jews. As reported by Gina Florio in a December 2020 Evie Magazine article:21

"When Hitler first came to power in Nazi Germany, he kicked off a series of public health schemes. He started by setting up health screenings all over the country, sending vans around to every neighborhood to conduct tuberculosis testing, etc.

Next up was factory cleanliness — he launched a robust campaign encouraging factories to completely revamp their space, thoroughly clean every corner … After the factories, the next mission was cleaning up the asylums …

What started as seemingly innocent or well-meaning public health campaigns quickly spiraled into an extermination of races and groups of people who were considered dirty or disgusting. In short, the beginning of Hitler's reign was a constant expansion of who was contaminated and who was impure …

We're seeing an obsession with covering our faces all the time so we don't spread disease or deadly germs; most public places we walk into won't even allow us to enter without slathering our hands in hand sanitizer; and people act terrified of someone who isn't wearing a mask.

Nobody can say with a straight face that this is normal behavior … We're even seeing people advocate for some kind of tracking device to show that a person is vaccinated or 'clean' enough to enter a venue … Let's hope we can all learn the lessons from the past and we don't witness history repeat itself."

Indeed, everyone calling for vaccine certificates — which became part of the public narrative early on in the pandemic — is guilty of following in the well-worn footsteps of this infamous dictator, repeating the very same patterns that were universally condemned after the fall of the Third Reich.

Highlighting them all would be too great a task for one article, so two glaring examples will have to suffice. In December 2020, Andrew Yang, an entrepreneurial attorney with political ambitions, tweeted the following:22

"Is there a way for someone to easily show that they have been vaccinated — like a bar code they can download to their phone? There ought to be … Tough to have mass gatherings like concerts or ballgames without either mass adoption of the vaccine or a means of signaling."

Signaling what, if not your "unclean" biohazard state? In his March 2021 Tweet, law professor, political commentator and former U.S. attorney for the Western District of Pennsylvania, Harry Litman, was more direct about the ill intent behind vaccine certificates, saying:23

"Vaccine passports are a good idea. Among other things, it will single out the still large contingent of people who refuse vaccines, who will be foreclosed from doing a lot of things their peers can do. That should help break the resistance down."

Comments like these demonstrate that vaccine passports are about creating justification for segregation, discrimination and elimination of certain groups of people, in this case, people who don't want to be part of the experimental vaccine program.

The justification is that they're too "unclean," too "unsafe" to freely participate in public society and must therefore be identified and shut out. In reality, it's really about identifying the noncompliant.

During the Nazi reign, those slated for segregation, discrimination and elimination were identified by their affiliation with Judaism (there's controversy as to whether Jewishness is an issue of race, ethnicity, religion, national identity or familial bonds, which you can learn more about on JewInTheCity.com,24 but all were relevant criteria in the Nazi's hunt for Jews).

Today, the global elimination strategy foregoes such identities, and focuses instead on identifying who will go along with the program and who will be a noncompliant troublemaker.

In short, vaccine passports are a device to identify who the loyal subjects of the unelected elite are, and who aren't. Those unwilling to enter the new world of technocratic rule without a fuss are the ones that need to be eliminated, and willingness to be a test subject

for an unproven experimental treatment is the litmus test. It's really not more complicated than that.

Are You Ready To Be an Outcast?

This is essentially the conclusion drawn by Mike Whitney as well, detailed in an article25 posted on The Unz Review. I would encourage you to read the entire article as it succinctly summarizes the reasons behind the current censorship.

In his article, he points out that behavioral psychologists have been employed by the government to promote the COVID-19 vaccination campaign and maximize vaccine uptake. They also have a "rapid response team" in place to attack the opinions of those who question the "official narrative."

Mike also highlights a National Institutes of Health report26 titled, "COVID-19 Vaccination Communication: Applying Behavioral and Social Science to Address Vaccine Hesitancy and Foster Vaccine Confidence," which lays out the intent to turn vaccine refusers into social outcasts as a tool to coerce compliance.

"This is very scary stuff," Whitney writes.27 "Agents of the state now identify critics of the COVID vaccine as their mortal enemies. How did we get here? And how did we get to the point where the government is targeting people who don't agree with them? This is way beyond Orwell. We have entered some creepy alternate universe …

If behavioral psychologists helped to shape the government's strategy on mass vaccination, then in what other policies were they involved? Were these the 'professionals' who conjured up the pandemic restrictions?

Were the masks, the social distancing and the lockdowns all promoted by 'experts' as a way to undermine normal human relations and inflict the maximum psychological pain on the American people?

Was the intention to create a weak and submissive population that would willingly accept the dismantling of democratic institutions, the dramatic restructuring of the economy, and the imposition of a new political order? These questions need to be answered …

Vaccination looks to be the defining issue of the next few years at least. And those who resist the edicts of the state will increasingly find themselves on the outside; outcasts in their own country."

Will You Obey?

As detailed in an internet blog titled, "Will You Obey the Criminal Authoritarians?" the 1962 Milgram Experiment (embedded above for your convenience), tested the limits of human obedience to authority, proving most people will simply follow orders, even when those orders go against their own sound judgment. They'll commit atrocious acts of violence against others simply because they were told it's OK by an authority figure.

We've already seen examples of this during the past year's mask mandates. Suddenly, people felt empowered to verbally harass, pepper spray and physically attack others simply for not wearing a mask. Families were kicked off planes because their toddlers wouldn't wear a mask. People were even shot for the grievous "crime" of not wearing a mask.

If those things were allowed to happen over mask wearing, one can only imagine what will be tolerated, if not encouraged, when vaccine certificates take full effect. The most obvious answer is to take a firm stand against devolution into inhumanity, regardless of whether you think COVID-19 vaccinations are a good idea or not. The question is, will you? In many ways, the months and years ahead will test the ethics and humanity of every single one of us.

Over the past year and a half, I've written many articles detailing the evidence supporting the claim that the COVID pandemic is a ruse to usher in a new system of global centralized governance by unelected leaders, the so-called Great Reset.

The recent release of the House Foreign Affairs Committee report1 entitled, "The Origins of COVID-19: An Investigation of the Wuhan Institute of Virology," presented solid evidence that many of the "conspiracy theories" about the virus were in fact true. For example, using some intelligence reports and other public documents, the committee found that:2

"... we now believe it's time to completely dismiss the wet market as the source of the outbreak. We also believe the preponderance of the evidence proves the virus did leak from the WIV and that it did so sometime before September 12, 2019."

They presented evidence of genetic modification and wrote this:3

"This report also lays out ample evidence that researchers at the WIV, in conjunction with U.S. scientists and funded by both the PRC [People's Republic of China] government and the U.S. government, were conducting gain of-function research on coronaviruses at the WIV ...

In many instances, the scientists were successful in creating 'chimeric viruses' — or viruses created from the pieces of other viruses — that could infect human immune systems.

With dangerous research like this conducted at safety levels similar to a dentist's office, a natural or genetically modified virus could have easily escaped the lab and infected the community."

The idea of the Great Reset may feel like a conspiracy theory, especially if life as you know it where you live has not dramatically changed. You still go to work, buy food, go to the gym, go out to eat and attend events. There may be people wearing masks, and you may see or hear news reports about vaccine mandates and vaccine passports, but it hasn't reached your employer and you may not be personally affected ... yet.

But, make no mistake, unless we all do our part to peacefully protest the changes being planned, write to our legislatures, and talk to our neighbors and friends, what is happening

in New York,4 France,5 Germany6 and Israel,7 will soon be knocking on your front door.

Does 'Great Reset' Sound Like a Conspiracy? It May Be Worse

An article titled, "Welcome To 2030: I Own Nothing, Have No Privacy and Life Has Never Been Better" appeared in Forbes Magazine8 in November 2016. It was written by Ida Auken, a member of the Denmark Parliament9 and agenda contributor at the World Economic Forum (WEF).10

The article was frightening in the simplistic way it describes the dissolution of society as we know it. And, as time marches forward, we see more evidence of what the WEF has proposed as "perfect sense"11 coming true.

Canadian Prime Minister Justin Trudeau suggested in September 2020 what other world leaders have also promoted12 — that the COVID-19 virus, that has killed and devastated the health of many people, provided the world is an:13

"... opportunity for a reset ... our chance to accelerate our pre-pandemic efforts to re-imagine economic systems that actually address global challenges like extreme poverty, inequality and climate change."

More than 20 world leaders came together to suggest, "At a time when COVID-19 has exploited our weaknesses and divisions, we must seize this opportunity and come together as a global community for peaceful cooperation that extends beyond this crisis."14 And while that sounds noble, altruistic and humanitarian, it is the plan for the future that is in stark contrast to the statement.

WEF Calls It 'Stakeholder Capitalism'

It comes down to "stakeholder capitalism," which are the magic words that Klaus Schwab, WEF chairman, has been promoting for decades, and is a central theme in the organization's Great Reset plan.16 The concept as Wecke describes it is to transform global capitalism, so corporations create value for stakeholders.17

These stakeholders can be consumers, employees, communities and others. This will be carried out through multi-stakeholder partnerships of governments and private-sector businesses across the globe. As he dug deeper into the concept, it became more apparent that this means giving corporations more power and taking that influence away from democratically elected institutions.

The initial plan was drafted after the 2008 economic crisis and included the vision that governments around the world would be only one influencer in a multi-stakeholder model. When he asked himself who would be the other nongovernmental stakeholders, Wecke only had to look at the WEF partners that meet each year in Davos, Switzerland.

These partners are some of the biggest companies in oil, food, technology and pharmaceuticals. In other words, the companies that could ultimately restructure society and

control the supply chain are those that provide everyday necessities. These proposed concepts appear to have started taking shape in a strategic partnership agreement which the WEF signed with the United Nations in 2019.

Harris Gleckman, senior fellow at the Center for Governance and Sustainability from the University of Massachusetts18 calls this move an inroad to creating a place for corporations inside the United Nations.19

The WEF is using the concept of multi-stakeholders to change the current system that countries use today to work together. This multilateral system may not always be effective and may have too many layers of bureaucracy, but Wecke says it is "theoretically democratic because it brings together democratically elected leaders of countries to make decisions in the global arena."20

Big Tech May Run the Roadmap for Digital Cooperation

What's really happening here, though, is the move toward placing unelected stakeholders in positions of power does not deepen democracy but, rather, puts decision making in the hands of financially focused corporations. As Wecke points out, this will have real-world implications for how medications are distributed, food systems are organized and how Big Tech is governed.

Under a democratic rule of law, six corporations already control 90% of the news media consumed by Americans. Tech Startups calls this an "illusion of choice and objectivity."21 How much more propaganda will be thrown in the face of consumers when Big Tech is monitoring and controlling Big Tech?

The year 2030 holds significance for the WEF's vision22 which is to scale technology and facilitate "inclusive growth." In the fall of 2021, the UN will bring together the Food Systems Summit to achieve sustainable development goals by 2030.23 Yet, Sofia Monsalve of FIAN International, a human rights organization focused on food and nutrition, told Wecke:24

"'Abandoning pesticides is not on the table. How come?' asks Sofia Monsalve of FIAN International, a human rights organisation focused on food and nutrition.

'There is no discussion on land concentration or holding companies accountable for their environmental and labour abuses.' This fits into a bigger picture Monsalve sees of large corporations, which dominate the food sector, being reluctant to fix the production system. 'They just want to come up with new investment opportunities.'"

Wecke also dug into a long list of participants in the 2020 Roadmap For Digital Cooperation25 and found influencers included Microsoft, Google, Facebook and the WEF.26 The functions for the group appear to be vague, but if the group comes to fruition, it will be a decisive victory for those Big Tech companies that have been pushing to expand their power,27 are fighting antitrust rules28 and are facing accusations of tax evasion.29

The move by the UN and WEF has not gone unnoticed. A group of more than 170 civil

organizations have signed an open letter30 detailing why they oppose the plan. At a time when stronger regulations are needed to protect consumers, it appears that the new UN digital roadmap may be seeking less.

Firing the Unvaccinated Is the Start of the Great Job Reset

Finally, Wecke addresses the issue of global vaccine distribution.31 Instead of the World Health Organization, which is "the directing and coordinating authority for health within the United Nations system,"32 being responsible for vaccine access, another initiative was created called COVAX. According to the WHO, COVAX is co-led by the WHO, UNICEF, CEPI and GAVI.33

As a quick reminder, GAVI (the Vaccine Alliance) and CEPI (Coalition for Epidemic Preparedness Innovations) have strong ties with the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation and the WEF and are connected with large pharmaceutical companies such as Pfizer, AstraZeneca and more.34

The influence these groups have on the global distribution of the COVID vaccine may have been best illustrated when South Africa and India requested a temporary lift on the rules governing intellectual property to increase manufacturing and distribution to developing countries. Wecke reports35 that although the WHO director-general publicly said that he backed a proposal, others in the COVAX initiative strongly opposed it, and it didn't happen.

There appears to be enough vaccines available in industrialized nations for the WEF to support any and all employees being fired if they choose not to take the vaccine. The National File36 published a tweet the WEF made in May 2021 which said, "Get your COVID-19 jab — or you could face consequences from your employer #COVID19 #JobsReset21."

Additionally, the WEF had posted an article37 on their website that made a variety of claims about the percentage of companies that would require employees to be vaccinated and juxtaposed mental health concerns and burnout through the pandemic with being unvaccinated in the article.

After intense backlash, the tweet was deleted and replaced with a question, "Will employees be required to get the COVID-19 vaccination?"38 The new post quickly filled with screen shots of the original post.

TABLE 1

U.S. BILLIONAIRES WITH THE GREATEST TOTAL WEALTH GROWTH IN ONE YEAR
March 18, 2020 - March 18, 2021

Name	Net Worth Mar. 18, 2020 ($ Billions)	Real Time Worth Mar. 18, 2021 ($ Billions)	Wealth Growth Mar. 18, 2020 - Mar. 18, 2021 ($ Billions)	% Wealth Growth Mar. 18, 2020 – Mar. 18, 2021	Primary Source	State
Elon Musk	$24.6	$162.1	$137.5	558.9%	Tesla, SpaceX	California
Jeff Bezos	$113.0	$178.1	$65.1	57.6%	Amazon	Washington
Mark Zuckerberg	$54.7	$101.7	$47.0	85.9%	Facebook	California
Daniel Gilbert	$6.5	$48.2	$41.7	641.5%	Quicken Loans	Michigan
Larry Page	$50.9	$88.6	$37.7	74.1%	Google	California
Sergey Brin	$49.1	$86.0	$36.9	75.2%	Google	California
Larry Ellison	$59.0	$90.2	$31.2	52.9%	Oracle	California
Warren Buffett	$67.5	$96.5	$29.0	43.0%	Berkshire Hathaway	Nebraska
Bill Gates	$98.0	$126.5	$28.5	29.1%	Microsoft	Washington
Phil Knight	$29.5	$52.9	$23.4	79.3%	Nike	Oregon
Michael Dell	$22.9	$46.2	$23.3	101.7%	Dell computers	Texas
MacKenzie Scott	$36.0	$53.5	$17.5	48.6%	Amazon	Washington
Steve Ballmer	$52.7	$68.4	$15.7	29.8%	Microsoft	Washington
Len Blavatnik	$17.0	$31.7	$14.7	86.5%	diversified	
Ernest Garcia, II.	$2.4	$16.0	$13.6	566.7%	used cars	Arizona
SUBTOTAL	**$683.8**	**$1,246.6**	**$562.8**	**82.3%**		
ALL OTHERS	**$2,263.7**	**$3,016.9**	**$753.2**	**33.3%**		
TOTAL	**$2,947.5**	**$4,263.5**	**$1,316.0**	**44.6%**		

Source: Forbes data analyzed by Americans for Tax Fairness and Institute for Policy Studies, March 18, 2021

BOCC public comments after

September 1, 2021

COVID-19

Written comments received

Gores, Alanna

From: Gores, Alanna
Sent: Wednesday, September 01, 2021 7:36 AM
To: 'hermanabaheda@aol.com'
Subject: RE: Public Records Request....Questions and Suggestions with regard to COVID19 Pandemic in Clallam County

Therese Stokan

Your email has been received by the Board of Commissioners Office. I will forward this to BOCC and HHS. Your last email was also forwarded to the BOCC and HHS.

Loni

Loni Gores
Clerk of the Board
Commissioners Office
223 East 4th Street, Suite 4
Port Angeles, WA 98362
Phone: 360-417-2256

From: hermanabaheda@aol.com [mailto:hermanabaheda@aol.com]
Sent: Wednesday, September 01, 2021 1:47 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Fwd: Public Records Request....Questions and Suggestions with regard to COVID19 Pandemic in Clallam County

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Hello Alanna,

I did not see any verification that Dr. Berry or Director Brastad received this e-mail.

Could you please forward this to them and all of the BOCC?

Thanks,

Therese Stokan, D.O.

-----Original Message-----
From: hermanabaheda@aol.com
To: publichealth@co.clallam.wa.us <publichealth@co.clallam.wa.us>
Cc: bpeach@co.clallam.wa.us <bpeach@co.clallam.wa.us>
Sent: Tue, Aug 31, 2021 3:27 am
Subject: Public Records Request....Questions and Suggestions with regard to COVID19 Pandemic in Clallam County

Hello Health Officer, Dr. Allison Berry, and Director Andy Brastad, R.S.,

I am writing to request public records, ideally in the form of answers to some questions. Then, I have some suggestions as we move forward into a Fall season, which is likely to present with some grave challenges, with regard to COVID-19. However, I

first want to thank you for your wise leadership, even ahead of our Governor, requiring businesses in our county to resume the masking requirement.

I am hoping that the Public Records Act permits disclosure of the following information, regarding the COVID19 cases in a particular community in our county. Of course, I have no interest in any personal information, only general information.

The reason that I am asking this, is because there are a number of people who suspect that the primary reason that their community had a surge in COVID19 cases, had more to do with leisure travel, and not COVID19 vaccine status. This could be helpful information, moving forward.

Among the residents of Neah Bay, between the months of June 1, 2021 and August 31, 2021:

1. How many total cases of newly-diagnosed COVID-19 were noted?
2. Is the COVID-19 vaccine status of these people known? How many had received full vaccination prior to diagnosis? How many were partially vaccinated? How many had not received the vaccine?
3. For clarification, how many "break-through cases" occurred during this time period?
4. How many patients required hospitalization?
5. How many (if any) patients were offered or received monoclonal antibody treatment?
6. Is the Clallam County Health Department willing to provide the Makah Tribe assistance with coordinating a satellite clinic, for monoclonal antibody treatment? Who would be the contact person for setting this up?
7. During contact tracing, how many or what percentage of cases involved travel? If permitted to share this, what percent of the cases involved travel to Las Vegas, NV (to a sports tournament)?
8. How many cases recovered? Were there any deaths?

I am a local family physician, and I am not affiliated with the Makah Tribe as a health care provider. However, I am a resident of Neah Bay, my spouse is Makah. We have been together for more than 30 years, so I know the community well.

In case you are not aware, the Makah Tribe is planning to fire any of their tribal employees that have not received the COVID19 vaccine by October 13, 2021 per a Resolution (87-21A) that the Makah Tribal Council signed on 8/20/2021. **The only exemption permitted is for medical reasons.** Apparently, the Tribe's legal counsel, if consulted, **did not include any exemption for "deeply held religious beliefs".**

There are some individuals who have been employed by the Tribe for 15-20 years, who are distraught about this ultimatum. They have observed an attitude of carelessness, after becoming vaccinated, exemplified by a large number of people traveling to Las Vegas, for instance. They would like to see the contact tracing patterns/trends, if any exist, as they attempt to explain to the tribal leadership, that preventing COVID19 is about more than just getting vaccinated. Also, **the belittling and harassment of those who have objection to the vaccine needs to end.**

You, as the leaders of our County Health Department bear some responsibility for this. When you feed into the narrative that the "unvaccinated" are the cause for the cases of COVID19 in our county, I hope you know that is not being honest. I reference "Preprints with The Lancet", from August 10, 2021: *The study found that vaccinated individuals carry 251 times the load of COVID19 in their nostrils compared to the unvaccinated.*

Those who are vaccinated have protection for themselves but unless they abide by masking and social distancing, they can and will likely transmit the virus to other community members, who:

a. Are not able to receive the vaccine due to medical reasons or deeply held religious beliefs.
b. Have immune deficiencies, older age or co-morbidities that have barred them from mounting an adequate immune response to the COVID-19 vaccine that they received.

I am urging you:

1. **Speak out with empathy** to our community, and **urge them to not harass those who cannot receive the vaccine, for whatever reason.**

2. **Offer hope to the community** - by educating them about the "standard of care" - monoclonal antibody infusions, that are available to effectively treat mild and moderate COVID-19 disease and high-risk contacts.

3. **Set up satellite clinics for monoclonal antibody infusions – around the county, ASAP.** These people need to drive themselves to the clinic, in most cases, so as not to infect others. For this reason, we need clinics throughout the county. We can keep people from progressing to severe disease, which requires hospitalization. By doing this, *we preserve our hospital and ICU beds for other conditions, besides COVID-19, and we save lives.*

4. Please provide answers to the questions above. Contact tracing and the data that the Public Health Department assembles, is funded by tax-payers so we deserve to know, anonymously, the information that has been uncovered.

5. Urge the governor and other higher authorities, that they need to start **"thinking outside the closed, rigid box of** COVID-19 vaccines that are now available in the US." Information about the Varivax came out this summer, showing an excellent side effect profile, yet it was sent overseas rather than making it available to US citizens. We need you, as the public health leaders of this community, to make the governor, our senators and representatives aware of the need to have "vaccine options" for the public.

6. A good portion of the "hesitant" people and patients whom I know, would likely be open to **traditional protein-based vaccines**, using tried and true methodology.

7. All businesses, including tribes, need to be educated that: If they feel that a vaccine mandate is absolutely necessary, then they need to offer: **exemptions for "medical reasons"** and for **"sincerely held religious beliefs."**

I am including our District 3 County Commissioner, Bill Peach on this e-mail, also, for his awareness.
Much thanks to all of you for your service to our community.

Thanks for your review,
Therese Stokan, D.O.
Neah Bay

Gores, Alanna

From: Warren Raymond Johnson <wrjfork@hotmail.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 01, 2021 11:00 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Vaccine Card Mandate this Friday

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Clallam County)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-01-2021.

Name: Warren Raymond Johnson

Email: wrjfork@hotmail.com

Subject: Vaccine Card Mandate this Friday

Comments: I think that the Vaccine card mandate for local business for consideration this Friday will have a far more devastating affect on business of the West End of Clallam county and be the last straw to break the camels back. Personally speaking I think the Clallam county health officer is over stepping their bounds. Also I know of several people especially shut-ins and sole bread winners for their families that are at their breaking point and it is going to get ugly in a hurry if things keep going the way they are. I beg you not to put more restrictions on people at this time. October 18th is going to be bad enough on this community and I do not want it to explode. Thanks for your consideration on this matter.

Halencak, Morgann

From: Bruce Hanify <brucehanify@msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 1, 2021 12:26 PM
To: director@forkswa.com; cbaron@forksforum.com; bruce.paul@forksoutfitters.com; diana.reaume@qvschools.org; Sharon Millett; lindakeen@qriverresort.com; Peach, Bill; carymelene@yahoo.com; Renee Rux; 'Tim Fletcher'
Subject: Re: Vaccination requirement for bars, restaurants, gyms

Follow Up Flag: Flag for follow up
Flag Status: Flagged

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

P.S. It may be time for our leaders to talk about what sorts of precautions actually cut down on the risk of infection. Most people are simply not paying attention to their own actions, which is how all "crowd diseases" get passed on. Something for the Board to think about.

Bruce Hanify
[redacted]

From: Bruce Hanify <BruceHanify@msn.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 1, 2021 12:23 PM
To: director@forkswa.com <director@forkswa.com>; cbaron@forksforum.com <cbaron@forksforum.com>; bruce.paul@forksoutfitters.com <bruce.paul@forksoutfitters.com>; diana.reaume@qvschools.org <diana.reaume@qvschools.org>; Sharon Millett <wall2wallpaws@gmail.com>; lindakeen@qriverresort.com <lindakeen@qriverresort.com>; 'Peach, Bill' <bpeach@co.clallam.wa.us>; carymelene@yahoo.com <carymelene@yahoo.com>; Renee Rux <resort.manager@quileutetribe.com>; 'Tim Fletcher' <timf@forkswashington.org>
Subject: Re: Vaccination requirement for bars, restaurants, gyms

What comes after dictating medical decisions to others? Even if I understood the vaccination mania, it is a personal decision, and may be based upon a number of considerations. On what grounds do we start imposing medical decisions on others? What comes next?

It's one thing to be concerned about a pandemic, another altogether to resort to authoritarian means on medical decisions. I just got done reading **Pale Rider**, which I would recommend to folks at this time. It puts things into perspective on how diseases are transmitted, and what a terrible thing my grandparents' generation went through.

On that note, the Covid virus will do what viruses always do: it will continue to mutate regardless of the best intentions of doctors and politicians. It's only a matter of time before we see one that **resists the vax**. Probably the best thing anyone can do is take precautions,

strengthen your immune system, and stop interfering with personal decisions. It will continue to do whatever its going to do. There is no magic spell to stop this.

Bruce Hanify
(360) 562 2205

From: director@forkswa.com <director@forkswa.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 1, 2021 11:30 AM
To: cbaron@forksforum.com <cbaron@forksforum.com>; bruce.paul@forksoutfitters.com <bruce.paul@forksoutfitters.com>; diana.reaume@qvschools.org <diana.reaume@qvschools.org>; Sharon Millett <wall2wallpaws@gmail.com>; lindakeen@qriverresort.com <lindakeen@qriverresort.com>; 'Bruce' <BruceHanify@msn.com>; 'Peach, Bill' <bpeach@co.clallam.wa.us>; carymelene@yahoo.com <carymelene@yahoo.com>; Renee Rux <resort.manager@quileutetribe.com>; 'Tim Fletcher' <timf@forkswashington.org>
Subject: FW: Vaccination requirement for bars, restaurants, gyms

Hello Board,

I wanted to share this email I sent to Dr. Berry regarding a vaccination requirement for bars, restaurants, gyms.

I didn't make an official Chamber statement to support or oppose this, but most of the people I've spoken with don't support this.

Thanks,

Lissy

Lissy Andros, Executive Director
Forks Chamber of Commerce
1411 S. Forks Avenue
PO Box 1249
Forks, WA 98331
360-374-2531 office
800-443-6757 toll-free
ForksWA.com
ForeverTwilightinForks.com

From: director@forkswa.com <director@forkswa.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 1, 2021 9:37 AM
To: Allison Berry (aunthank@co.clallam.wa.us) <aunthank@co.clallam.wa.us>
Cc: 'Peach, Bill' <bpeach@co.clallam.wa.us>
Subject: Vaccination requirement for bars, restaurants, gyms

Hi Dr. Berry,

I wanted to express my concern over your potential decision to mandate vaccination records to patronize restaurants, bars, and gyms. I also have some questions and would appreciate any feedback.

1. If this mandate goes into effect right away, you are not allowing unvaccinated people the six weeks to be fully vaccinated to be in compliance.
2. Businesses are already struggling. Forcing business owners to put themselves and staff in harm's way by asking for this information could result in worst case scenario - violence, but more likely loss of customers, loss of employees, or worse, business closure.
3. Is this for staff or customers only?
    a. What is the customer's age for this mandatory vaccination record?
4. How will this be enforced?
5. What is the outcome if a business doesn't comply?
6. If someone wants to place a takeaway order, will they also have to show a vaccination record?
7. What other businesses are at risk of being mandated to do this?
8. Will this be temporary until our numbers go down, or a permanent change?

This is a very alarming turn of events for Clallam County. Most of the business owners and West End residents I have spoken with do not support this mandate.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Best regards,

Lissy

Lissy Andros, Executive Director
Forks Chamber of Commerce
1411 S. Forks Avenue
PO Box 1249
Forks, WA 98331
360-374-2531 office
800-443-6757 toll-free
ForksWA.com
ForeverTwilightinForks.com

Gores, Alanna

From: Lavonne Erlene Fisher <jahandkdh@yahoo.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 01, 2021 3:34 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Covid Test Card

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Clallam County)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-01-2021.

Name: Lavonne Erlene Fisher

Email: jahandkdh@yahoo.com

Subject: Covid Test Card

Comments: May I please get a copy of my proof of Covid Test?

Gores, Alanna

From: Edd Norman Fisher <jahandkdh@yahoo.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 01, 2021 3:35 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Covid Test Card

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Clallam County)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-01-2021.

Name: Edd Norman Fisher

Email: jahandkdh@yahoo.com

Subject: Covid Test Card

Comments: My I please get a copy of my proof of Covid Test Card?

Gores, Alanna

From: Robert James <robertrjames56@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 10:59 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Comment on County Covid 19 Mandates

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-02-2021.

Name: Robert James

Email: robertrjames56@gmail.com

Subject: Comment on County Covid 19 Mandates

Comments: THE MORE I LOOK INTO AND RESEARCH THE TRUTH ABOUT THIS SO-CALLED PANDEMIC...THE MORE APPALLED I AM THAT YOU HAVE THE TEMERITY TO SIT THERE IN YOUR IVORY TOWER PLATFORM.... AND PRESUME YOU CAN DICTATE TO ME... WHAT I AND OTHERS CAN DO WITH OUR LIVES AND BODIES ACCORDING TO YOUR FASCIST PROTOCOLS.

This body and this life BELONG TO ME..... NOT YOU.... AND NOT THE STATE
!!!!!

Lets just start with a couple of REAL FACTS.

#1 THESE UNIVERSAL MASKS SAY RIGHT ON THE LABEL THAT THEY CANNOT STOP VIRAL TRANSMISSION. SO THEY ARE COMPLETELY USELESS. (LIE)

#2 THE LOCAL PAPER HEADLINES 25 COVID DEATHS IN CLALLAM COUNTY.

THE POPULATION IS NOW OVER 78000.

THIS MEANS A DEATH RATE OF 0.03% THERE IS NO PANDEMIC, IT'S AN OUTRIGHT LIE.

PEOPLE ARE GETTING SICK AND DYING BECAUSE OF THE TOXIC INOCULATIONS AND THE HOSPITAL PROTOCOLS.

WE, THE PEOPLE ARE SICK, LITERALLY, OF BEING LIED TO.

YOU ARE PART OF A GLOBAL AGENDA, A FASCISTIC, TYRANNICAL, GENOCIDAL AGENDA WHICH USES PROPAGANDA .... MISINFORMATION AND FLAT OUT LIES.... TO MANIPULATE, SCARE,

DEMEAN, SEPARATE AND KILL INNOCENT PEOPLE.

THIS IS MEDICAL TYRANNY..... IT'S ALSO MURDER.

WHETHER THROUGH IMMENSE IGNORANCE....COGNITIVE DISSONANCE....OR WILLFUL FASCISM YOU, MY FRIEND ARE LYING!!!!!

YOU ARE LYING ABOUT HOW DEADLY THIS BIO-ENGINEERED VIRUS IS.

YOU ARE LYING ABOUT THE NEED FOR FRANKENSTEIN INJECTIONS MASQUERADING AS SO-CALLED VACCINES.

YOU ARE LYING TO THE PEOPLE ABOUT HOW EFFECTIVE MASKS AND APARTHEID ARE AS A PUBLIC HEALTH MEASURE.

YOU THINK IT'S OK TO REQUIRE PEOPLE TO CARRY MEDICAL PROOFS TO GO OUT IN PUBLIC???????????

YOU NEED TO STUDY UP ON YOUR NAZI HISTORY IF IN FACT YOU ARE NOT USING THEIR TEMPLATE AS A MODEL.

I DON'T KNOW WHERE YOU ARE GETTING YOUR PROPAGANDA BUT YOU ARE OPERATING IN A BUBBLE OF MISINFORMATION, DISINFORMATION AND DAMNED LIES.

OVER 32,000 DOCTORS AND HEALTH SCIENTISTS FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL SPECTRUM HAVE SIGNED A DOCUMENT CONDEMNING LOCKDOWNS AS A PUBLIC HEALTH MEASURE.
OVER 400,000 MEN AND WOMEN FROM AROUND THE WORLD ALSO SIGNED THIS SAME DOCUMENT.

THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF REAL DOCTORS AND OTHER MEDICAL PROFESSIONALS AND SCIENTISTS AROUND THE WORLD FROM ALL POLITICAL PERSUASIONS WHO ARE CONDEMNING WHAT YOU ARE DOING.

NO OTHER "VACCINE " PROGRAM HAS EVER BEEN ALLOWED TO CONTINUE WITH SO MANY ADVERSE, LIFE-THREATENING REACTIONS SINCE THE NAZI EXPERIMENTS LEADING TO THE

NUREMBERG CODE IN 1947.... THE FIRST PARAGRAPH OF WHICH SAYS,
PARAPHRASED:

THE VOLUNTARY CONSENT OF THE HUMAN SUBJECT IS ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL.

THE PERSON INVOLVED SHOULD BE ABLE TO EXERCISE FREE POWER OF CHOICE, WITHOUT THE INTERVENTION OF ANY ELEMENT OF FORCE, FRAUD, DECEIT, DURESS, OVER-

REACHING OR OTHER ULTERIOR FORM OF CONSTRAINT OR COERCION. EXACTLY WHAT THESE LOCKDOWNS AND MANDATES REPRESENT.

WHAT ABOUT THE EXTREME CENSORSHIP ACROSS ALL MAINSTREAM AND SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORMS INCLUDING OUR LOCAL COMMUNIST RAGS WHICH CENSOR AND DISALLOW ANY DISSENTING OPINIONS.

WHO IS FUNDING THIS TYRANNICAL ROLLOUT AROUND THE WORLD AND WHO IS YOUR STATE PUPPET-MASTER HERE IN CLALLAM COUNTY.?
WHO IS PULLING YOUR STRINGS?

YOU AND ALL OTHERS COMPLICIT IN THIS INHUMANE, DRACONIAN, GENOCIDAL, PSYCHOPATHIC REIGN OF TERROR WILL BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE IF NOT SOONER... THEN LATER.

THERE IS NO ESCAPE FROM OUR CREATIONS. WE ARE ALL CREATORS... EVEN IF WE ARE NOT AWARE OF IT AT ANY GIVEN TIME.

WHAT YOU ARE CREATING IS AN ABOMINATION AT EVERY LEVEL.

YOU STILL HAVE TIME TO CHOOSE DIFFERENTLY.

I SUGGEST YOU SEEK WISER COUNSEL BEFORE YOU'VE GONE TOO FAR IF IN FACT YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO.

Gores, Alanna

From: Robert James <robertrjames57@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 11:08 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Critical Issue Facing Us ALL, Mandates, Lockdowns, Inoculations, Inoculation passports.
Attachments: BERRY 2.rtf; ATT00001.htm

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

This is written to present at the meeting on Friday with Dr. Berry

Robert James

THE MORE I LOOK INTO AND RESEARCH THE TRUTH ABOUT THIS SO-CALLED PANDEMIC... THE MORE APPALLED I AM THAT YOU HAVE THE TEMERITY TO SIT THERE IN YOUR IVORY TOWER PLATFORM.... AND PRESUME YOU CAN DICTATE TO ME... WHAT I AND OTHERS CAN DO WITH OUR LIVES AND BODIES ACCORDING TO YOUR FASCIST PROTOCOLS.

This body and this life BELONG TO ME..... NOT YOU.... AND NOT THE STATE !!!!!

Lets just start with a couple of REAL FACTS.

#1 THESE UNIVERSAL MASKS SAY RIGHT ON THE LABEL THAT THEY CANNOT STOP VIRAL TRANSMISSION. SO THEY ARE COMPLETELY USELESS. (LIE)

#2 THE LOCAL PAPER HEADLINES 25 COVID DEATHS IN CLALLAM COUNTY.

THE POPULATION IS NOW OVER 78000.

THIS MEANS A DEATH RATE OF 0.03% THERE IS NO PANDEMIC, IT'S AN OUTRIGHT LIE.

PEOPLE ARE GETTING SICK AND DYING BECAUSE OF THE TOXIC INOCULATIONS AND THE HOSPITAL PROTOCOLS.

WE, THE PEOPLE ARE SICK, LITERALLY, OF BEING LIED TO.

YOU ARE PART OF A GLOBAL AGENDA, A FASCISTIC, TYRANNICAL, GENOCIDAL AGENDA WHICH USES PROPAGANDA .... MISINFORMATION AND FLAT OUT LIES.... TO MANIPULATE, SCARE,

DEMEAN, SEPARATE AND KILL INNOCENT PEOPLE.

THIS IS MEDICAL TYRANNY..... IT'S ALSO MURDER.

WHETHER THROUGH IMMENSE IGNORANCE....COGNITIVE DISSONANCE....OR WILLFUL FASCISM YOU, MY FRIEND ARE LYING!!!!!

YOU ARE LYING ABOUT HOW DEADLY THIS BIO-ENGINEERED VIRUS IS.

YOU ARE LYING ABOUT THE NEED FOR FRANKENSTEIN INJECTIONS MASQUERADING AS SO-CALLED VACCINES.

YOU ARE LYING TO THE PEOPLE ABOUT HOW EFFECTIVE MASKS AND APARTHEID ARE AS A PUBLIC HEALTH MEASURE.

YOU THINK IT'S OK TO REQUIRE PEOPLE TO CARRY MEDICAL PROOFS TO GO OUT IN PUBLIC???????????

YOU NEED TO STUDY UP ON YOUR NAZI HISTORY IF IN FACT YOU ARE NOT USING THEIR TEMPLATE AS A MODEL.

I DON'T KNOW WHERE YOU ARE GETTING YOUR PROPAGANDA BUT YOU ARE OPERATING IN A BUBBLE OF MISINFORMATION, DISINFORMATION AND DAMNED LIES.

OVER 32,000 DOCTORS AND HEALTH SCIENTISTS FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL SPECTRUM HAVE SIGNED A DOCUMENT CONDEMNING LOCKDOWNS AS A PUBLIC HEALTH MEASURE. OVER 400,000 MEN AND WOMEN FROM AROUND THE WORLD ALSO SIGNED THIS SAME DOCUMENT.

THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF REAL DOCTORS AND OTHER MEDICAL PROFESSIONALS AND SCIENTISTS AROUND THE WORLD FROM ALL POLITICAL PERSUASIONS WHO ARE CONDEMNING WHAT YOU ARE DOING.

NO OTHER "VACCINE " PROGRAM HAS EVER BEEN ALLOWED TO CONTINUE WITH SO MANY ADVERSE, LIFE-THREATENING

REACTIONS SINCE THE NAZI EXPERIMENTS LEADING TO THE

NUREMBERG CODE IN 1947.... THE FIRST PARAGRAPH OF WHICH SAYS, PARAPHRASED:

THE VOLUNTARY CONSENT OF THE HUMAN SUBJECT IS ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL.

THE PERSON INVOLVED SHOULD BE ABLE TO EXERCISE FREE POWER OF CHOICE, WITHOUT THE INTERVENTION OF ANY ELEMENT OF FORCE, FRAUD, DECEIT, DURESS, OVER-

REACHING OR OTHER ULTERIOR FORM OF CONSTRAINT OR COERCION. EXACTLY WHAT THESE LOCKDOWNS AND MANDATES REPRESENT.

WHAT ABOUT THE EXTREME CENSORSHIP ACROSS ALL MAINSTREAM AND SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORMS INCLUDING OUR LOCAL COMMUNIST RAGS WHICH CENSOR AND DISALLOW ANY DISSENTING OPINIONS.

WHO IS FUNDING THIS TYRANNICAL ROLLOUT AROUND THE WORLD AND WHO IS YOUR STATE PUPPET-MASTER HERE IN CLALLAM COUNTY.?
WHO IS PULLING YOUR STRINGS?

YOU AND ALL OTHERS COMPLICIT IN THIS INHUMANE, DRACONIAN, GENOCIDAL, PSYCHOPATHIC REIGN OF TERROR WILL BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE IF NOT SOONER... THEN LATER.

THERE IS NO ESCAPE FROM OUR CREATIONS. WE ARE ALL CREATORS... EVEN IF WE ARE NOT AWARE OF IT AT ANY GIVEN TIME.

WHAT YOU ARE CREATING IS AN ABOMINATION AT EVERY LEVEL.

YOU STILL HAVE TIME TO CHOOSE DIFFERENTLY.

I SUGGEST YOU SEEK WISER COUNSEL BEFORE YOU'VE GONE TOO FAR IF IN FACT YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO.

Gores, Alanna

From: Robert James <robertrjames57@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 11:23 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: confirmation
Attachments: BERRY 2.rtf

Please confirm my comment regarding covid19 mandates has been received.

This is a presentation I will attempt to give at the Friday meeting.

I am expecting extra measures to be taken to limit public input at this meeting with the 'health authorities.'

Please read this and give it consideration even if you think it's too extreme.

We have not faced this as a nation since WWII.

Creeping fascism is not paranoid conspiracy.

It's alive and well and here today in our little county as well as all around the world.

If you only get your information from mainstream sources, you are very, very, very deceived about what's really going on.

We elect commissioners for their experience and wisdom.

Please verify that you have received this and given it some real consideration and not write it off as crackpot conspiracy.

Your families and friends are at the same risk as the rest of us.

Sincerely, Robert James, Carlsborg, WA

Robert James

THE MORE I LOOK INTO AND RESEARCH THE TRUTH ABOUT THIS SO-CALLED PANDEMIC... THE MORE APPALLED I AM THAT YOU HAVE THE TEMERITY TO SIT THERE IN YOUR IVORY TOWER PLATFORM.... AND PRESUME YOU CAN DICTATE TO ME... WHAT I AND OTHERS CAN DO WITH OUR LIVES AND BODIES ACCORDING TO YOUR FASCIST PROTOCOLS.

This body and this life BELONG TO ME..... NOT YOU.... AND NOT THE STATE !!!!!

Lets just start with a couple of REAL FACTS.

#1 THESE UNIVERSAL MASKS SAY RIGHT ON THE LABEL THAT THEY CANNOT STOP VIRAL TRANSMISSION. SO THEY ARE COMPLETELY USELESS. (LIE)

#2 THE LOCAL PAPER HEADLINES 25 COVID DEATHS IN CLALLAM COUNTY.

THE POPULATION IS NOW OVER 78000.

THIS MEANS A DEATH RATE OF 0.03% THERE IS NO PANDEMIC, IT'S AN OUTRIGHT LIE.

PEOPLE ARE GETTING SICK AND DYING BECAUSE OF THE TOXIC INOCULATIONS AND THE HOSPITAL PROTOCOLS.

WE, THE PEOPLE ARE SICK, LITERALLY, OF BEING LIED TO.

YOU ARE PART OF A GLOBAL AGENDA, A FASCISTIC, TYRANNICAL, GENOCIDAL AGENDA WHICH USES PROPAGANDA .... MISINFORMATION AND FLAT OUT LIES.... TO MANIPULATE, SCARE,

DEMEAN, SEPARATE AND KILL INNOCENT PEOPLE.

THIS IS MEDICAL TYRANNY..... IT'S ALSO MURDER.

WHETHER THROUGH IMMENSE IGNORANCE....COGNITIVE DISSONANCE....OR WILLFUL FASCISM YOU, MY FRIEND ARE LYING!!!!!

YOU ARE LYING ABOUT HOW DEADLY THIS BIO-ENGINEERED VIRUS IS.

YOU ARE LYING ABOUT THE NEED FOR FRANKENSTEIN INJECTIONS MASQUERADING AS SO-CALLED VACCINES.

YOU ARE LYING TO THE PEOPLE ABOUT HOW EFFECTIVE MASKS AND APARTHEID ARE AS A PUBLIC HEALTH MEASURE.

YOU THINK IT'S OK TO REQUIRE PEOPLE TO CARRY MEDICAL PROOFS TO GO OUT IN PUBLIC???????????

YOU NEED TO STUDY UP ON YOUR NAZI HISTORY IF IN FACT YOU ARE NOT USING THEIR TEMPLATE AS A MODEL.

I DON'T KNOW WHERE YOU ARE GETTING YOUR PROPAGANDA BUT YOU ARE OPERATING IN A BUBBLE OF MISINFORMATION, DISINFORMATION AND DAMNED LIES.

OVER 32,000 DOCTORS AND HEALTH SCIENTISTS FROM BOTH SIDES OF THE POLITICAL SPECTRUM HAVE SIGNED A DOCUMENT CONDEMNING LOCKDOWNS AS A PUBLIC HEALTH MEASURE. OVER 400,000 MEN AND WOMEN FROM AROUND THE WORLD ALSO SIGNED THIS SAME DOCUMENT.

THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF REAL DOCTORS AND OTHER MEDICAL PROFESSIONALS AND SCIENTISTS AROUND THE WORLD FROM ALL POLITICAL PERSUASIONS WHO ARE CONDEMNING WHAT YOU ARE DOING.

NO OTHER "VACCINE " PROGRAM HAS EVER BEEN ALLOWED TO CONTINUE WITH SO MANY ADVERSE, LIFE-THREATENING

REACTIONS SINCE THE NAZI EXPERIMENTS LEADING TO THE

NUREMBERG CODE IN 1947.... THE FIRST PARAGRAPH OF WHICH SAYS, PARAPHRASED:

THE VOLUNTARY CONSENT OF THE HUMAN SUBJECT IS ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL.

THE PERSON INVOLVED SHOULD BE ABLE TO EXERCISE FREE POWER OF CHOICE, WITHOUT THE INTERVENTION OF ANY ELEMENT OF FORCE, FRAUD, DECEIT, DURESS, OVER-

REACHING OR OTHER ULTERIOR FORM OF CONSTRAINT OR COERCION. EXACTLY WHAT THESE LOCKDOWNS AND MANDATES REPRESENT.

WHAT ABOUT THE EXTREME CENSORSHIP ACROSS ALL MAINSTREAM AND SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORMS INCLUDING OUR LOCAL COMMUNIST RAGS WHICH CENSOR AND DISALLOW ANY DISSENTING OPINIONS.

WHO IS FUNDING THIS TYRANNICAL ROLLOUT AROUND THE WORLD AND WHO IS YOUR STATE PUPPET-MASTER HERE IN CLALLAM COUNTY.?
WHO IS PULLING YOUR STRINGS?

YOU AND ALL OTHERS COMPLICIT IN THIS INHUMANE, DRACONIAN, GENOCIDAL, PSYCHOPATHIC REIGN OF TERROR WILL BE HELD ACCOUNTABLE IF NOT SOONER... THEN LATER.

THERE IS NO ESCAPE FROM OUR CREATIONS. WE ARE ALL CREATORS... EVEN IF WE ARE NOT AWARE OF IT AT ANY GIVEN TIME.

WHAT YOU ARE CREATING IS AN ABOMINATION AT EVERY LEVEL.

YOU STILL HAVE TIME TO CHOOSE DIFFERENTLY.

I SUGGEST YOU SEEK WISER COUNSEL BEFORE YOU'VE GONE TOO FAR IF IN FACT YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO.

Gores, Alanna

From: Terri Sugg <terrisugg@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 11:31 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioners,

Dr. Berry is NOT an elected official. She doesn't make policy, laws or rules. She can make reccomendations. You have been elected to represent the people of this county and her over reaching needs to come to and end immediately. She has no authority to require business to ask about personal information in order to go out. None. Mandates are not worth the paper they are written on and you know it.

It's about time you do the job you were elected to do and quit deferring to pathetic excuse for a health officer. Your hyperfocus has extensive negative effects in the community and you are putting business out if business with undue requests and mandates which are not laws. Not to mention the division it is causing in the community. Quit trying to strong arm and segregate this community. It's disgusting and appalling. Protect the vulnerable and quit your over reach.

You represent everyone in this county and all of us have inalienable rights, protected by the Constitution if the United States and Washington state, not only those who have a non fda approved, emergency use only vaccine that doesn't prevent the spread of a virus, nor death that had only killed 21 people in nearly a year and a half. Stop this now.

Cordially,
Terri Sugg

Gores, Alanna

From:	Jesse Farmer <jessethebuilder@yahoo.com>
Sent:	Thursday, September 02, 2021 11:50 AM
To:	Gores, Alanna
Cc:	shahidafatin@gmail.com; gbsjrmd@sisna.com; dclawley@msn.com; kdexter@cityofpa.us; ncarr@cityofpa.us; cmccaugh@cityofpa.us; lswawrin@cityofpa.us; losuggs@cityofpa.us; bmeyer@cityofpa.us; nwest@cityofpa.us; Tortloff@radio-pacific.com; pfisher@radio-pacific.com; Dnorthup@radio-pacific.com; zjablonski@peninsuladailynews.com; investigators@king5.com; Berry, Allison
Subject:	Vaccine Mandate

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

https://www.peninsuladailynews.com/news/vaccinations-required-to-enter-peninsula-restaurants-bars/

Are you going to reign this stupid cunt in, or are we going to have to do it?

Jesse Farmer
jessethebuilder@yahoo.com
[redacted]
https://anysoft.us

Gores, Alanna

From: Ozias, Mark
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 12:35 PM
To: Desmond Gibson
Cc: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Re: Restaurants vaccination
Attachments: 0902VaxHOOrder.pdf

Dear Desmond,

I have attached the actual Order given by our Health Officer which includes a detailed description of the state law that specifically provides for local health officers to take these kinds of measures, along with some of the case law that has supported these authorities when tested in the court system.

We are experiencing an extremely serious situation in our county at the present time, with local and regional hospitals at capacity and with access to appropriate care not available in a timely manner. I support Dr. Berry's efforts to help maintain public health with a focus on keeping schools open for in-person learning - which is our priority - and to advocate strategies like this one that will have the least impact on businesses.

Sincerely,

Mark Ozias
Clallam County Commissioner

From: Desmond Gibson <desgibson1@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 2, 2021 12:16 PM
To: Ozias, Mark
Subject: Restaurants vaccination

Hello,
Can you tell me who is responsible for issuing the vaccination mandate for restaurants going into effect this Saturday in Clallam county?

Sent from my iPad

Clallam County Department of Health and Human Services

111 E. 3rd Street • Port Angeles, WA 98362 • Phone: 360-417-2303 • Fax: 360-452-9605

COUNTY OF CLALLAM

State of Washington

In the Matter of Emergency Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic	PUBLIC HEALTH ORDER–September 02, 2021

BACKGROUND

1. On February 29, 2020, Governor Jay Inslee issued Proclamation 20-05, which declared a State of Emergency in all Counties in Washington State to due to the public health emergency caused by the COVID-19 virus.

2. On March 11, 2020, the World Health Organization declared the outbreak of COVID-19 to be a pandemic.

3. On March 17, 2020, the Clallam County Board of Commissioners approved a Declaration of Emergency due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

4. On March 23, 2020, Governor Jay Inslee signed Proclamation 20-25 declaring that a State of Emergency continues to exist in all Counties in Washington State due to COVID-19. Proclamation 20-25 has been amended several times, most recently on August 20, 2021. Proclamation 20-25, et seq. limits Washingtonians' ability to participate in certain activities unless certain conditions are met.

5. As a result of the continued worldwide spread of COVID-19, its significant progression in Washington State, and the high risk it poses to our most vulnerable populations, Governor Jay Inslee subsequently issued amendatory proclamations exercising his emergency powers under RCW 43.06.220 by prohibiting certain activities and waiving and suspending specified laws and regulations.

6. The Clallam County Public Health Department has confirmed localized person-to-person spread of COVID-19 in Clallam County. Given the current understanding about how COVID-19 spreads, including by asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic persons, masks are an essential defense to the spread of COVID-19.

7. Viruses constantly change through mutation, and new variants of a virus are expected to occur over time. Multiple variants of the virus that causes COVID-19 have been documented on the Olympic Peninsula, in the United States, and globally during this pandemic. *See* https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/transmission/variant.html.

8. COVID-19 vaccines are effective in reducing infection and serious disease. Widespread vaccination is the primary means we have as a state to protect everyone, including persons who cannot be vaccinated for medical reasons, youth who are not eligible to receive a vaccine, immunocompromised individuals, and vulnerable persons including persons in health care facilities, long-term care facilities and other congregate care facilities from COVID-19 infections.

9. COVID-19 vaccines are safe and effective. COVID-19 vaccines were evaluated in clinical trials involving tens of thousands of participants and met the U.S. Food & Drug Administration's rigorous scientific standards for safety, effectiveness, and manufacturing quality needed to support emergency use authorization. On August, 23, 2021, the FDA granted full approval to the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine. To date, more than 368 million doses of COVID-19 vaccines have been given in the United States with 8.5 million of those doses administered in Washington, and serious safety problems and long-term side effects are rare.

10. After months of improving COVID-19 epidemiological conditions in Washington State, the emergence of highly contagious COVID-19 variants, including the "delta variant" that is at least twice as transmissible as the virus that emerged in late 2019, coupled with the continued significant numbers of unvaccinated people, have caused COVID-19 cases and hospitalizations to rise sharply among unvaccinated populations and have resulted in breakthrough infections in some fully vaccinated individuals.

11. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention stated on July 27, 2021 that to maximize protection from the Delta variant and prevent possibly spreading it to others, wear a mask indoors in public if people are in an area of substantial or high transmission.

12. As of August 4, 2021, nearly 4.4 million Washingtonians, about 70% of those eligible and 58% of the total population, had initiated their vaccine series, leaving 2.1 million eligible Washingtonians who were unvaccinated

13. On August 12, 2021, Health Officers from all 35 local health jurisdictions in the State of Washington released the following recommendation: "The health officers from all 35 local health jurisdictions in Washington State have joined together to pass on their best public health advice to protect you, your family, and our communities. We recommend all residents wear facial coverings when in indoor public settings where the vaccination status of those around you is unknown. This step will help reduce the risk of COVID-19 to the public, including customers and workers, help stem the increase in COVID-19 cases and hospitalizations in many parts of the state and decrease the spread of the highly contagious Delta variant."

14. On August 13, 2021, Dr. Allison Berry issued an emergency order requiring masking when in indoor public spaces, offices, and businesses in Clallam and Jefferson Counties.

15. On August 20, 2021 Governor Inslee issued a mask mandate for the state of Washington requiring masking in indoor public spaces, allowing an exemption to remove one's mask when eating and drinking or when actively participating in athletics.

16. As of August 21, 2021, 495 outbreaks of COVID-19 have been tied traced to restaurants, and bars in Washington State. Localized transmission of COVID-19 and outbreaks related to restaurants and bars have been documented in Clallam County. Indoor bars and restaurants are known to pose a high risk for COVID-19 transmission as they encourage unmasking of large groups of people indoors.

17. Throughout the COVID-19 pandemic there have been waves of increased risk of transmission, requiring the ability to implement stricter mitigations and safety protocols as recommended by public health officials.

AUTHORITY TO ISSUE ORDER

1. RCW 70.05.070 vests authority in the Clallam County Health Officer to take such action as is necessary to maintain health and sanitation; to control and prevent the spread of any dangerous, contagious, or infectious diseases; and to take such measures as deemed necessary in order to promote the public health.

2. WAC 246-100-040(2) provides the Clallam County Health Officer "the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050(4) and 70.05.120." Under WAC 246-100-040(2), these powers include Clallam County's police powers authorized by Wa. Const. art. XI, §11 and RCW 36.32.120(7).

3. The preservation of the public health is a proper subject for the exercise of the police power and is the first concern of the state. *State v. Superior Court for King Cty.*, 103 Wash. 409, 419, 174 P. 973, 976 (1918). *See also Medtronic, Inc. v. Lohr*, 518 U.S. 470, 475, 116 S. Ct. 2240, 2245, 135 L. Ed. 2d 700 (1996). A county has the power to quarantine persons with infectious diseases. *City of Seattle v. Cottin*, 144 Wash. 572, 576, 258 P. 520, 521 (1927). Because protecting and preserving the health of its citizens from disease is an important governmental function, public health statutes and the actions of local health boards implementing those statutes are liberally construed. *Spokane Cty. Health Dist. v. Brockett*, 120 Wn.2d 140, 149, 839 P.2d 324, 329 (1992) (citations omitted). The legislatively delegated power to counties and health boards to control contagious diseases gives them extraordinary power which might be unreasonable in another context. *Id.*

4. WAC 246-100-036(3) requires the Clallam County Health Officer, when necessary, to institute disease control and contamination control measures as deemed necessary based on professional judgment, current standards of practice and the best available medical and scientific information.

5. Despite the declaration of emergency and best public health efforts, Clallam County has continued to experience rising rates of COVID-19 transmission and numerous outbreaks (defined as multiple positive tests for COVID-19 from a single location or event).

6. Clallam County is currently experiencing ongoing transmission of confirmed COVID-19 cases related primarily to the highly transmissible Delta variant, as are neighboring counties and Washington State as a whole.

7. Rates of COVID-19 transmission and hospitalization have been on the rise throughout the summer of 2021 due to the highly contagious Delta variant, largely in the unvaccinated population. As of August 31, 2021, hospitals in Clallam County have reached capacity and 98% of the staffed ICU beds in King, Snohomish and Pierce Counties are full.

8. COVID-19 vaccination continues to prevent hospitalization and save lives. 94% of those hospitalized for COVID-19 in Washington State between February 1, 2021 and August 21, 2021 were not fully vaccinated. 92% of those who have died during that same time period in Washington State were not fully vaccinated.

9. Based on professional judgment of the Clallam County Health Officer, it is necessary to issue this order requiring proof of vaccination for those high risk indoor environments, to include bars and restaurants - under the limitations listed below.

10. The Health Officer further finds that immediate enforcement of the below COVID-19 safeguards is necessary to prevent the spread of COVID-19 in Clallam County and for the preservation of public health, safety, and general welfare and lies within the existing authority of the Health Officer.

ORDER

IT IS ORDERED, by the Clallam County Health Officer that it is necessary that:

1. Effective September 4th and continuing until the Governor has declared the public emergency related to COVID-19 has ended or until this order is revoked earlier, all persons entering bars and restaurants in Clallam County must provide proof that they are fully vaccinated against COVID-19, except as provided in Section 2, below.

   a. For purposes of this order, "fully vaccinated" means that a person has received all the required doses of a vaccine for COVID-19 (e.g., two doses of the Moderna or Pfizer-BioNTech vaccines, or one dose of the Johnson & Johnson vaccine) and 14 days have passed since the final dose.

   b. Acceptable forms of proof of vaccination include a completed CDC vaccination card, a State Department of Health Certificate of COVID-19 Vaccination, a printed copy of the person's State Department of Health vaccine record, a photograph of any of the preceding, or an app-based vaccine passport.

2. Proof of vaccination is not required in the following scenarios:

   a. Employees of bars and restaurants who do not remove their masks at work are not required to provide proof of vaccination to their employers. Employers continue to be required to comply with all other requirements for employers in the Washington Department of Labor and Industries guidance (https://www.lni.wa.gov/forms-publications/F414-164-000.pdf), including the requirement to document the vaccine status of all employees.

   b. Employees of bars and restaurants who are unable to be vaccinated because of a disability or the requirement to do so conflicts with their sincerely held religious beliefs, practice, or observance. Employers:

      i. Must provide any disability-related reasonable accommodations and sincerely held religious belief accommodations to the requirements of this order that are required under the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 (ADA), the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (Rehabilitation Act), Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (Title VII), the Washington Law Against Discrimination (WLAD), and any other applicable law. As provided in the above-noted laws, employers are not required to provide accommodations if they would cause undue hardship to the employer. Reasonable accommodations must be determined on an individualized basis and may include wearing a mask or working remotely. The requirement of wearing a mask is reasonable accommodation for the purposes of this order.

      ii. Must comply with the procedures required under the above-noted laws and any other applicable law when considering and deciding whether to provide accommodations.

      iii. Must, to the extent permitted by law, before providing a disability-related reasonable accommodation to the requirements of this order, obtain from the individual requesting

the accommodation documentation from an appropriate health care or rehabilitation professional stating that the individual has a disability that necessitates an accommodation and the probable duration of the need for the accommodation.

iv. Must, to the extent permitted by law, before providing a sincerely held religious belief accommodation to the requirements of this order, document that the request for an accommodation has been made and include a statement from the employee explaining the way in which the requirements of this order conflict with the sincerely held religious belief, practice, or observance of the employee.

v. Are prohibited from providing accommodations: (1) That they know are based on false, misleading, or dishonest grounds or information; (2) That they know are based on the personal preference of the individual and not on an inability to get vaccinated because of a disability or a conflict with a sincerely held religious belief, practice, or observance; or, (3) Without conducting an individualized assessment and determination of each individual's need and justification for an accommodation; i.e., "rubberstamping" accommodation requests.

c. Children under 12 who are not yet eligible for COVID-19 vaccination are not required to prove vaccination status in bars or restaurants.

3. In addition, individuals in Clallam County must abide by any existing Proclamations from the Governor, Orders from the Secretary of the State Department of Health and any applicable Orders from the Clallam County Health Officer.

4. The Health Officer and his/her representatives are hereby authorized to inspect venues for compliance with the COVID-19 safeguards. Enforcement shall begin by providing the venue with an opportunity to remedy the violation, except that immediate suspension may be implemented when deemed necessary to correct an imminent or actual health hazard.

5. The Health Officer and his/her representatives are authorized to enforce non-compliance through the suspension of operating permits, or other remedies authorized by state law and/or the Clallam County Code.

6. Implementation Plan.

a. The Health Officer or his/her representative may conduct inspections of establishments pertaining to COVID-19 safeguards periodically and will respond to complaints. Upon determining that there is a violation of the COVID-19 safeguards, the Health Officer's representatives will provide education and guidance, to assist in coming into compliance, unless immediate permit suspension is necessary to respond to an imminent or actual health hazard.

b. Where immediate permit suspension is not necessary, the Health Officer's representatives will, within 72 hours of providing education/guidance, again determine whether compliance has been achieved. If there remains non-compliance with COVID-19 safeguards, permits will be suspended, and an immediate cessation of operations will be required.

c. If an immediate permit suspension was imposed, the establishment shall be responsible for reaching out to the Clallam County Department of Public Health to address potential reopening.

d. All establishments with a suspended permit will be required to submit corrective actions and meet with the Health Officer's representative to discuss such actions before they are allowed to schedule a reopening inspection.

e. The Health Officer's representatives also may request the assistance of the local police, Washington State Patrol, Clallam County Sheriff, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivision within Clallam County to enforce this health order.

f. Noncompliant establishments will also be referred to the Washington State Department of Labor and Industries for additional enforcement.

7. Consequences of Noncompliance. Noncompliance with this rule may subject the violator to permit suspension by the Health Officer. Any person who shall fail or refuse to obey any lawful order issued by any local health officer shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor punishable as provided under RCW 70.05.120. Violations of Secretary of Health directives and the Governor's Proclamations are misdemeanors and are subject to criminal penalties. Violations of Department of Labor and Industries are subject to fines and other enforcement remedies by that department.

Ordered this 2nd day of September, 2021

Allison Berry, MD, MPH

Clallam County Health Officer

Gores, Alanna

From: Ozias, Mark
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 12:57 PM
To: klsalmon@yahoo.com
Cc: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Re: Covid vaccine being pushed on citizens
Attachments: 0902VaxHOOrder.pdf

Ms. Newton,

I have attached the actual Order which includes a detailed description of the state law that specifically provides for local health officers to take these kinds of measures, along with some of the case law that has supported these authorities when tested in the court system.

We are experiencing an extremely serious situation in our county at the present time, with local and regional hospitals at capacity and with access to appropriate care not available in a timely manner. I support Dr. Berry's efforts to help maintain public health with a focus on keeping schools open for in-person learning - which is our priority - and to advocate strategies like this one that will have the least impact on businesses.

Please note that this order does not force the vaccine on citizens; it only requires that a proof of vaccination be presented in order to sit down in a bar or restaurant. There is a specific exemption for unvaccinated employees as long as they remain fully masked during their shift.

As an airborne virus that spreads incredibly easily and which is causing a global pandemic, mitigation measures cannot be compared to asking someone with HIV/AIDS or a substance abuse disorder to "show their status."

Sincerely,

Mark Ozias
Clallam County Commissioner

From: Katie Newton <klsalmon@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 2, 2021 12:44 PM
To: Ozias, Mark
Subject: Covid vaccine being pushed on citizens

To: mozias@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioner Mark Ozias)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-02-2021.

Name: Katie Newton

Email: klsalmon@yahoo.com

Subject: Covid vaccine being pushed on citizens

Comments: I am writing this message to once again object to the county's standpoint of forcing vaccinations on its citizens. I Don't understand how you have the right to do this. People's medical care is their own decision. Do we force people with HIV to have an card that shows their status? Do we tell people in our county if they have a drug or alcohol problem we will force them into treatment? Why is this issue one where you are forcing people to follow? Please remove all of the restrictions and policies you're putting in place regarding the Covid vaccine. It is a citizens right to whether they get the vaccine or not.

Clallam County Department of Health and Human Services

111 E. 3rd Street • Port Angeles, WA 98362 • Phone: 360-417-2303 • Fax: 360-452-9605

COUNTY OF CLALLAM

State of Washington

In the Matter of Emergency Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic

PUBLIC HEALTH ORDER–September 02, 2021

BACKGROUND

1. On February 29, 2020, Governor Jay Inslee issued Proclamation 20-05, which declared a State of Emergency in all Counties in Washington State to due to the public health emergency caused by the COVID-19 virus.

2. On March 11, 2020, the World Health Organization declared the outbreak of COVID-19 to be a pandemic.

3. On March 17, 2020, the Clallam County Board of Commissioners approved a Declaration of Emergency due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

4. On March 23, 2020, Governor Jay Inslee signed Proclamation 20-25 declaring that a State of Emergency continues to exist in all Counties in Washington State due to COVID-19. Proclamation 20-25 has been amended several times, most recently on August 20, 2021. Proclamation 20-25, et seq. limits Washingtonians' ability to participate in certain activities unless certain conditions are met.

5. As a result of the continued worldwide spread of COVID-19, its significant progression in Washington State, and the high risk it poses to our most vulnerable populations, Governor Jay Inslee subsequently issued amendatory proclamations exercising his emergency powers under RCW 43.06.220 by prohibiting certain activities and waiving and suspending specified laws and regulations.

6. The Clallam County Public Health Department has confirmed localized person-to-person spread of COVID-19 in Clallam County. Given the current understanding about how COVID-19 spreads, including by asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic persons, masks are an essential defense to the spread of COVID-19.

7. Viruses constantly change through mutation, and new variants of a virus are expected to occur over time. Multiple variants of the virus that causes COVID-19 have been documented on the Olympic Peninsula, in the United States, and globally during this pandemic. *See* https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/transmission/variant.html.

8. COVID-19 vaccines are effective in reducing infection and serious disease. Widespread vaccination is the primary means we have as a state to protect everyone, including persons who cannot be vaccinated for medical reasons, youth who are not eligible to receive a vaccine, immunocompromised individuals, and vulnerable persons including persons in health care facilities, long-term care facilities and other congregate care facilities from COVID-19 infections.

9. COVID-19 vaccines are safe and effective. COVID-19 vaccines were evaluated in clinical trials involving tens of thousands of participants and met the U.S. Food & Drug Administration's rigorous scientific standards for safety, effectiveness, and manufacturing quality needed to support emergency use authorization. On August, 23, 2021, the FDA granted full approval to the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine. To date, more than 368 million doses of COVID-19 vaccines have been given in the United States with 8.5 million of those doses administered in Washington, and serious safety problems and long-term side effects are rare.

10. After months of improving COVID-19 epidemiological conditions in Washington State, the emergence of highly contagious COVID-19 variants, including the "delta variant" that is at least twice as transmissible as the virus that emerged in late 2019, coupled with the continued significant numbers of unvaccinated people, have caused COVID-19 cases and hospitalizations to rise sharply among unvaccinated populations and have resulted in breakthrough infections in some fully vaccinated individuals.

11. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention stated on July 27, 2021 that to maximize protection from the Delta variant and prevent possibly spreading it to others, wear a mask indoors in public if people are in an area of substantial or high transmission.

12. As of August 4, 2021, nearly 4.4 million Washingtonians, about 70% of those eligible and 58% of the total population, had initiated their vaccine series, leaving 2.1 million eligible Washingtonians who were unvaccinated

13. On August 12, 2021, Health Officers from all 35 local health jurisdictions in the State of Washington released the following recommendation: "The health officers from all 35 local health jurisdictions in Washington State have joined together to pass on their best public health advice to protect you, your family, and our communities. We recommend all residents wear facial coverings when in indoor public settings where the vaccination status of those around you is unknown. This step will help reduce the risk of COVID-19 to the public, including customers and workers, help stem the increase in COVID-19 cases and hospitalizations in many parts of the state and decrease the spread of the highly contagious Delta variant."

14. On August 13, 2021, Dr. Allison Berry issued an emergency order requiring masking when in indoor public spaces, offices, and businesses in Clallam and Jefferson Counties.

15. On August 20, 2021 Governor Inslee issued a mask mandate for the state of Washington requiring masking in indoor public spaces, allowing an exemption to remove one's mask when eating and drinking or when actively participating in athletics.

16. As of August 21, 2021, 495 outbreaks of COVID-19 have been tied traced to restaurants, and bars in Washington State. Localized transmission of COVID-19 and outbreaks related to restaurants and bars have been documented in Clallam County. Indoor bars and restaurants are known to pose a high risk for COVID-19 transmission as they encourage unmasking of large groups of people indoors.

17. Throughout the COVID-19 pandemic there have been waves of increased risk of transmission, requiring the ability to implement stricter mitigations and safety protocols as recommended by public health officials.

AUTHORITY TO ISSUE ORDER

1. RCW 70.05.070 vests authority in the Clallam County Health Officer to take such action as is necessary to maintain health and sanitation; to control and prevent the spread of any dangerous, contagious, or infectious diseases; and to take such measures as deemed necessary in order to promote the public health.

2. WAC 246-100-040(2) provides the Clallam County Health Officer "the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050(4) and 70.05.120." Under WAC 246-100-040(2), these powers include Clallam County's police powers authorized by Wa. Const. art. XI, §11 and RCW 36.32.120(7).

3. The preservation of the public health is a proper subject for the exercise of the police power and is the first concern of the state. *State v. Superior Court for King Cty.*, 103 Wash. 409, 419, 174 P. 973, 976 (1918). *See also Medtronic, Inc. v. Lohr*, 518 U.S. 470, 475, 116 S. Ct. 2240, 2245, 135 L. Ed. 2d 700 (1996). A county has the power to quarantine persons with infectious diseases. *City of Seattle v. Cottin*, 144 Wash. 572, 576, 258 P. 520, 521 (1927). Because protecting and preserving the health of its citizens from disease is an important governmental function, public health statutes and the actions of local health boards implementing those statutes are liberally construed. *Spokane Cty. Health Dist. v. Brockett*, 120 Wn.2d 140, 149, 839 P.2d 324, 329 (1992) (citations omitted). The legislatively delegated power to counties and health boards to control contagious diseases gives them extraordinary power which might be unreasonable in another context. *Id.*

4. WAC 246-100-036(3) requires the Clallam County Health Officer, when necessary, to institute disease control and contamination control measures as deemed necessary based on professional judgment, current standards of practice and the best available medical and scientific information.

5. Despite the declaration of emergency and best public health efforts, Clallam County has continued to experience rising rates of COVID-19 transmission and numerous outbreaks (defined as multiple positive tests for COVID-19 from a single location or event).

6. Clallam County is currently experiencing ongoing transmission of confirmed COVID-19 cases related primarily to the highly transmissible Delta variant, as are neighboring counties and Washington State as a whole.

7. Rates of COVID-19 transmission and hospitalization have been on the rise throughout the summer of 2021 due to the highly contagious Delta variant, largely in the unvaccinated population. As of August 31, 2021, hospitals in Clallam County have reached capacity and 98% of the staffed ICU beds in King, Snohomish and Pierce Counties are full.

8. COVID-19 vaccination continues to prevent hospitalization and save lives. 94% of those hospitalized for COVID-19 in Washington State between February 1, 2021 and August 21, 2021 were not fully vaccinated. 92% of those who have died during that same time period in Washington State were not fully vaccinated.

9. Based on professional judgment of the Clallam County Health Officer, it is necessary to issue this order requiring proof of vaccination for those high risk indoor environments, to include bars and restaurants - under the limitations listed below.

10. The Health Officer further finds that immediate enforcement of the below COVID-19 safeguards is necessary to prevent the spread of COVID-19 in Clallam County and for the preservation of public health, safety, and general welfare and lies within the existing authority of the Health Officer.

ORDER

IT IS ORDERED, by the Clallam County Health Officer that it is necessary that:

1. Effective September 4th and continuing until the Governor has declared the public emergency related to COVID-19 has ended or until this order is revoked earlier, all persons entering bars and restaurants in Clallam County must provide proof that they are fully vaccinated against COVID-19, except as provided in Section 2, below.

   a. For purposes of this order, "fully vaccinated" means that a person has received all the required doses of a vaccine for COVID-19 (e.g., two doses of the Moderna or Pfizer-BioNTech vaccines, or one dose of the Johnson & Johnson vaccine) and 14 days have passed since the final dose.

   b. Acceptable forms of proof of vaccination include a completed CDC vaccination card, a State Department of Health Certificate of COVID-19 Vaccination, a printed copy of the person's State Department of Health vaccine record, a photograph of any of the preceding, or an app-based vaccine passport.

2. Proof of vaccination is not required in the following scenarios:

   a. Employees of bars and restaurants who do not remove their masks at work are not required to provide proof of vaccination to their employers. Employers continue to be required to comply with all other requirements for employers in the Washington Department of Labor and Industries guidance (https://www.lni.wa.gov/forms-publications/F414-164-000.pdf), including the requirement to document the vaccine status of all employees.

   b. Employees of bars and restaurants who are unable to be vaccinated because of a disability or the requirement to do so conflicts with their sincerely held religious beliefs, practice, or observance. Employers:

      i. Must provide any disability-related reasonable accommodations and sincerely held religious belief accommodations to the requirements of this order that are required under the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 (ADA), the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (Rehabilitation Act), Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (Title VII), the Washington Law Against Discrimination (WLAD), and any other applicable law. As provided in the above-noted laws, employers are not required to provide accommodations if they would cause undue hardship to the employer. Reasonable accommodations must be determined on an individualized basis and may include wearing a mask or working remotely. The requirement of wearing a mask is reasonable accommodation for the purposes of this order.

      ii. Must comply with the procedures required under the above-noted laws and any other applicable law when considering and deciding whether to provide accommodations.

      iii. Must, to the extent permitted by law, before providing a disability-related reasonable accommodation to the requirements of this order, obtain from the individual requesting

the accommodation documentation from an appropriate health care or rehabilitation professional stating that the individual has a disability that necessitates an accommodation and the probable duration of the need for the accommodation.

iv. Must, to the extent permitted by law, before providing a sincerely held religious belief accommodation to the requirements of this order, document that the request for an accommodation has been made and include a statement from the employee explaining the way in which the requirements of this order conflict with the sincerely held religious belief, practice, or observance of the employee.

v. Are prohibited from providing accommodations: (1) That they know are based on false, misleading, or dishonest grounds or information; (2) That they know are based on the personal preference of the individual and not on an inability to get vaccinated because of a disability or a conflict with a sincerely held religious belief, practice, or observance; or, (3) Without conducting an individualized assessment and determination of each individual's need and justification for an accommodation; i.e., "rubberstamping" accommodation requests.

c. Children under 12 who are not yet eligible for COVID-19 vaccination are not required to prove vaccination status in bars or restaurants.

3. In addition, individuals in Clallam County must abide by any existing Proclamations from the Governor, Orders from the Secretary of the State Department of Health and any applicable Orders from the Clallam County Health Officer.

4. The Health Officer and his/her representatives are hereby authorized to inspect venues for compliance with the COVID-19 safeguards. Enforcement shall begin by providing the venue with an opportunity to remedy the violation, except that immediate suspension may be implemented when deemed necessary to correct an imminent or actual health hazard.

5. The Health Officer and his/her representatives are authorized to enforce non-compliance through the suspension of operating permits, or other remedies authorized by state law and/or the Clallam County Code.

6. Implementation Plan.

a. The Health Officer or his/her representative may conduct inspections of establishments pertaining to COVID-19 safeguards periodically and will respond to complaints. Upon determining that there is a violation of the COVID-19 safeguards, the Health Officer's representatives will provide education and guidance, to assist in coming into compliance, unless immediate permit suspension is necessary to respond to an imminent or actual health hazard.

b. Where immediate permit suspension is not necessary, the Health Officer's representatives will, within 72 hours of providing education/guidance, again determine whether compliance has been achieved. If there remains non-compliance with COVID-19 safeguards, permits will be suspended, and an immediate cessation of operations will be required.

c. If an immediate permit suspension was imposed, the establishment shall be responsible for reaching out to the Clallam County Department of Public Health to address potential reopening.

d. All establishments with a suspended permit will be required to submit corrective actions and meet with the Health Officer's representative to discuss such actions before they are allowed to schedule a reopening inspection.

e. The Health Officer's representatives also may request the assistance of the local police, Washington State Patrol, Clallam County Sheriff, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivision within Clallam County to enforce this health order.

f. Noncompliant establishments will also be referred to the Washington State Department of Labor and Industries for additional enforcement.

7. Consequences of Noncompliance. Noncompliance with this rule may subject the violator to permit suspension by the Health Officer. Any person who shall fail or refuse to obey any lawful order issued by any local health officer shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor punishable as provided under RCW 70.05.120. Violations of Secretary of Health directives and the Governor's Proclamations are misdemeanors and are subject to criminal penalties. Violations of Department of Labor and Industries are subject to fines and other enforcement remedies by that department.

Ordered this 2nd day of September, 2021

Allison Berry, MD, MPH

Clallam County Health Officer

Halencak, Morgann

From: Paul Cary <pablocentavo66@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 2, 2021 2:39 PM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: bars and restaurants

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

first of all Mandates are not Law . They are using an old Germ Theory unproven germ theory and their goal is to inject people with foreign and toxic ingredients. Besides all of that ; We have our State and Federal Laws that protect us from Discrimination , which this is . We have legal Religious Exemptions . Can you force a Muslim to not wear their Hi-Jab ?. Are the business owners Health Officials or are the Impersonating an Official, which is a Felony.? American Scientists Confirm Toxic Graphene Oxide, and More, in Covid Injections



American Scientists Confirm Toxic Graphene Oxide, and More, in Covid Inj...

Halencak, Morgann

From: Jerry Lee <rohionoke@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 2, 2021 6:01 PM
To: jodiwilke@gmail.com; alisonlh@hotmail.com; Berry, Allison; BOH@co.wa.us; GBrotherton@co.jefferson.wa.us; heisenhour@co.jefferson.wa.us; KDean@co.jefferson.wa.us; Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: Vaccine Passport, Mandates and Freedom for All

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Im going to paste this in here from a word document, so bear with me. Here goes:

To All Concerned,

Regarding the *MANDATES* to require PROOF of Injection, your constituents want you to be very aware of the following facts. Information is the key. Now no one can say they don't know. We are all on notice now.

These X-perimental shots are neither Safe nor Effective:

1. Thousands of those who HAVE multiple injections STILL get infected. Thousands get "breakthrough" illness. It's NOT the fault of uninjected subjects. The shot does NOT work. For example, Israel, though over 78% injected, show their highest cases of infection are among the vaccinated. The spike proteins teaming in the subjects provide no guard against any new variants. NOT EFFECTIVE.

2. They claim being injected "helps" from getting seriously ill. Meanwhile, **known cures** are being forbidden and nixed by Fauci and all: ivermectin *for humans*, Budesonide , Hydrocloroquine, Zinc and VitD3, and a host of other immune boosters. Natural antibody immunity is 13 times stronger than vaccines, (source: https://dreddymd.com/2021/09/02/natural-immunity-13-times-more-effective-than-vaccines-stopping-delta-variant/) Japan halts 1.6M Moderna shots after finding containments in these mystery mixtures. And don't forget that little known, hardly taught thing called, prevention to BOOST the immune system, in a way that NO BOOSTERS can ever do. C-19 shot= NOT EFFECTIVE.

3. Thousands of those who have been injected, have either DIED or been seriously injured due to the EFFECTS of the contents inside the injections. NOT SAFE.

4. They are lie when they rig the numbers: saying anyone who dies within 14 days of a shot is considered Unvaccinated, when they certainly ARE.(source: www.bitchute.com/video/dvjD2AEwph4A/)

5. We were promised freedom after the first shots, but now they are failing miserably. But have no fear, Fauci will save the day. Now we can look forward to a lifelong schedule of boosters for, HOW LONG? Is THAT what you want? Surely not. Listen all of you, this HAS TO STOP, or it will certainly not end well.

NOT SAFE. As it is neither safe nor effective, and forcing anyone to get this shot is mandating people against their wills. In essence it is a FORCED RISK that WILL result in certain death to THOUSANDS. It is a 100% death sentence to THOUSANDS by a mandated "murderous" experiment that never worked in test animals. Now YOU, the HUMAN, are the test animals.

From the FDA in Oct of 2020, their OWN document reveals they KNEW of most if not all the risks (32 at least) directly associated being injected by this mixture. (This slide is copied and pasted from a PDF into WORD, thus the reason for the odd club symbols, but all the words are the same.) Effects include but are NOT limited to the following:

> "FDA Safety Surveillance of COVID-19 Vaccines : DRAFT Working list of possible adverse event outcomes ***Subject to change*** ♣ Guillain-Barré syndrome ♣ Acute disseminated encephalomyelitis ♣ Transverse myelitis ♣ Encephalitis/myelitis/encephalomyelitis/ meningoencephalitis/meningitis/ encepholapathy ♣ Convulsions/seizures ♣ Stroke ♣ Narcolepsy and cataplexy ♣ Anaphylaxis ♣ Acute myocardial infarction ♣ Myocarditis/pericarditis ♣ Autoimmune disease ♣ ***DEATHS*** ♣ Pregnancy and birth outcomes ♣ Other acute demyelinating diseases ♣ Non-anaphylactic allergic reactions ♣ Thrombocytopenia ♣ Disseminated intravascular coagulation ♣ Venous thromboembolism ♣ Arthritis and arthralgia/joint pain ♣ Kawasaki disease ♣ Multisystem Inflammatory Syndrome in Children ♣ Vaccine enhanced disease."

(source: https://www.fda.gov/media/143557/download)

Did the FDA, Fauci, Gates or anyone who attended that Oct 2020 gathering care to WARN and INFORM the TEST subjects who were going to get this GENETICALLY ENGINEERED AND EXPERIMENTAL concoction? They knew this BEFORE Oct 2020.

Were the recipients who bared their arms for this mystery shot INFORMED? Did everyone know that ALL THE TEST ANIMALS DIED? Did they tell you Graphene Oxide in the shots can be lethal to humans? There was NO informed consent. Who IN THEIR RIGHT MIND WOULD consent to getting injected with this Fauci-Brew? So they politely enticed and "encouraged" people with shame, guilt, fear and BRIBES of donuts, happy meals, lotteries, lap dancers and free weed in a slick way to trick people into getting what they otherwise would NEVER do in their RIGHT minds had they KNOWN of the lethal risks. Under the guise of: "Be responsible", "Better Safe than Sorry", "If it saves one it's worth it", "Do it for your loved ones." "Do it for the greater good of al", "Take one for the team", " Don't be selfish" and on and on. Tell that to the parents and people of DEAD children and friends.

From the official VAERS (Vaccine Adverse Effects Reporting) reporting site, ***13,068*** have DIED so far from, and because OF this shot. Over 3 times as many that died in the 9/11/01 attacks on NYC; more than 6 X who died in Pearl Harbor bombings. Why sit we here idly? When is enough enough? (nytimes.com/1976/10/13/archives/swine-flu-prograrm-is-halted-in-9-states-as-3-die-after-shots) They STOPPED vaccine shots in 1976 because 3, THREE people died from a swine flu shot. But today, there seems to be NO LIMIT to deaths. Who sits the limit? Gates? He want 15% minimum population reduction, so don't look for him to stop it. Covid shots produce heart failure, blood clots, neurological disorders etc. *FUN TIMES, CHEERS MATE! (source, see: https://vaersanalysis.info/2021/08/20/vaers-summary-for-covid-19-vaccines-through-8-13-2021/)*

- The BAD news is that over 13K have died. The Good News is, that not all the events are actually REPORTED. So the 13K number is in reality, more like 100 times *LOWER* than the true quantity of humans KILLED from getting these injections LOADED with adverse and lethal results. So now no one has to feel so bad, right?

Defenders of the covid-19 experimental GMO'd concoction will argue the VAERS report is irrelevant, as seen here: Underreporting and Post-Vaccine Deaths in Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System (VAERS) Explained . Never the less, more have died after GETTING the covid X shot, than all other vaccines combined since 1990.

SO, it is going to come out one day, that FAUCI and his lot have knowingly mislead the world into mandating this lethal risk. I would hate to be in his shoes when he stands before a Nuremberg tribunal, or ultimately before the God of the Universe, to answer for his premeditated acts of murder. Who ELSE will be *COMPLICATE* to these crimes against humanity? I hope not you. EDUCATE YOURSELF. Learn from several website highlighting reports from professional doctors and researchers about the dangers of things that are advertised as being allegedly safe vaccines.

I could go on, but if THIS alone isn't enough to "gravely concern you", then what is your threshold of danger?

You may say I'm a dreamer,

but I'm not the only one.

I hope soon you will join us,
and liberty will be for everyone.

Sincerely,

Concerned Citizen

Gores, Alanna

From: Ozias, Mark
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 2:47 PM
To: Beth Barrett
Cc: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Re: Proof of Vax
Attachments: 0902VaxHOOrder.pdf

Ms. Barrett,

I have attached the actual Order which includes a detailed description of the state law that specifically provides for local health officers to take these kinds of measures, along with some of the case law that has supported these authorities when tested in the court system.

We are experiencing an extremely serious situation in our county at the present time, with local and regional hospitals at capacity and with access to appropriate care not available in a timely manner. I support Dr. Berry's efforts to help maintain public health with a focus on keeping schools open for in-person learning - which is our priority - and to advocate strategies like this one that will have the least impact on businesses.

Please note that this order does not force the vaccine on citizens; it only requires that a proof of vaccination be presented in order to sit down in a bar or restaurant. There is a specific exemption for unvaccinated employees as long as they remain fully masked during their shift.

Sincerely,

Mark Ozias
Clallam County Commissioner

From: Beth Barrett <anote4beth@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 2, 2021 2:29 PM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: Proof of Vax

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioners:

I believe it is the right of private business owners to decide who they can and can't have in their restaurant. This is still

America...let's face it; masks don't work, vax don't work; I'm sorry, but it looks like Covid will be around for some time, regardless WHAT we do.

This new restaurant/bar mandate is dividing our community even more.

The new requirement is fueling HATRED between vaxed and unvaxed, and it has already been unleashed.
Please face the fact: Vaxed or unvaxed, you can still get this virus. IT CAN BE TREATED WITH ANY OF 3 DIFFERENT MEDS, WHICH ARE FDA APPROVED FOR EMERGENCY, JUST LIKE THE 'VACCINATIONS'.

Please reconsider Dr Unthank's order.

Beth Barrett
Sequim
--

--
Beth

Clallam County Department of Health and Human Services

111 E. 3rd Street • Port Angeles, WA 98362 • Phone: 360-417-2303 • Fax: 360-452-9605

COUNTY OF CLALLAM

State of Washington

In the Matter of Emergency Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic	PUBLIC HEALTH ORDER–September 02, 2021

BACKGROUND

1. On February 29, 2020, Governor Jay Inslee issued Proclamation 20-05, which declared a State of Emergency in all Counties in Washington State to due to the public health emergency caused by the COVID-19 virus.

2. On March 11, 2020, the World Health Organization declared the outbreak of COVID-19 to be a pandemic.

3. On March 17, 2020, the Clallam County Board of Commissioners approved a Declaration of Emergency due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

4. On March 23, 2020, Governor Jay Inslee signed Proclamation 20-25 declaring that a State of Emergency continues to exist in all Counties in Washington State due to COVID-19. Proclamation 20-25 has been amended several times, most recently on August 20, 2021. Proclamation 20-25, et seq. limits Washingtonians' ability to participate in certain activities unless certain conditions are met.

5. As a result of the continued worldwide spread of COVID-19, its significant progression in Washington State, and the high risk it poses to our most vulnerable populations, Governor Jay Inslee subsequently issued amendatory proclamations exercising his emergency powers under RCW 43.06.220 by prohibiting certain activities and waiving and suspending specified laws and regulations.

6. The Clallam County Public Health Department has confirmed localized person-to-person spread of COVID-19 in Clallam County. Given the current understanding about how COVID-19 spreads, including by asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic persons, masks are an essential defense to the spread of COVID-19.

7. Viruses constantly change through mutation, and new variants of a virus are expected to occur over time. Multiple variants of the virus that causes COVID-19 have been documented on the Olympic Peninsula, in the United States, and globally during this pandemic. *See* https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/transmission/variant.html.

8. COVID-19 vaccines are effective in reducing infection and serious disease. Widespread vaccination is the primary means we have as a state to protect everyone, including persons who cannot be vaccinated for medical reasons, youth who are not eligible to receive a vaccine, immunocompromised individuals, and vulnerable persons including persons in health care facilities, long-term care facilities and other congregate care facilities from COVID-19 infections.

9. COVID-19 vaccines are safe and effective. COVID-19 vaccines were evaluated in clinical trials involving tens of thousands of participants and met the U.S. Food & Drug Administration's rigorous scientific standards for safety, effectiveness, and manufacturing quality needed to support emergency use authorization. On August, 23, 2021, the FDA granted full approval to the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine. To date, more than 368 million doses of COVID-19 vaccines have been given in the United States with 8.5 million of those doses administered in Washington, and serious safety problems and long-term side effects are rare.

10. After months of improving COVID-19 epidemiological conditions in Washington State, the emergence of highly contagious COVID-19 variants, including the "delta variant" that is at least twice as transmissible as the virus that emerged in late 2019, coupled with the continued significant numbers of unvaccinated people, have caused COVID-19 cases and hospitalizations to rise sharply among unvaccinated populations and have resulted in breakthrough infections in some fully vaccinated individuals.

11. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention stated on July 27, 2021 that to maximize protection from the Delta variant and prevent possibly spreading it to others, wear a mask indoors in public if people are in an area of substantial or high transmission.

12. As of August 4, 2021, nearly 4.4 million Washingtonians, about 70% of those eligible and 58% of the total population, had initiated their vaccine series, leaving 2.1 million eligible Washingtonians who were unvaccinated

13. On August 12, 2021, Health Officers from all 35 local health jurisdictions in the State of Washington released the following recommendation: "The health officers from all 35 local health jurisdictions in Washington State have joined together to pass on their best public health advice to protect you, your family, and our communities. We recommend all residents wear facial coverings when in indoor public settings where the vaccination status of those around you is unknown. This step will help reduce the risk of COVID-19 to the public, including customers and workers, help stem the increase in COVID-19 cases and hospitalizations in many parts of the state and decrease the spread of the highly contagious Delta variant."

14. On August 13, 2021, Dr. Allison Berry issued an emergency order requiring masking when in indoor public spaces, offices, and businesses in Clallam and Jefferson Counties.

15. On August 20, 2021 Governor Inslee issued a mask mandate for the state of Washington requiring masking in indoor public spaces, allowing an exemption to remove one's mask when eating and drinking or when actively participating in athletics.

16. As of August 21, 2021, 495 outbreaks of COVID-19 have been tied traced to restaurants, and bars in Washington State. Localized transmission of COVID-19 and outbreaks related to restaurants and bars have been documented in Clallam County. Indoor bars and restaurants are known to pose a high risk for COVID-19 transmission as they encourage unmasking of large groups of people indoors.

17. Throughout the COVID-19 pandemic there have been waves of increased risk of transmission, requiring the ability to implement stricter mitigations and safety protocols as recommended by public health officials.

AUTHORITY TO ISSUE ORDER

1. RCW 70.05.070 vests authority in the Clallam County Health Officer to take such action as is necessary to maintain health and sanitation; to control and prevent the spread of any dangerous, contagious, or infectious diseases; and to take such measures as deemed necessary in order to promote the public health.

2. WAC 246-100-040(2) provides the Clallam County Health Officer "the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050(4) and 70.05.120." Under WAC 246-100-040(2), these powers include Clallam County's police powers authorized by Wa. Const. art. XI, §11 and RCW 36.32.120(7).

3. The preservation of the public health is a proper subject for the exercise of the police power and is the first concern of the state. *State v. Superior Court for King Cty.*, 103 Wash. 409, 419, 174 P. 973, 976 (1918). *See also Medtronic, Inc. v. Lohr*, 518 U.S. 470, 475, 116 S. Ct. 2240, 2245, 135 L. Ed. 2d 700 (1996). A county has the power to quarantine persons with infectious diseases. *City of Seattle v. Cottin*, 144 Wash. 572, 576, 258 P. 520, 521 (1927). Because protecting and preserving the health of its citizens from disease is an important governmental function, public health statutes and the actions of local health boards implementing those statutes are liberally construed. *Spokane Cty. Health Dist. v. Brockett*, 120 Wn.2d 140, 149, 839 P.2d 324, 329 (1992) (citations omitted). The legislatively delegated power to counties and health boards to control contagious diseases gives them extraordinary power which might be unreasonable in another context. *Id.*

4. WAC 246-100-036(3) requires the Clallam County Health Officer, when necessary, to institute disease control and contamination control measures as deemed necessary based on professional judgment, current standards of practice and the best available medical and scientific information.

5. Despite the declaration of emergency and best public health efforts, Clallam County has continued to experience rising rates of COVID-19 transmission and numerous outbreaks (defined as multiple positive tests for COVID-19 from a single location or event).

6. Clallam County is currently experiencing ongoing transmission of confirmed COVID-19 cases related primarily to the highly transmissible Delta variant, as are neighboring counties and Washington State as a whole.

7. Rates of COVID-19 transmission and hospitalization have been on the rise throughout the summer of 2021 due to the highly contagious Delta variant, largely in the unvaccinated population. As of August 31, 2021, hospitals in Clallam County have reached capacity and 98% of the staffed ICU beds in King, Snohomish and Pierce Counties are full.

8. COVID-19 vaccination continues to prevent hospitalization and save lives. 94% of those hospitalized for COVID-19 in Washington State between February 1, 2021 and August 21, 2021 were not fully vaccinated. 92% of those who have died during that same time period in Washington State were not fully vaccinated.

9. Based on professional judgment of the Clallam County Health Officer, it is necessary to issue this order requiring proof of vaccination for those high risk indoor environments, to include bars and restaurants - under the limitations listed below.

10. The Health Officer further finds that immediate enforcement of the below COVID-19 safeguards is necessary to prevent the spread of COVID-19 in Clallam County and for the preservation of public health, safety, and general welfare and lies within the existing authority of the Health Officer.

ORDER

IT IS ORDERED, by the Clallam County Health Officer that it is necessary that:

1. Effective September 4th and continuing until the Governor has declared the public emergency related to COVID-19 has ended or until this order is revoked earlier, all persons entering bars and restaurants in Clallam County must provide proof that they are fully vaccinated against COVID-19, except as provided in Section 2, below.

   a. For purposes of this order, "fully vaccinated" means that a person has received all the required doses of a vaccine for COVID-19 (e.g., two doses of the Moderna or Pfizer-BioNTech vaccines, or one dose of the Johnson & Johnson vaccine) and 14 days have passed since the final dose.

   b. Acceptable forms of proof of vaccination include a completed CDC vaccination card, a State Department of Health Certificate of COVID-19 Vaccination, a printed copy of the person's State Department of Health vaccine record, a photograph of any of the preceding, or an app-based vaccine passport.

2. Proof of vaccination is not required in the following scenarios:

   a. Employees of bars and restaurants who do not remove their masks at work are not required to provide proof of vaccination to their employers. Employers continue to be required to comply with all other requirements for employers in the Washington Department of Labor and Industries guidance (https://www.lni.wa.gov/forms-publications/F414-164-000.pdf), including the requirement to document the vaccine status of all employees.

   b. Employees of bars and restaurants who are unable to be vaccinated because of a disability or the requirement to do so conflicts with their sincerely held religious beliefs, practice, or observance. Employers:

      i. Must provide any disability-related reasonable accommodations and sincerely held religious belief accommodations to the requirements of this order that are required under the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 (ADA), the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (Rehabilitation Act), Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (Title VII), the Washington Law Against Discrimination (WLAD), and any other applicable law. As provided in the above-noted laws, employers are not required to provide accommodations if they would cause undue hardship to the employer. Reasonable accommodations must be determined on an individualized basis and may include wearing a mask or working remotely. The requirement of wearing a mask is reasonable accommodation for the purposes of this order.

      ii. Must comply with the procedures required under the above-noted laws and any other applicable law when considering and deciding whether to provide accommodations.

      iii. Must, to the extent permitted by law, before providing a disability-related reasonable accommodation to the requirements of this order, obtain from the individual requesting

the accommodation documentation from an appropriate health care or rehabilitation professional stating that the individual has a disability that necessitates an accommodation and the probable duration of the need for the accommodation.

iv. Must, to the extent permitted by law, before providing a sincerely held religious belief accommodation to the requirements of this order, document that the request for an accommodation has been made and include a statement from the employee explaining the way in which the requirements of this order conflict with the sincerely held religious belief, practice, or observance of the employee.

v. Are prohibited from providing accommodations: (1) That they know are based on false, misleading, or dishonest grounds or information; (2) That they know are based on the personal preference of the individual and not on an inability to get vaccinated because of a disability or a conflict with a sincerely held religious belief, practice, or observance; or, (3) Without conducting an individualized assessment and determination of each individual's need and justification for an accommodation; i.e., "rubberstamping" accommodation requests.

c. Children under 12 who are not yet eligible for COVID-19 vaccination are not required to prove vaccination status in bars or restaurants.

3. In addition, individuals in Clallam County must abide by any existing Proclamations from the Governor, Orders from the Secretary of the State Department of Health and any applicable Orders from the Clallam County Health Officer.

4. The Health Officer and his/her representatives are hereby authorized to inspect venues for compliance with the COVID-19 safeguards. Enforcement shall begin by providing the venue with an opportunity to remedy the violation, except that immediate suspension may be implemented when deemed necessary to correct an imminent or actual health hazard.

5. The Health Officer and his/her representatives are authorized to enforce non-compliance through the suspension of operating permits, or other remedies authorized by state law and/or the Clallam County Code.

6. Implementation Plan.

a. The Health Officer or his/her representative may conduct inspections of establishments pertaining to COVID-19 safeguards periodically and will respond to complaints. Upon determining that there is a violation of the COVID-19 safeguards, the Health Officer's representatives will provide education and guidance, to assist in coming into compliance, unless immediate permit suspension is necessary to respond to an imminent or actual health hazard.

b. Where immediate permit suspension is not necessary, the Health Officer's representatives will, within 72 hours of providing education/guidance, again determine whether compliance has been achieved. If there remains non-compliance with COVID-19 safeguards, permits will be suspended, and an immediate cessation of operations will be required.

c. If an immediate permit suspension was imposed, the establishment shall be responsible for reaching out to the Clallam County Department of Public Health to address potential reopening.

d. All establishments with a suspended permit will be required to submit corrective actions and meet with the Health Officer's representative to discuss such actions before they are allowed to schedule a reopening inspection.

e. The Health Officer's representatives also may request the assistance of the local police, Washington State Patrol, Clallam County Sheriff, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivision within Clallam County to enforce this health order.

f. Noncompliant establishments will also be referred to the Washington State Department of Labor and Industries for additional enforcement.

7. Consequences of Noncompliance. Noncompliance with this rule may subject the violator to permit suspension by the Health Officer. Any person who shall fail or refuse to obey any lawful order issued by any local health officer shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor punishable as provided under RCW 70.05.120. Violations of Secretary of Health directives and the Governor's Proclamations are misdemeanors and are subject to criminal penalties. Violations of Department of Labor and Industries are subject to fines and other enforcement remedies by that department.

Ordered this 2nd day of September, 2021

Allison Berry, MD, MPH

Clallam County Health Officer

Gores, Alanna

From: Cameron, Ron
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 2:52 PM
To: Gores, Alanna; 'robertrjames57@gmail.com'
Subject: RE: confirmation - COVID Comments

Hello Mr. James.

There has been some misinterpretation at some level in the public's understanding of the Friday morning events relating to the COVID.

These have never been "meetings", at least in the direct sense. These are weekly briefings. There were established over a year ago to relay news and information to community stakeholders like the medical community, schools, LTC facilities and other organizations that can be influenced by COVID related trends or actions. Dr. Berry and I addressed the stakeholders with the most up to date information they may need for their important operations to plan. In turn, we allowed some interaction to ask clarifying questions and to even geive reports from whatever sector or agency they represent. However, it was never a forum for an open comment period. This event was suspended at the end of May when our infection rates dropped. But, when they climbed again, we restarted.

There are meetings for you and others to make your statements through comment. Both the Board of County Commissioners and the Board of Health meet on a regular schedule and offer such open comments.

We will be transitioning to an exclusively virtual environment Friday morning and the Public may view the briefing just as they have always been able to. If you decide you would like to ask a question, you now have my email to send the question to me that I can forward to be answered during the meeting if time allows.

I hope this helps somewhat Mr. James. I understand the frustrations involved with the COVID situation that we are all having to endure.

The Granicus link to watch the briefing tomorrow at 10am is:

http://www.clallam.net/features/meetings.html

Ron Cameron
Undersheriff
Clallam County Sheriff's Office
223 E 4th St. Ste. 12
Port Angeles WA 98362
[redacted]

-----Original Message-----
From: Gores, Alanna
Sent: Thursday, September 2, 2021 12:10 PM

To: 'robertrjames57@gmail.com'
Cc: Cameron, Ron
Subject: FW: confirmation - COVID Comments

Robert James,
I'm adding Ron Cameron to this email to assist you. He handles the emergency management meetings.

Ron,
Please see comments from Robert James.

Loni

Loni Gores
Clerk of the Board
Commissioners Office
223 East 4th Street, Suite 4
Port Angeles, WA 98362
Phone: 360-417-2256

-----Original Message-----
From: Robert James [mailto:robertrjames57@gmail.com]
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 11:23 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: confirmation

Please confirm my comment regarding covid19 mandates has been received.

This is a presentation I will attempt to give at the Friday meeting.

I am expecting extra measures to be taken to limit public input at this meeting with the 'health authorities.'

Please read this and give it consideration even if you think it's too extreme.

We have not faced this as a nation since WWII.

Creeping fascism is not paranoid conspiracy.

It's alive and well and here today in our little county as well as all around the world.

If you only get your information from mainstream sources, you are very, very, very deceived about what's really going on.

We elect commissioners for their experience and wisdom.

Please verify that you have received this and given it some real consideration and not write it off as crackpot conspiracy.

Your families and friends are at the same risk as the rest of us.

Sincerely, Robert James, Carlsborg, WA

Gores, Alanna

From: brooek <brooek@yahoo.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 2:52 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Calvin mandate

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Your mandates for restaurants and bars is unconstitutional. Yes, there's a rise in cases. But the vaccines are proving more and more not to be as effective as everyone hoped (if they were, we'd be all the way open and maskless, and covid wouldn't be spreading to the vaccinated, too.)

I am not against the vaccine, many of us aren't. I have a medical exemption, I am allergic to polyethylene glycol and polysorbate. I have gotten bells palsy twice, from flu vaccines containing it. (PeG).. we opened up restaurants and were able to sit and eat before there was a vaccine. But now that there is one that I cannot get, I am banned?? Not to mention those that simply don't want it?

I know many people from my church, that because of YOU, think this could be the mark of the beast. How does that make you feel?? Knowing you, you will probably just ignorantly laugh it off.. but this is why people are NOT getting jabbed.

Revelation 13:16

King James Version

16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads:

17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

..... read that again.

You are scaring people AWAY from the vaccine. I'm all for it, accept when it is FORCED. My body my choice should pertain to more than just murdering a baby (which is literally someone else's body) .. yet you push so hard for it. Taking our jobs (I work Healthcare by the way... these mandates are bs.. I was a hero until there was a vaccine.. now I am a risk? What a JOKE!), taking our livelihood, not allowing our families to enjoy a MEAL outside of home (yet the kids can go to school..by the

hundreds... □♀□) but we could a few months ago? What are you hoping to accomplish? If it's the jab, it won't work. People have gotten it who want it. If it is control, good luck, witch.

WE WILL NOT COMPLY!

good luck keeping up business in the small county of clallam and Jefferson, when there's nobody working because they're sitting on unemployment. And the Healthcare shortage we already had before the pandemic is going to be at CRITICAL level. We're already seeing it. Hope the mandates were worth it.

Wake up,

Brooke.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Gores, Alanna

From: Peach, Bill
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 3:11 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Fwd: Vaccine mandates by Dr Berry

Please forward to Mark and Randy

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** Stan Peterson <stanlindapeterson@gmail.com>
> **Date:** September 2, 2021 at 1:33:49 PM PDT
> **To:** "Peach, Bill" <bpeach@co.clallam.wa.us>
> **Subject: Vaccine mandates by Dr Berry**
> **Reply-To:** stanlindapeterson@gmail.com
>
> To: bpeach@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioner Bill Peach)
>
> ---
>
> This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-02-2021.
>
> ---
>
> Name: Stan Peterson
>
> Email: stanlindapeterson@gmail.com
>
> Subject: Vaccine mandates by Dr Berry
>
> Comments: Bill, Berry latest mandate is the height of social injustice and is politically motivated. I practice pharmacy for 40 years in Forks and now i am prevented from going to a local eating establishment because my health expertise differs from berry. Fire her

Gores, Alanna

From: Peach, Bill
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 3:12 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Fwd: Dr. Berry's vaccine mandate

Please forward to mark and Randy

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Leah Patry <leahpatry@gmail.com>
Date: September 2, 2021 at 1:21:49 PM PDT
To: "Peach, Bill" <bpeach@co.clallam.wa.us>
Subject: Dr. Berry's vaccine mandate

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioner,

I'm writing to request that you oppose Dr. Berry's recent mandate that bars and restaurants only allow covid vaccinated patrons in their places of business.
While I recognize the seriousness of this illness, and have many people even in my own family that have had it and recovered from it, we cannot continue along this train of decision making. This kind of "ruling" only promotes segregation, division, and is itself an act of discrimination. How can our commissioners be for any of that? Drug use is rampant, overdoses are up, people are depressed and down all across the county. I don't see how this decision helps with any of that. Not to mention how it will affect the already struggling small businesses. Please tell me we're not just going to shove all that aside for a (yes, infectious) illness that is not killing at a rate that calls for this outlandish of a strategy. Enough is enough, commissioner. We need to be allowed to live our lives and make our own choices for our health and safety, not be dictated to, or pressured into something we don't want.
Please tell Dr. Berry that's she's taken things too far and needs to withdraw her mandate. Thank you for your time.

Sincerely,
Leah Patry
Concerned citizen

Gores, Alanna

From: Edward Bill Anderson <ewa1946@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 4:30 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Proof of vaccination to enter restaurants

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Clallam County)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-02-2021.

Name: Edward Bill Anderson

Email: ewa1946@gmail.com

Subject: Proof of vaccination to enter restaurants

Comments: You can go to hell who the fuck do you think you are? Ever here of the constitution? See you in court.Your out if control.
Bill
USMCR

Halencak, Morgann

From: John Lane <johnl@wahospitality.org>
Sent: Thursday, September 2, 2021 5:09 PM
To: kdean@co.jefferson.wa.us; heisenhour@co.jefferson.wa.us; gbrotherton@co.jefferson.wa.us; boh@co.jefferson.wa.us; Johnson, Randy; Ozias, Mark; Peach, Bill; shahidafatin@gmail.com; gbsjrmd@sisna.com; ncarr@cityofpa.us; dclawley@msn.com; Berry, Allison
Cc: Anthony Anton
Subject: Concerns Regarding the Implementation of Public Health Order Requiring Bars and Restaurants to Check Customer Vaccination Status Starting September 4, 2021

Dear Jefferson and Clallam County Boards of Health:

We are writing to you with serious concerns regarding the implementation of the newest health order to require restaurants to verify that all guests who dine indoors are fully vaccinated. We request that the policy be delayed so our concerns over employee safety can be addressed.

Our industry has been in constant conversation with the governor as well as local health officials throughout the pandemic. We are proud to be partners in helping stop the spread of COVID. We have supported worker vaccine access, vaccine pop-ups, mask mandates, and created public service announcements to encourage masking to keep people safe from COVID.

We understand and agree with the commitment to keep our communities safe, however we are extremely concerned that such an order put into place with less than 48 hours to educate, prepare, and implement can and will have adverse impacts, including putting our employees at risk.

Below are some of the specific concerns and questions our Association has with the new public health order mandating vaccine verification for our guests:

-The public health order was announced with no time for training or staffing, during the largest staff shortage our industry has faced. In the best of staffing situations, 48 hours is not enough time to educate and train staff on a completely new requirement and ensure compliance.

- This vaccine mandate requires our employees to intercept guests before they enter our establishments in order to determine their vaccine status. This will leave an already stretched-thin team even more short staffed.

- It includes no public education component, meaning our employees are charged with both educating the public and enforcing on behalf of the county. This will put them at risk of being targeted by angry customers who are hearing about the order for the first time. Our employees' safety and wellbeing is crucial and rather than addressing these concerns, this order puts them at greater risk.

-It unreasonably targets our industry without data indicating that our industry is a major cause of the spread of COVID, while leaving out other places where people congregate. The data referenced in the order is a workplace outbreak report, which does not include data on restaurant guests whatsoever. Further, it does not indicate that the employees were exposed to COVID at their place of employment, but rather that two employees had COVID within a two-week period, regardless of where they were exposed to the virus.

We support the ability for individual businesses to make decisions on checking guest vaccine status based on what's best for their location and staffing. We ask that this policy be delayed for proper preparation for enforcement and a robust public facing education campaign.

Thank you for your consideration of our concerns. Please let me know if I can help answer any questions.

Sincerely,

John Lane

John Lane
Director of Local Government Affairs
(360) 688-3136

Washington Hospitality Association

Gores, Alanna

From: Peach, Bill
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 6:32 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Cc: director
Subject: Fwd: Vaccination requirement for bars, restaurants, gyms
Attachments: 2021 9.2 Vaccination HO Order Clallam Signed.pdf; Press Release Vaccination Order for Restaurants and Bars.docx

Loni

Please forward this message to Mark and Randy

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

> **From:** "Berry, Allison" <aunthank@co.clallam.wa.us>
> **Date:** September 2, 2021 at 10:23:14 AM PDT
> **To:** director@forkswa.com
> **Cc:** "Peach, Bill" <bpeach@co.clallam.wa.us>
> **Subject: Re: Vaccination requirement for bars, restaurants, gyms**
>
> Yes, the Clallam press release will be released a little later today but here is the order and the Jefferson release.
>
> Allison Berry, MD MPH (she/hers)
> Clallam & Jefferson County Health Officer
> aberry@co.clallam.wa.us
>
> On Sep 2, 2021, at 10:10 AM, director@forkswa.com wrote:
>
> > Hi Dr. Berry,
> >
> > I just saw an announcement from Jefferson County Chamber regarding this subject. Is there a press release with more information?
> >
> > *Lissy*
> >
> > Lissy Andros, Executive Director
> > Forks Chamber of Commerce
> > 1411 S. Forks Avenue
> > PO Box 1249
> > Forks, WA 98331

360-374-2531 office
800-443-6757 toll-free
ForksWA.com
ForeverTwilightinForks.com

From: director@forkswa.com <director@forkswa.com>
Sent: Wednesday, September 1, 2021 9:37 AM
To: Allison Berry (aunthank@co.clallam.wa.us) <aunthank@co.clallam.wa.us>
Cc: 'Peach, Bill' <bpeach@co.clallam.wa.us>
Subject: Vaccination requirement for bars, restaurants, gyms

Hi Dr. Berry,

I wanted to express my concern over your potential decision to mandate vaccination records to patronize restaurants, bars, and gyms. I also have some questions and would appreciate any feedback.

1. If this mandate goes into effect right away, you are not allowing unvaccinated people the six weeks to be fully vaccinated to be in compliance.
2. Businesses are already struggling. Forcing business owners to put themselves and staff in harm's way by asking for this information could result in worst case scenario - violence, but more likely loss of customers, loss of employees, or worse, business closure.
3. Is this for staff or customers only?
    a. What is the customer's age for this mandatory vaccination record?
4. How will this be enforced?
5. What is the outcome if a business doesn't comply?
6. If someone wants to place a takeaway order, will they also have to show a vaccination record?
7. What other businesses are at risk of being mandated to do this?
8. Will this be temporary until our numbers go down, or a permanent change?

This is a very alarming turn of events for Clallam County. Most of the business owners and West End residents I have spoken with do not support this mandate.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Best regards,

Lissy

Lissy Andros, Executive Director
Forks Chamber of Commerce
1411 S. Forks Avenue
PO Box 1249
Forks, WA 98331
360-374-2531 office
800-443-6757 toll-free

ForksWA.com
ForeverTwilightinForks.com

Clallam County Department of Health and Human Services

111 E. 3rd Street • Port Angeles, WA 98362 • Phone: 360-417-2303 • Fax: 360-452-9605

COUNTY OF CLALLAM

State of Washington

In the Matter of Emergency Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic	PUBLIC HEALTH ORDER–September 02, 2021

BACKGROUND

1. On February 29, 2020, Governor Jay Inslee issued Proclamation 20-05, which declared a State of Emergency in all Counties in Washington State to due to the public health emergency caused by the COVID-19 virus.

2. On March 11, 2020, the World Health Organization declared the outbreak of COVID-19 to be a pandemic.

3. On March 17, 2020, the Clallam County Board of Commissioners approved a Declaration of Emergency due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

4. On March 23, 2020, Governor Jay Inslee signed Proclamation 20-25 declaring that a State of Emergency continues to exist in all Counties in Washington State due to COVID-19. Proclamation 20-25 has been amended several times, most recently on August 20, 2021. Proclamation 20-25, et seq. limits Washingtonians' ability to participate in certain activities unless certain conditions are met.

5. As a result of the continued worldwide spread of COVID-19, its significant progression in Washington State, and the high risk it poses to our most vulnerable populations, Governor Jay Inslee subsequently issued amendatory proclamations exercising his emergency powers under RCW 43.06.220 by prohibiting certain activities and waiving and suspending specified laws and regulations.

6. The Clallam County Public Health Department has confirmed localized person-to-person spread of COVID-19 in Clallam County. Given the current understanding about how COVID-19 spreads, including by asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic persons, masks are an essential defense to the spread of COVID-19.

7. Viruses constantly change through mutation, and new variants of a virus are expected to occur over time. Multiple variants of the virus that causes COVID-19 have been documented on the Olympic Peninsula, in the United States, and globally during this pandemic. *See* https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/transmission/variant.html.

8. COVID-19 vaccines are effective in reducing infection and serious disease. Widespread vaccination is the primary means we have as a state to protect everyone, including persons who cannot be vaccinated for medical reasons, youth who are not eligible to receive a vaccine, immunocompromised individuals, and vulnerable persons including persons in health care facilities, long-term care facilities and other congregate care facilities from COVID-19 infections.

9. COVID-19 vaccines are safe and effective. COVID-19 vaccines were evaluated in clinical trials involving tens of thousands of participants and met the U.S. Food & Drug Administration's rigorous scientific standards for safety, effectiveness, and manufacturing quality needed to support emergency use authorization. On August, 23, 2021, the FDA granted full approval to the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine. To date, more than 368 million doses of COVID-19 vaccines have been given in the United States with 8.5 million of those doses administered in Washington, and serious safety problems and long-term side effects are rare.

10. After months of improving COVID-19 epidemiological conditions in Washington State, the emergence of highly contagious COVID-19 variants, including the "delta variant" that is at least twice as transmissible as the virus that emerged in late 2019, coupled with the continued significant numbers of unvaccinated people, have caused COVID-19 cases and hospitalizations to rise sharply among unvaccinated populations and have resulted in breakthrough infections in some fully vaccinated individuals.

11. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention stated on July 27, 2021 that to maximize protection from the Delta variant and prevent possibly spreading it to others, wear a mask indoors in public if people are in an area of substantial or high transmission.

12. As of August 4, 2021, nearly 4.4 million Washingtonians, about 70% of those eligible and 58% of the total population, had initiated their vaccine series, leaving 2.1 million eligible Washingtonians who were unvaccinated

13. On August 12, 2021, Health Officers from all 35 local health jurisdictions in the State of Washington released the following recommendation: "The health officers from all 35 local health jurisdictions in Washington State have joined together to pass on their best public health advice to protect you, your family, and our communities. We recommend all residents wear facial coverings when in indoor public settings where the vaccination status of those around you is unknown. This step will help reduce the risk of COVID-19 to the public, including customers and workers, help stem the increase in COVID-19 cases and hospitalizations in many parts of the state and decrease the spread of the highly contagious Delta variant."

14. On August 13, 2021, Dr. Allison Berry issued an emergency order requiring masking when in indoor public spaces, offices, and businesses in Clallam and Jefferson Counties.

15. On August 20, 2021 Governor Inslee issued a mask mandate for the state of Washington requiring masking in indoor public spaces, allowing an exemption to remove one's mask when eating and drinking or when actively participating in athletics.

16. As of August 21, 2021, 495 outbreaks of COVID-19 have been tied traced to restaurants, and bars in Washington State. Localized transmission of COVID-19 and outbreaks related to restaurants and bars have been documented in Clallam County. Indoor bars and restaurants are known to pose a high risk for COVID-19 transmission as they encourage unmasking of large groups of people indoors.

17. Throughout the COVID-19 pandemic there have been waves of increased risk of transmission, requiring the ability to implement stricter mitigations and safety protocols as recommended by public health officials.

AUTHORITY TO ISSUE ORDER

1. RCW 70.05.070 vests authority in the Clallam County Health Officer to take such action as is necessary to maintain health and sanitation; to control and prevent the spread of any dangerous, contagious, or infectious diseases; and to take such measures as deemed necessary in order to promote the public health.

2. WAC 246-100-040(2) provides the Clallam County Health Officer "the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050(4) and 70.05.120." Under WAC 246-100-040(2), these powers include Clallam County's police powers authorized by Wa. Const. art. XI, §11 and RCW 36.32.120(7).

3. The preservation of the public health is a proper subject for the exercise of the police power and is the first concern of the state. *State v. Superior Court for King Cty.*, 103 Wash. 409, 419, 174 P. 973, 976 (1918). *See also Medtronic, Inc. v. Lohr*, 518 U.S. 470, 475, 116 S. Ct. 2240, 2245, 135 L. Ed. 2d 700 (1996). A county has the power to quarantine persons with infectious diseases. *City of Seattle v. Cottin*, 144 Wash. 572, 576, 258 P. 520, 521 (1927). Because protecting and preserving the health of its citizens from disease is an important governmental function, public health statutes and the actions of local health boards implementing those statutes are liberally construed. *Spokane Cty. Health Dist. v. Brockett*, 120 Wn.2d 140, 149, 839 P.2d 324, 329 (1992) (citations omitted). The legislatively delegated power to counties and health boards to control contagious diseases gives them extraordinary power which might be unreasonable in another context. *Id.*

4. WAC 246-100-036(3) requires the Clallam County Health Officer, when necessary, to institute disease control and contamination control measures as deemed necessary based on professional judgment, current standards of practice and the best available medical and scientific information.

5. Despite the declaration of emergency and best public health efforts, Clallam County has continued to experience rising rates of COVID-19 transmission and numerous outbreaks (defined as multiple positive tests for COVID-19 from a single location or event).

6. Clallam County is currently experiencing ongoing transmission of confirmed COVID-19 cases related primarily to the highly transmissible Delta variant, as are neighboring counties and Washington State as a whole.

7. Rates of COVID-19 transmission and hospitalization have been on the rise throughout the summer of 2021 due to the highly contagious Delta variant, largely in the unvaccinated population. As of August 31, 2021, hospitals in Clallam County have reached capacity and 98% of the staffed ICU beds in King, Snohomish and Pierce Counties are full.

8. COVID-19 vaccination continues to prevent hospitalization and save lives. 94% of those hospitalized for COVID-19 in Washington State between February 1, 2021 and August 21, 2021 were not fully vaccinated. 92% of those who have died during that same time period in Washington State were not fully vaccinated.

9. Based on professional judgment of the Clallam County Health Officer, it is necessary to issue this order requiring proof of vaccination for those high risk indoor environments, to include bars and restaurants - under the limitations listed below.

10. The Health Officer further finds that immediate enforcement of the below COVID-19 safeguards is necessary to prevent the spread of COVID-19 in Clallam County and for the preservation of public health, safety, and general welfare and lies within the existing authority of the Health Officer.

ORDER

IT IS ORDERED, by the Clallam County Health Officer that it is necessary that:

1. Effective September 4th and continuing until the Governor has declared the public emergency related to COVID-19 has ended or until this order is revoked earlier, all persons entering bars and restaurants in Clallam County must provide proof that they are fully vaccinated against COVID-19, except as provided in Section 2, below.

   a. For purposes of this order, "fully vaccinated" means that a person has received all the required doses of a vaccine for COVID-19 (e.g., two doses of the Moderna or Pfizer-BioNTech vaccines, or one dose of the Johnson & Johnson vaccine) and 14 days have passed since the final dose.

   b. Acceptable forms of proof of vaccination include a completed CDC vaccination card, a State Department of Health Certificate of COVID-19 Vaccination, a printed copy of the person's State Department of Health vaccine record, a photograph of any of the preceding, or an app-based vaccine passport.

2. Proof of vaccination is not required in the following scenarios:

   a. Employees of bars and restaurants who do not remove their masks at work are not required to provide proof of vaccination to their employers. Employers continue to be required to comply with all other requirements for employers in the Washington Department of Labor and Industries guidance (https://www.lni.wa.gov/forms-publications/F414-164-000.pdf), including the requirement to document the vaccine status of all employees.

   b. Employees of bars and restaurants who are unable to be vaccinated because of a disability or the requirement to do so conflicts with their sincerely held religious beliefs, practice, or observance. Employers:

      i. Must provide any disability-related reasonable accommodations and sincerely held religious belief accommodations to the requirements of this order that are required under the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 (ADA), the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (Rehabilitation Act), Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (Title VII), the Washington Law Against Discrimination (WLAD), and any other applicable law. As provided in the above-noted laws, employers are not required to provide accommodations if they would cause undue hardship to the employer. Reasonable accommodations must be determined on an individualized basis and may include wearing a mask or working remotely. The requirement of wearing a mask is reasonable accommodation for the purposes of this order.

      ii. Must comply with the procedures required under the above-noted laws and any other applicable law when considering and deciding whether to provide accommodations.

      iii. Must, to the extent permitted by law, before providing a disability-related reasonable accommodation to the requirements of this order, obtain from the individual requesting

the accommodation documentation from an appropriate health care or rehabilitation professional stating that the individual has a disability that necessitates an accommodation and the probable duration of the need for the accommodation.

iv. Must, to the extent permitted by law, before providing a sincerely held religious belief accommodation to the requirements of this order, document that the request for an accommodation has been made and include a statement from the employee explaining the way in which the requirements of this order conflict with the sincerely held religious belief, practice, or observance of the employee.

v. Are prohibited from providing accommodations: (1) That they know are based on false, misleading, or dishonest grounds or information; (2) That they know are based on the personal preference of the individual and not on an inability to get vaccinated because of a disability or a conflict with a sincerely held religious belief, practice, or observance; or, (3) Without conducting an individualized assessment and determination of each individual's need and justification for an accommodation; i.e., "rubberstamping" accommodation requests.

c. Children under 12 who are not yet eligible for COVID-19 vaccination are not required to prove vaccination status in bars or restaurants.

3. In addition, individuals in Clallam County must abide by any existing Proclamations from the Governor, Orders from the Secretary of the State Department of Health and any applicable Orders from the Clallam County Health Officer.

4. The Health Officer and his/her representatives are hereby authorized to inspect venues for compliance with the COVID-19 safeguards. Enforcement shall begin by providing the venue with an opportunity to remedy the violation, except that immediate suspension may be implemented when deemed necessary to correct an imminent or actual health hazard.

5. The Health Officer and his/her representatives are authorized to enforce non-compliance through the suspension of operating permits, or other remedies authorized by state law and/or the Clallam County Code.

6. Implementation Plan.

a. The Health Officer or his/her representative may conduct inspections of establishments pertaining to COVID-19 safeguards periodically and will respond to complaints. Upon determining that there is a violation of the COVID-19 safeguards, the Health Officer's representatives will provide education and guidance, to assist in coming into compliance, unless immediate permit suspension is necessary to respond to an imminent or actual health hazard.

b. Where immediate permit suspension is not necessary, the Health Officer's representatives will, within 72 hours of providing education/guidance, again determine whether compliance has been achieved. If there remains non-compliance with COVID-19 safeguards, permits will be suspended, and an immediate cessation of operations will be required.

c. If an immediate permit suspension was imposed, the establishment shall be responsible for reaching out to the Clallam County Department of Public Health to address potential reopening.

d. All establishments with a suspended permit will be required to submit corrective actions and meet with the Health Officer's representative to discuss such actions before they are allowed to schedule a reopening inspection.

e. The Health Officer's representatives also may request the assistance of the local police, Washington State Patrol, Clallam County Sheriff, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivision within Clallam County to enforce this health order.

f. Noncompliant establishments will also be referred to the Washington State Department of Labor and Industries for additional enforcement.

7. Consequences of Noncompliance. Noncompliance with this rule may subject the violator to permit suspension by the Health Officer. Any person who shall fail or refuse to obey any lawful order issued by any local health officer shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor punishable as provided under RCW 70.05.120. Violations of Secretary of Health directives and the Governor's Proclamations are misdemeanors and are subject to criminal penalties. Violations of Department of Labor and Industries are subject to fines and other enforcement remedies by that department.

Ordered this 2nd day of September, 2021

Allison Berry, MD, MPH

Clallam County Health Officer

Jefferson County Public Health

PRESS RELEASE
September 2, 2021
Allison Berry, MD, MPH, Health Officer for Jefferson and Clallam counties

JEFFERSON AND CLALLAM COUNTIES—All patrons entering an indoor restaurant or bar in Jefferson and Clallam Counties must provide proof they are fully vaccinated against COVID-19, beginning Saturday, September 4, according to a public health order issued today by Doctor Allison Berry, Health Officer for Jefferson and Clallam counties.

"Indoor bars and restaurants are known to pose a high risk for COVID-19 transmission, as they encourage unmasking of large groups of people indoors," reports Dr. Berry. "Our goal is to make these safer places to be and to reduce transmission in our communities, allowing our hospitals to keep functioning and our schools to open more safely this fall."

Acceptable forms of proof of vaccination include a completed CDC vaccination card, a State Department of Health Certificate of COVID-19 Vaccination, a printed copy of a State Department of Health vaccine record, a photograph of any of those documents, or an app-based vaccine passport.

According to the order, a person is fully vaccinated when they have received all the required doses of a vaccine for COVID-19 and 14 days have passed since the final dose. For the Moderna and Pfizer vaccines, two doses are required. Johnson & Johnson's vaccine requires only one.

Employees of bars and restaurants who mask continuously while in the building do not need to provide proof of vaccination. Additionally, children younger than 12, who are ineligible for vaccination, may enter without showing proof.

As of last month, 495 outbreaks of COVID-19 have been traced to restaurants and bars in Washington State, including several in Jefferson and Clallam Counties, according to the most recent outbreak situation report from the Washington State Department of Health. "Given the ability of the delta variant to spread beyond 6 feet when people are unmasked indoors, we believe that a vaccine requirement will be more effective and less costly than the capacity limitations we saw last year," Dr. Berry said. "We want to keep businesses open while protecting the public. This is how we do it."

Vaccination remains the most powerful tool we have to reduce illness, hospitalization and death from COVID-19. In Washington State, 94% of those who have been hospitalized and 92% of those who have died due to COVID-19 were unvaccinated.

"With hospitals around our region stretched to the breaking point, we need to do everything we can to keep our communities safe" Dr. Berry said. "Getting vaccinated with this incredible vaccine, which is safe, effective, free and life-saving, is simply the right thing to do."

Halencak, Morgann

From: Aleta Gibson <aletagibson@icloud.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 2, 2021 6:36 PM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill; shahidafatin@gmail.com; gbsjrmd@sisna.com; ncarr@cityofpa.us; Berry, Allison
Subject: Restaurant vaccine mandates

Be advised that we will be distributing posters with your pictures and names to all restaurants in Clallam and Jefferson counties advising that regardless of your vaccine status, you will be barred from entering and enjoying the services of these establishments. Private businesses have the right to refuse service to anyone.

Sent from my iPad

Gores, Alanna

From: Bruce Paddock <brucepantages@att.net>
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 6:49 PM
To: Gores, Alanna; Peach, Bill; Johnson, Randy; Ozias, Mark
Subject: Proof of Vaccine Mandate for Restaurants & Bars

Commissioner Mark Ozias, District 1
mozias@co.clallam.wa.us

Commissioner Randy Johnson, District 2
rjohnson@co.clallam.wa.us

Commissioner Bill Peach, District 3
bpeach@co.clallam.wa.us

What an excellent idea! It is time we started fighting this terrible disease with a vengeance. Vaccines are the only tool we have in our box and, along with masks, we need to use them for all they're worth. Damn that meddlesome Jodi Wilke...I wish she would confine her activities to her own County (Jefferson) and her own neighborhood (Port Townsend) and just keep her nose out of Sequim and Clallam County!!

Bruce Paddock
Sequim, WA

Gores, Alanna

From: Pepai Whipple <pepalapu@sbcglobal.net>
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 7:31 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Proof of COVID vaccination

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-02-2021.

Name: Pepai Whipple

Email: pepalapu@sbcglobal.net

Subject: Proof of COVID vaccination

Comments: This has got to stop now! Dr.Unthank is violating our constitutional rights to our freedom to choose. Her justification is a statewide connection not a local one...First the healthcare workers are threatened with their jobs and next Unthank is saying fear of staff and facilities to handle the sick! My SIL is a fireman/EMT unvaccinated & NO COVID! Quit controlling people and their choice to live free NOW!

Gores, Alanna

From: Amy Arnold <amyarnold4@hotmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 02, 2021 10:33 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: restaurants and vaccines

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Clallam County)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-02-2021.

Name: Amy Arnold

Email: amyarnold4@hotmail.com

Subject: restaurants and vaccines

Comments: Due to your decision to mandate vaccination against COVID-19 to enter many establishments, our family will be sure not to spend a dime of our hard-earned money in your county. Thank you.

Halencak, Morgann

From: Sally Kincaid <srkincaid@icloud.com>
Sent: Friday, September 3, 2021 7:35 AM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Covid IDs

Forcing restaurants to ask patrons to show proof of vaccination is a move too far towards authoritarianism, especially since half of the Covid Delta cases are in people who have been vaccinated. It will hurt businesses that have managed to stay afloat during this pandemic, and will crush them.

I am vaccinated, but I wear a mask in businesses and social distance in order to protect myself and the unvaccinated (for whatever reason) from the spread of this insidious disease.

Unfortunately, Covid and it's iterations will continue to work their way through the world until it has taken the vulnerable and played itself out.

This virus loosed on the world by the CCP has taken enough from our country. Please don't vote to further hamstring our economy by restricting people's movements further.

Sally R Kincaid
Sequim

Halencak, Morgann

From: Jacob Boyack <boa_vista04@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, September 3, 2021 8:51 AM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: County health mandate

I won't be able to attend the virtual meeting this morning but wanted to express my frustration and displeasure with the new restaurant mandate. These mandates cause nothing but distrust and more division among the citizens or the county. I decided to get vaccinated on my own free will but these mandates are even causing me to get angry. This won't stop people from gathering together and will make people that are already against the vaccine even more so. It's a poor decision and should not be implemented. Instead of meeting at restaurants people will just meet up at homes and other venues to socialize and do so just to defy the mandate. How about instead of mandates and forcing people to comply you spend time trying to show the benefits and erase the distrust that people have with the system. Again, this does nothing more than increase the frustration and division of the community.

Thanks,
Jacob

Sent from my iPhone

Halencak, Morgann

From: Al R <freddie_rose@outlook.com>
Sent: Friday, September 3, 2021 9:19 AM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Proof of vaccine requirement

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Greetings.

This email is sent in response to the blatant power overreach of CCBH Health Officer, Allison Berry MD.

I greatly hesitate to place the MD after her name, because the decision she has made to force businesses to blatantly discriminate against citizens of the United States of America, has absolutely nothing to do with medical imperatives; in fact, it is an obvious power play to boost her ego and self-perceived high status to the level of Jay Inslee.

There is NO science to support her supposition that unvaccinated people are more likely to be vectors of the SARS-Cov2 Corona Virus, or fall victim to said virus, than those whom are vaccinated.

Per an article in FORBES Magazine online, dated Sept. 2 2021, there have been, "...rises in cases, even in vaccinated individuals. Including those taking care of you. [healthcare workers]".

One look at the numbers coming out of Israel show this as well.

The mandate issued by Allison Berry stinks of blatant discrimination; she should be more worried about the health status of those working in restaurants and bars. I would like to see their reports showing they have been screened for hepatitis C; their most recent DOA test showing they are not abusing heroin or fentanyl or methamphetamines; that those workers are free from any and all communicable disease.

Yet, according to Allison Berry, the workers of these establishments are NOT required to show proof of vaccination.

Can you say, "Hypocritical"?

I therefore DEMAND, as a citizen of Clallam County, that Allison Berry be removed from her position as Health Officer, and her mandate be immediately be struck down.

Al Racey

Sequim, WA Sent from my iPhone

Halencak, Morgann

From: Christina Burgess <christie.burgess80@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, September 3, 2021 1:09 PM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: No vaccine passports

Dear Mr. Johnson,

As your constituent and your boss, I demand that you do everything in your power to ban Vaccine Mandates and Passports. This is an unconstitutional deprivation of liberty without due process and is a critical issue to me. It is unconscionable that Americans freedom of movement would be threatened in an attempt to coerce people to get vaccinated, even as Anthony Fauci is urging masks be worn by the vaccinated and unvaccinated. I'll be watching how you vote.

Sincerely,
Christina Burgess
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382
[redacted]

Halencak, Morgann

From: Mark White <markwhite@mac.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 5, 2021 2:24 PM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Supporting Dr. Berry

Dear Commissioner Johnson,

I'm writing to let you know how much I appreciate the excellent work that Dr. Berry is doing for our community during these challenging times. Our county was very fortunate during the earlier waves of Covid, as our hospital was not overwhelmed and we had very few deaths. I believe that was largely because of the masking, social distancing, and business shutdowns that were implemented.

Unfortunately, we are struggling now with a far more contagious variant, one of the highest 14-day case rates in the state, our ICU is full, other nearby hospitals are not accepting patients, and we've seen nearly as many deaths in the past two months as we saw in the previous 18 months. The one advantage we have now is a very effective vaccine.

Dr. Berry's order mandating proof of vaccination to enter bars and restaurants is a very reasonable step to reduce viral spread without forcing another shutdown, and I fully support it.

Thank you for your service to our community,

Mark White

Halencak, Morgann

From: Eva Merrie <evagracemerrie123@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, September 3, 2021 5:35 PM
To: Peach, Bill
Subject: No vaccine passports

Dear Mr. Peach,

As your constituent and your boss, I demand that you do everything in your power to ban Vaccine Mandates and Passports. This is an unconstitutional deprivation of liberty without due process and is a critical issue to me. It is unconscionable that Americans freedom of movement would be threatened in an attempt to coerce people to get vaccinated, even as Anthony Fauci is urging masks be worn by the vaccinated and unvaccinated. I'll be watching how you vote.

Sincerely,
Eva Merrie
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382
[redacted]

Halencak, Morgann

From: Jacob Seegers <seegers101@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, September 3, 2021 5:03 PM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Re: Berry Unthank Resignation

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Randy,

Thank you for your response.

I agree that our infection rate has become problematic and that, based on what we have seen so far, vaccination seems to reduce symptoms. However, the mechanism of "how" to achieve the county's goals of a higher vaccination rate and a lower infection rate is what is at issue here.

Wouldn't you agree that individual healthcare is very personal and that choice in these decisions is a freedom afforded us in this country? Taking away this freedom, even on a small scale, is a worrisome precedent. Doing so without any evidence to substantiate the case that sacrificing some individual freedom will lead to significant collective greater good is criminal.

Will you consider working to revoke this health order and asking Dr. Unthank to step down?

Thank you again.

Jake

On Sep 3, 2021, at 4:11 PM, Johnson, Randy <rjohnson@co.clallam.wa.us> wrote:

Dear Mr. Seegers,
Thank you for your comments. I always appreciate a logical and cogent response to County issues.

First, I hope we all agree that we as a County needs to bring down our COVID 19 infection rate (which is many times greater than King County). How to reach the goal and what method used to reach the goal is the question? I agree with some of your thoughts, but I also believe people need to be vaccinated except for medical or religious reasons.
Randy

From: Jacob Seegers [mailto:seegers101@yahoo.com]
Sent: Friday, September 03, 2021 3:25 PM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: Berry Unthank Resignation

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Commissioners,

I would like to join others in the request that Allison Berry Unthank be asked to resign as Health Officer, effective immediately. Her recent vaccination order misleads the public and is outside the scope of her authority.

Dr. Unthank claims authority under RCW 70.05.070. "RCW 70.05.070 vests authority in the Clallam County Health Officer to take such action as is necessary to maintain health and sanitation; to control and prevent the spread of any dangerous, contagious, or infectious diseases; and to take such measures as deemed necessary in order to promote the public health."

However, the CDC and the FDA have NOT concluded that vaccination "prevents the spread" of Covid-19. In fact, that point is still very unclear.

The CDC states the following on its website:

"People infected with the Delta variant, including fully vaccinated people with symptomatic breakthrough infections, can transmit the virus to others. CDC is continuing to assess data on whether fully vaccinated people with asymptomatic breakthrough infections can transmit the virus." (https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/variants/delta-variant.html)

The FDA states the following:

Most vaccines that protect from viral illnesses also reduce transmission of the virus that causes the disease by those who are vaccinated. While it is hoped this will be the case, the scientific community does not yet know if the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine will reduce such transmission. (https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19/pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine-frequently-asked-questions)

Dr. Unthank's logic that mandating patrons of restaurants and bars will protect the spread of infection is unfounded. It is her personal opinion and lacks scientific support. Without substantiated evidence supporting significantly higher rates of transmission from non-vaccinated individuals as compared with vaccinated individuals, Dr. Unthank cannot claim authority to impose this mandate.

This mandate will cause harm to businesses and individuals. Businesses will be saddled with the cost of enforcement while revenues decrease as their customer base is diminished. In an already bifurcated society, individuals who have chosen to remain unvaccinated will face further ostracism under this order.

We request that Allison Berry Unthank be asked to resign as Health Officer, effective immediately. Her Public Health Order, dated September 02, 2021, misleads the public, usurps power illegally and causes direct and immediate harm to businesses and county residents.

I look forward to your response to this matter.

Sincerely,

Jacob P. Seegers
[redacted]

Gores, Alanna

From: Marc Allan <marcsallan5858@live.com>
Sent: Friday, September 03, 2021 6:56 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Vaccination card requirement

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Good morning,

We were planning on spending time in Clallum County this weekend but have changed our plans due to your requirement that restaurants serve only people with a vaccination card. This has to be a political move, since science doesn't back up your claims.

Have a quiet weekend!

Marc

Sent from Mail for Windows

Gores, Alanna

From: Ozias, Mark
Sent: Friday, September 03, 2021 8:49 AM
To: Angela Matthews
Cc: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Re: Recent Mandate
Attachments: 0902VaxHOOrder.pdf

Ms. Matthews,

I have attached the actual Order which includes a detailed description of the state law that specifically provides for local health officers to take these kinds of measures, along with some of the case law that has supported these authorities when tested in the court system.

We are experiencing an extremely serious situation in our county at the present time, with local and regional hospitals at capacity and with access to appropriate care not available in a timely manner. I support Dr. Berry's efforts to help maintain public health with a focus on keeping schools open for in-person learning - which is our priority - and to advocate strategies like this one that will have the least impact on businesses. Alternatives would include going back to capacity limitations, but those are both less effective and more impactful than a vaccination requirement.

Sincerely,

Mark Ozias
Clallam County Commissioner

From: Angela Matthews <Bellablend@hotmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, September 2, 2021 10:29 PM
To: Ozias, Mark
Subject: Recent Mandate

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Sir,
I am writing in reference to the most recent proclamation by our health officer. She has once again completely overstepped her bounds. Her decision to only allow vaccinated people to dine out is ridiculous and unconstitutional. It violates the WA constitution, as well as the 1st, 4th, and 5th Amendments to the US Constitution. Her blatant disregard for small business owners is appalling. We are already facing a hiring shortage, and requiring our staff to do her dirty work (younger staff members at that) by asking patrons for their vaccination status will only hurt our restaurant industry further. The people we will be required to turn away will be a majority of those that kept us in business this past year and a half, while others were afraid to leave their homes. Slapping them in the face for their continued support is beyond awful. Also, unless you have been living under a rock, you must realize that the vaccinated are just as likely to spread this virus. I would actually venture that they may be MORE likely, considering that they have been made to believe that

they are invincible now that they have been vaccinated. I know more unvaccinated people that are very careful and considerate with their behaviors. When the public are seeing parties of 600+ people for things like the PAHS Hall of Fame fundraiser, but they can't go out to dinner, it is causing major distrust with our "leaders". This is nothing more than a vaccination push from our health officer- to scare us into submission. The people are growing weary of these games. The separation that she is causing in our community will leave permanent damage on what was once an amazing place to live. For the sake of your community members, make this right.

With concern,
Angela Matthews

Clallam County Department of Health and Human Services

111 E. 3rd Street • Port Angeles, WA 98362 • Phone: 360-417-2303 • Fax: 360-452-9605

COUNTY OF CLALLAM

State of Washington

In the Matter of Emergency Response to the COVID-19 Pandemic	PUBLIC HEALTH ORDER–September 02, 2021

BACKGROUND

1. On February 29, 2020, Governor Jay Inslee issued Proclamation 20-05, which declared a State of Emergency in all Counties in Washington State to due to the public health emergency caused by the COVID-19 virus.

2. On March 11, 2020, the World Health Organization declared the outbreak of COVID-19 to be a pandemic.

3. On March 17, 2020, the Clallam County Board of Commissioners approved a Declaration of Emergency due to the COVID-19 pandemic.

4. On March 23, 2020, Governor Jay Inslee signed Proclamation 20-25 declaring that a State of Emergency continues to exist in all Counties in Washington State due to COVID-19. Proclamation 20-25 has been amended several times, most recently on August 20, 2021. Proclamation 20-25, et seq. limits Washingtonians' ability to participate in certain activities unless certain conditions are met.

5. As a result of the continued worldwide spread of COVID-19, its significant progression in Washington State, and the high risk it poses to our most vulnerable populations, Governor Jay Inslee subsequently issued amendatory proclamations exercising his emergency powers under RCW 43.06.220 by prohibiting certain activities and waiving and suspending specified laws and regulations.

6. The Clallam County Public Health Department has confirmed localized person-to-person spread of COVID-19 in Clallam County. Given the current understanding about how COVID-19 spreads, including by asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic persons, masks are an essential defense to the spread of COVID-19.

7. Viruses constantly change through mutation, and new variants of a virus are expected to occur over time. Multiple variants of the virus that causes COVID-19 have been documented on the Olympic Peninsula, in the United States, and globally during this pandemic. *See* https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/transmission/variant.html.

8. COVID-19 vaccines are effective in reducing infection and serious disease. Widespread vaccination is the primary means we have as a state to protect everyone, including persons who cannot be vaccinated for medical reasons, youth who are not eligible to receive a vaccine, immunocompromised individuals, and vulnerable persons including persons in health care facilities, long-term care facilities and other congregate care facilities from COVID-19 infections.

9. COVID-19 vaccines are safe and effective. COVID-19 vaccines were evaluated in clinical trials involving tens of thousands of participants and met the U.S. Food & Drug Administration's rigorous scientific standards for safety, effectiveness, and manufacturing quality needed to support emergency use authorization. On August, 23, 2021, the FDA granted full approval to the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine. To date, more than 368 million doses of COVID-19 vaccines have been given in the United States with 8.5 million of those doses administered in Washington, and serious safety problems and long-term side effects are rare.

10. After months of improving COVID-19 epidemiological conditions in Washington State, the emergence of highly contagious COVID-19 variants, including the "delta variant" that is at least twice as transmissible as the virus that emerged in late 2019, coupled with the continued significant numbers of unvaccinated people, have caused COVID-19 cases and hospitalizations to rise sharply among unvaccinated populations and have resulted in breakthrough infections in some fully vaccinated individuals.

11. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention stated on July 27, 2021 that to maximize protection from the Delta variant and prevent possibly spreading it to others, wear a mask indoors in public if people are in an area of substantial or high transmission.

12. As of August 4, 2021, nearly 4.4 million Washingtonians, about 70% of those eligible and 58% of the total population, had initiated their vaccine series, leaving 2.1 million eligible Washingtonians who were unvaccinated

13. On August 12, 2021, Health Officers from all 35 local health jurisdictions in the State of Washington released the following recommendation: "The health officers from all 35 local health jurisdictions in Washington State have joined together to pass on their best public health advice to protect you, your family, and our communities. We recommend all residents wear facial coverings when in indoor public settings where the vaccination status of those around you is unknown. This step will help reduce the risk of COVID-19 to the public, including customers and workers, help stem the increase in COVID-19 cases and hospitalizations in many parts of the state and decrease the spread of the highly contagious Delta variant."

14. On August 13, 2021, Dr. Allison Berry issued an emergency order requiring masking when in indoor public spaces, offices, and businesses in Clallam and Jefferson Counties.

15. On August 20, 2021 Governor Inslee issued a mask mandate for the state of Washington requiring masking in indoor public spaces, allowing an exemption to remove one's mask when eating and drinking or when actively participating in athletics.

16. As of August 21, 2021, 495 outbreaks of COVID-19 have been tied traced to restaurants, and bars in Washington State. Localized transmission of COVID-19 and outbreaks related to restaurants and bars have been documented in Clallam County. Indoor bars and restaurants are known to pose a high risk for COVID-19 transmission as they encourage unmasking of large groups of people indoors.

17. Throughout the COVID-19 pandemic there have been waves of increased risk of transmission, requiring the ability to implement stricter mitigations and safety protocols as recommended by public health officials.

AUTHORITY TO ISSUE ORDER

1. RCW 70.05.070 vests authority in the Clallam County Health Officer to take such action as is necessary to maintain health and sanitation; to control and prevent the spread of any dangerous, contagious, or infectious diseases; and to take such measures as deemed necessary in order to promote the public health.

2. WAC 246-100-040(2) provides the Clallam County Health Officer "the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050(4) and 70.05.120." Under WAC 246-100-040(2), these powers include Clallam County's police powers authorized by Wa. Const. art. XI, §11 and RCW 36.32.120(7).

3. The preservation of the public health is a proper subject for the exercise of the police power and is the first concern of the state. *State v. Superior Court for King Cty.*, 103 Wash. 409, 419, 174 P. 973, 976 (1918). *See also Medtronic, Inc. v. Lohr*, 518 U.S. 470, 475, 116 S. Ct. 2240, 2245, 135 L. Ed. 2d 700 (1996). A county has the power to quarantine persons with infectious diseases. *City of Seattle v. Cottin*, 144 Wash. 572, 576, 258 P. 520, 521 (1927). Because protecting and preserving the health of its citizens from disease is an important governmental function, public health statutes and the actions of local health boards implementing those statutes are liberally construed. *Spokane Cty. Health Dist. v. Brockett*, 120 Wn.2d 140, 149, 839 P.2d 324, 329 (1992) (citations omitted). The legislatively delegated power to counties and health boards to control contagious diseases gives them extraordinary power which might be unreasonable in another context. *Id.*

4. WAC 246-100-036(3) requires the Clallam County Health Officer, when necessary, to institute disease control and contamination control measures as deemed necessary based on professional judgment, current standards of practice and the best available medical and scientific information.

5. Despite the declaration of emergency and best public health efforts, Clallam County has continued to experience rising rates of COVID-19 transmission and numerous outbreaks (defined as multiple positive tests for COVID-19 from a single location or event).

6. Clallam County is currently experiencing ongoing transmission of confirmed COVID-19 cases related primarily to the highly transmissible Delta variant, as are neighboring counties and Washington State as a whole.

7. Rates of COVID-19 transmission and hospitalization have been on the rise throughout the summer of 2021 due to the highly contagious Delta variant, largely in the unvaccinated population. As of August 31, 2021, hospitals in Clallam County have reached capacity and 98% of the staffed ICU beds in King, Snohomish and Pierce Counties are full.

8. COVID-19 vaccination continues to prevent hospitalization and save lives. 94% of those hospitalized for COVID-19 in Washington State between February 1, 2021 and August 21, 2021 were not fully vaccinated. 92% of those who have died during that same time period in Washington State were not fully vaccinated.

9. Based on professional judgment of the Clallam County Health Officer, it is necessary to issue this order requiring proof of vaccination for those high risk indoor environments, to include bars and restaurants - under the limitations listed below.

10. The Health Officer further finds that immediate enforcement of the below COVID-19 safeguards is necessary to prevent the spread of COVID-19 in Clallam County and for the preservation of public health, safety, and general welfare and lies within the existing authority of the Health Officer.

ORDER

IT IS ORDERED, by the Clallam County Health Officer that it is necessary that:

1. Effective September 4th and continuing until the Governor has declared the public emergency related to COVID-19 has ended or until this order is revoked earlier, all persons entering bars and restaurants in Clallam County must provide proof that they are fully vaccinated against COVID-19, except as provided in Section 2, below.

   a. For purposes of this order, "fully vaccinated" means that a person has received all the required doses of a vaccine for COVID-19 (e.g., two doses of the Moderna or Pfizer-BioNTech vaccines, or one dose of the Johnson & Johnson vaccine) and 14 days have passed since the final dose.

   b. Acceptable forms of proof of vaccination include a completed CDC vaccination card, a State Department of Health Certificate of COVID-19 Vaccination, a printed copy of the person's State Department of Health vaccine record, a photograph of any of the preceding, or an app-based vaccine passport.

2. Proof of vaccination is not required in the following scenarios:

   a. Employees of bars and restaurants who do not remove their masks at work are not required to provide proof of vaccination to their employers. Employers continue to be required to comply with all other requirements for employers in the Washington Department of Labor and Industries guidance (https://www.lni.wa.gov/forms-publications/F414-164-000.pdf), including the requirement to document the vaccine status of all employees.

   b. Employees of bars and restaurants who are unable to be vaccinated because of a disability or the requirement to do so conflicts with their sincerely held religious beliefs, practice, or observance. Employers:

      i. Must provide any disability-related reasonable accommodations and sincerely held religious belief accommodations to the requirements of this order that are required under the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 (ADA), the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (Rehabilitation Act), Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (Title VII), the Washington Law Against Discrimination (WLAD), and any other applicable law. As provided in the above-noted laws, employers are not required to provide accommodations if they would cause undue hardship to the employer. Reasonable accommodations must be determined on an individualized basis and may include wearing a mask or working remotely. The requirement of wearing a mask is reasonable accommodation for the purposes of this order.

      ii. Must comply with the procedures required under the above-noted laws and any other applicable law when considering and deciding whether to provide accommodations.

      iii. Must, to the extent permitted by law, before providing a disability-related reasonable accommodation to the requirements of this order, obtain from the individual requesting

the accommodation documentation from an appropriate health care or rehabilitation professional stating that the individual has a disability that necessitates an accommodation and the probable duration of the need for the accommodation.

iv. Must, to the extent permitted by law, before providing a sincerely held religious belief accommodation to the requirements of this order, document that the request for an accommodation has been made and include a statement from the employee explaining the way in which the requirements of this order conflict with the sincerely held religious belief, practice, or observance of the employee.

v. Are prohibited from providing accommodations: (1) That they know are based on false, misleading, or dishonest grounds or information; (2) That they know are based on the personal preference of the individual and not on an inability to get vaccinated because of a disability or a conflict with a sincerely held religious belief, practice, or observance; or, (3) Without conducting an individualized assessment and determination of each individual's need and justification for an accommodation; i.e., "rubberstamping" accommodation requests.

c. Children under 12 who are not yet eligible for COVID-19 vaccination are not required to prove vaccination status in bars or restaurants.

3. In addition, individuals in Clallam County must abide by any existing Proclamations from the Governor, Orders from the Secretary of the State Department of Health and any applicable Orders from the Clallam County Health Officer.

4. The Health Officer and his/her representatives are hereby authorized to inspect venues for compliance with the COVID-19 safeguards. Enforcement shall begin by providing the venue with an opportunity to remedy the violation, except that immediate suspension may be implemented when deemed necessary to correct an imminent or actual health hazard.

5. The Health Officer and his/her representatives are authorized to enforce non-compliance through the suspension of operating permits, or other remedies authorized by state law and/or the Clallam County Code.

6. Implementation Plan.

a. The Health Officer or his/her representative may conduct inspections of establishments pertaining to COVID-19 safeguards periodically and will respond to complaints. Upon determining that there is a violation of the COVID-19 safeguards, the Health Officer's representatives will provide education and guidance, to assist in coming into compliance, unless immediate permit suspension is necessary to respond to an imminent or actual health hazard.

b. Where immediate permit suspension is not necessary, the Health Officer's representatives will, within 72 hours of providing education/guidance, again determine whether compliance has been achieved. If there remains non-compliance with COVID-19 safeguards, permits will be suspended, and an immediate cessation of operations will be required.

c. If an immediate permit suspension was imposed, the establishment shall be responsible for reaching out to the Clallam County Department of Public Health to address potential reopening.

d. All establishments with a suspended permit will be required to submit corrective actions and meet with the Health Officer's representative to discuss such actions before they are allowed to schedule a reopening inspection.

e. The Health Officer's representatives also may request the assistance of the local police, Washington State Patrol, Clallam County Sheriff, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivision within Clallam County to enforce this health order.

f. Noncompliant establishments will also be referred to the Washington State Department of Labor and Industries for additional enforcement.

7. Consequences of Noncompliance. Noncompliance with this rule may subject the violator to permit suspension by the Health Officer. Any person who shall fail or refuse to obey any lawful order issued by any local health officer shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor punishable as provided under RCW 70.05.120. Violations of Secretary of Health directives and the Governor's Proclamations are misdemeanors and are subject to criminal penalties. Violations of Department of Labor and Industries are subject to fines and other enforcement remedies by that department.

Ordered this 2nd day of September, 2021

Allison Berry, MD, MPH

Clallam County Health Officer

Gores, Alanna

From: Jessica Bennett <jessiebennett425@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, September 03, 2021 11:25 AM
To: Gores, Alanna; Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: Vaccine Passports

Good morning,

After attending today's protest at the courthouse regarding the county's vaccine passports, I feel compelled to write to the county regarding these mandates. It is not enough for the sheriff to say they will not enforce it. These mandates must stop. Demanding peoples' vaccination records for access to public areas, restaurants, bars, etc, is unacceptable in a free country. I respectfully request that the county rescind their vaccine passport mandates. Allison Berry has lost the confidence of the people. She is unfit to continue in her position. The complete disregard for the wishes of the public is unacceptable. She is a public servant. You are public servants. You are expected to uphold the actual laws of our country, state, and county. Not the mandates of one woman. Not the demands of one person who won't even face the public she is supposed to serve.

There are many reasons why people are unable or unwilling to receive the covid vaccine. I am personally still dealing with the reaction I had from the one I received in February. 7 months later and I have still not recovered. Yet, I'm still not considered "fully vaccinated." I refuse to provide a doctor's letter to a hostess at a restaurant, that's a complete breach of my rights and privacy. There are plenty who are at higher risk of a reaction or ill effect of the vaccine than they would be if they caught covid. Many more have already had the virus and have natural immunity, a more effective prevention. On top of those reasons, others may choose to just trust their immune to get them through it, as for most people it's just a moderate cold.

These are all decisions we the people should be free to make for ourselves. The vaccine doesn't stop the spread. If someone chooses to get it for their own peace of mind, that's their decision. But to force the vaccine on those who have chosen against it is wrong. This need to stop now.

Respectfully,
Jessica Bennett

Gores, Alanna

From: Austin Hacker <austinhacker8@gmail.com>
Sent: Friday, September 03, 2021 12:46 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Proof of vaccination for restaurants and bars.

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I'm curious under what circumstances will this requirement be lifted. What is the goal that must be met to no longer require proof of vaccination to perform these normal every day activities?

Gores, Alanna

From: Rhonda Rose <rhondalinrose@yahoo.com>
Sent: Friday, September 03, 2021 12:50 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Bar and restaurant vaccine mandate

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-03-2021.

Name: Rhonda Rose

Email: rhondalinrose@yahoo.com

Subject: Bar and restaurant vaccine mandate

Comments: I am a vaccinated citizen of Clallam County. I think the mandate that goes into effect tomorrow is wrong! I think it will only divide our already divided community further! Please reconsider.

Gores, Alanna

From: Marliza Melzer <marliza4washington@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 12:02 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Covid 19 passports

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Clallam County)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Marliza Melzer

Email: marliza4washington@gmail.com

Subject: Covid 19 passports

Comments: If Dr. Berry is so certain that Covid shots are safe, where's my written guarantee that if anything from the shot goes awry, and it will, he/she/it will compensate me and or my family immediately? Yes, this is a real question for which I would appreciate an answer. . .

From: Mary Keeling [mailto:suki52@me.com]
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 9:47 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Fwd: I support this Public Health Order and Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Clallam County Department of Health and Human Services
111 E. 3rd Street □ Port Angeles, WA 98362 □ Phone: 360-417-2303 □ Fax: 360-452-9605
COUNTY OF CLALLAM
State of Washington
In the Matter of Emergency Response to the
COVID-19 Pandemic PUBLIC HEALTH ORDER–September 02, 2021
BACKGROUND

1. On February 29, 2020, Governor Jay Inslee issued Proclamation 20-05, which declared a State of Emergency in all Counties in Washington State to due to the public health emergency caused by the COVID-19 virus.
2. On March 11, 2020, the World Health Organization declared the outbreak of COVID-19 to be a pandemic.
3. On March 17, 2020, the Clallam County Board of Commissioners approved a Declaration of Emergency due to the COVID-19 pandemic.
4. On March 23, 2020, Governor Jay Inslee signed Proclamation 20-25 declaring that a State of Emergency continues to exist in all Counties in Washington State due to COVID-19. Proclamation 20-25 has been amended several times, most recently on August 20, 2021. Proclamation 20-25, et seq. limits Washingtonians' ability to participate in certain activities unless certain conditions are met.
5. As a result of the continued worldwide spread of COVID-19, its significant progression in Washington State, and the high risk it poses to our most vulnerable populations, Governor Jay Inslee subsequently issued amendatory proclamations exercising his emergency powers under RCW 43.06.220 by prohibiting certain activities and waiving and suspending specified laws and regulations.
6. The Clallam County Public Health Department has confirmed localized person-to-person spread of COVID-19 in Clallam County. Given the current understanding about how COVID-19 spreads, including by asymptomatic and pre-symptomatic persons, masks are an essential defense to the spread of COVID-19.
7. Viruses constantly change through mutation, and new variants of a virus are expected to occur over time. Multiple variants of the virus that causes COVID-19 have been documented on the Olympic Peninsula, in the United States, and globally during this pandemic. See https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/transmission/variant.html.

8. COVID-19 vaccines are effective in reducing infection and serious disease. Widespread vaccination is the primary means we have as a state to protect everyone, including persons who cannot be vaccinated for medical reasons, youth who are not eligible to receive a vaccine, immunocompromised individuals, and vulnerable persons including persons in health care

facilities, long-term care facilities and other congregate care facilities from COVID-19 infections.

9. COVID-19 vaccines are safe and effective. COVID-19 vaccines were evaluated in clinical trials involving tens of thousands of participants and met the U.S. Food & Drug Administration's rigorous scientific standards for safety, effectiveness, and manufacturing quality needed to support emergency use authorization. On August, 23, 2021, the FDA granted full approval to the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine. To date, more than 368 million doses of COVID-19 vaccines have been given in the United States with 8.5 million of those doses administered in Washington, and serious safety problems and long-term side effects are rare.

10. After months of improving COVID-19 epidemiological conditions in Washington State, the emergence of highly contagious COVID-19 variants, including the "delta variant" that is at least twice as transmissible as the virus that emerged in late 2019, coupled with the continued significant numbers of unvaccinated people, have caused COVID-19 cases and hospitalizations to rise sharply among unvaccinated populations and have resulted in breakthrough infections in some fully vaccinated individuals.

11. The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention stated on July 27, 2021 that to maximize protection from the Delta variant and prevent possibly spreading it to others, wear a mask indoors in public if people are in an area of substantial or high transmission.

12. As of August 4, 2021, nearly 4.4 million Washingtonians, about 70% of those eligible and 58% of the total population, had initiated their vaccine series, leaving 2.1 million eligible Washingtonians who were unvaccinated

13. On August 12, 2021, Health Officers from all 35 local health jurisdictions in the State of Washington released the following recommendation: "The health officers from all 35 local health jurisdictions in Washington State have joined together to pass on their best public health advice to protect you, your family, and our communities. We recommend all residents wear facial coverings when in indoor public settings where the vaccination status of those around you is unknown. This step will help reduce the risk of COVID-19 to the public, including customers and workers, help stem the increase in COVID-19 cases and hospitalizations in many parts of the state and decrease the spread of the highly contagious Delta variant."

14. On August 13, 2021, Dr. Allison Berry issued an emergency order requiring masking when in indoor public spaces, offices, and businesses in Clallam and Jefferson Counties.

15. On August 20, 2021 Governor Inslee issued a mask mandate for the state of Washington requiring masking in indoor public spaces, allowing an exemption to remove one's mask when eating and drinking or when actively participating in athletics.

16. As of August 21, 2021, 495 outbreaks of COVID-19 have been tied traced to restaurants, and bars in Washington State. Localized transmission of COVID-19 and outbreaks related to restaurants and bars have been documented in Clallam County. Indoor bars and restaurants are known to pose a high risk for COVID-19 transmission as they encourage unmasking of large groups of people indoors.

17. Throughout the COVID-19 pandemic there have been waves of increased risk of transmission, requiring the ability to implement stricter mitigations and safety protocols as recommended by public health officials.

AUTHORITY TO ISSUE ORDER

1. RCW 70.05.070 vests authority in the Clallam County Health Officer to take such action as is necessary to maintain health and sanitation; to control and prevent the spread of any dangerous, contagious, or infectious diseases; and to take such measures as deemed necessary in order to promote the public health.
2. WAC 246-100-040(2) provides the Clallam County Health Officer "the powers of police officers, sheriffs, constables, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivisions within the jurisdiction of the health department to enforce immediately orders given to effectuate the purposes of this section in accordance with the provisions of RCW 43.20.050(4) and 70.05.120." Under WAC 246-100- 040(2), these powers include Clallam County's police powers authorized by Wa. Const. art. XI, §11 and RCW 36.32.120(7).
3. The preservation of the public health is a proper subject for the exercise of the police power and is the first concern of the state. State v. Superior Court for King Cty., 103 Wash. 409, 419, 174 P. 973, 976 (1918). See also Medtronic, Inc. v. Lohr, 518 U.S. 470, 475, 116 S. Ct. 2240, 2245, 135 L. Ed. 2d 700 (1996). A county has the power to quarantine persons with infectious diseases. City of Seattle v. Cottin, 144 Wash. 572, 576, 258 P. 520, 521 (1927). Because protecting and preserving the health of its citizens from disease is an important governmental function, public health statutes and the actions of local health boards implementing those statutes are liberally construed. Spokane Cty. Health Dist. v. Brockett, 120 Wn.2d 140, 149, 839 P.2d 324, 329 (1992) (citations omitted). The legislatively delegated power to counties and health boards to control contagious diseases gives them extraordinary power which might be unreasonable in another context. Id.
4. WAC 246-100-036(3) requires the Clallam County Health Officer, when necessary, to institute disease control and contamination control measures as deemed necessary based on professional judgment, current standards of practice and the best available medical and scientific information.
5. Despite the declaration of emergency and best public health efforts, Clallam County has continued to experience rising rates of COVID-19 transmission and numerous outbreaks (defined as multiple positive tests for COVID-19 from a single location or event).
6. Clallam County is currently experiencing ongoing transmission of confirmed COVID-19 cases related primarily to the highly transmissible Delta variant, as are neighboring counties and Washington State as a whole.
7. Rates of COVID-19 transmission and hospitalization have been on the rise throughout the summer of 2021 due to the highly contagious Delta variant, largely in the unvaccinated population. As of August 31, 2021, hospitals in Clallam County have reached capacity and 98% of the staffed ICU beds in King, Snohomish and Pierce Counties are full.
8. COVID-19 vaccination continues to prevent hospitalization and save lives. 94% of those hospitalized for COVID-19 in Washington State between February 1, 2021 and August 21, 2021 were not fully vaccinated. 92% of those who have died during that same time period in Washington State were not fully vaccinated.

9. Based on professional judgment of the Clallam County Health Officer, it is necessary to issue this order requiring proof of vaccination for those high risk indoor environments, to include bars and restaurants - under the limitations listed below.
10. The Health Officer further finds that immediate enforcement of the below COVID-19 safeguards is necessary to prevent the spread of COVID-19 in Clallam County and for the

preservation of public health, safety, and general welfare and lies within the existing authority of the Health Officer.

ORDER

IT IS ORDERED, by the Clallam County Health Officer that it is necessary that:

1. Effective September 4th and continuing until the Governor has declared the public emergency related to COVID-19 has ended or until this order is revoked earlier, all persons entering bars and restaurants in Clallam County must provide proof that they are fully vaccinated against COVID-19, except as provided in Section 2, below.

a. b.

2.

a.

b.

For purposes of this order, "fully vaccinated" means that a person has received all the required doses of a vaccine for COVID-19 (e.g., two doses of the Moderna or Pfizer-BioNTech vaccines, or one dose of the Johnson & Johnson vaccine) and 14 days have passed since the final dose. Acceptable forms of proof of vaccination include a completed CDC vaccination card, a State Department of Health Certificate of COVID-19 Vaccination, a printed copy of the person's State Department of Health vaccine record, a photograph of any of the preceding, or an app-based vaccine passport.

Proof of vaccination is not required in the following scenarios:

Employees of bars and restaurants who do not remove their masks at work are not required to provide proof of vaccination to their employers. Employers continue to be required to comply with all other requirements for employers in the Washington Department of Labor and Industries guidance (https://www.lni.wa.gov/forms-publications/F414-164-000.pdf), including the requirement to document the vaccine status of all employees.

Employees of bars and restaurants who are unable to be vaccinated because of a disability or the requirement to do so conflicts with their sincerely held religious beliefs, practice, or observance. Employers:

i. Must provide any disability-related reasonable accommodations and sincerely held religious belief accommodations to the requirements of this order that are required under the Americans with Disabilities Act of 1990 (ADA), the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 (Rehabilitation Act), Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (Title VII), the Washington Law Against Discrimination (WLAD), and any other applicable law. As provided in the above-noted laws, employers are not required to provide accommodations if they would cause undue hardship to the employer. Reasonable accommodations must be determined on an individualized basis and may include wearing a mask or working remotely. The requirement of wearing a mask is reasonable accommodation for the purposes of this order.

ii. Must comply with the procedures required under the above-noted laws and any other applicable law when considering and deciding whether to provide accommodations.

iii. Must, to the extent permitted by law, before providing a disability-related reasonable accommodation to the requirements of this order, obtain from the individual requesting

c.

the accommodation documentation from an appropriate health care or rehabilitation professional stating that the individual has a disability that necessitates an accommodation and the probable duration of the need for the accommodation.
iv. Must, to the extent permitted by law, before providing a sincerely held religious belief accommodation to the requirements of this order, document that the request for an accommodation has been made and include a statement from the employee explaining the way in which the requirements of this order conflict with the sincerely held religious belief, practice, or observance of the employee.
v. Are prohibited from providing accommodations: (1) That they know are based on false, misleading, or dishonest grounds or information; (2) That they know are based on the personal preference of the individual and not on an inability to get vaccinated because of a disability or a conflict with a sincerely held religious belief, practice, or observance; or, (3) Without conducting an individualized assessment and determination of each individual's need and justification for an accommodation; i.e., "rubberstamping" accommodation requests.
Children under 12 who are not yet eligible for COVID-19 vaccination are not required to prove vaccination status in bars or restaurants.
In addition, individuals in Clallam County must abide by any existing Proclamations from the
3.
Governor, Orders from the Secretary of the State Department of Health and any applicable Orders from the Clallam County Health Officer.
4. The Health Officer and his/her representatives are hereby authorized to inspect venues for compliance with the COVID-19 safeguards. Enforcement shall begin by providing the venue with an opportunity to remedy the violation, except that immediate suspension may be implemented when deemed necessary to correct an imminent or actual health hazard.
5. The Health Officer and his/her representatives are authorized to enforce non-compliance through the suspension of operating permits, or other remedies authorized by state law and/or the Clallam County Code.
6. Implementation Plan.
a. The Health Officer or his/her representative may conduct inspections of establishments pertaining to COVID-19 safeguards periodically and will respond to complaints. Upon determining that there is a violation of the COVID-19 safeguards, the Health Officer's representatives will provide education and guidance, to assist in coming into compliance, unless immediate permit suspension is necessary to respond to an imminent or actual health hazard.
b. Where immediate permit suspension is not necessary, the Health Officer's representatives will, within 72 hours of providing education/guidance, again determine whether compliance has been achieved. If there remains non-compliance with COVID-19 safeguards, permits will be suspended, and an immediate cessation of operations will be required.
c. If an immediate permit suspension was imposed, the establishment shall be responsible for reaching out to the Clallam County Department of Public Health to address potential reopening.
d. All establishments with a suspended permit will be required to submit corrective actions and meet with the Health Officer's representative to discuss such actions before they are allowed to schedule a reopening inspection.
e. The Health Officer's representatives also may request the assistance of the local police, Washington State Patrol, Clallam County Sheriff, and all other officers and employees of any political subdivision within Clallam County to enforce this health order.

f. Noncompliant establishments will also be referred to the Washington State Department of Labor and Industries for additional enforcement.
7. Consequences of Noncompliance. Noncompliance with this rule may subject the violator to permit suspension by the Health Officer. Any person who shall fail or refuse to obey any lawful order issued by any local health officer shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor punishable as provided under RCW 70.05.120. Violations of Secretary of Health directives and the Governor's Proclamations are misdemeanors and are subject to criminal penalties. Violations of Department of Labor and Industries are subject to fines and other enforcement remedies by that department.
Ordered this 2nd day of September, 2021
Allison Berry, MD, MPH Clallam County Health Officer
Page 6

Mary Sue Keeling
[redacted]
Sequim Washington
Clallam County
Suki52@me.com
[redacted]

Sent from my iPad

Gores, Alanna

From: Connie VanRoosendaal <connievr76@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 10:12 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: PUBLIC HEALTH ORDER

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Connie VanRoosendaal

Email: connievr76@gmail.com

Subject: PUBLIC HEALTH ORDER

Comments: I SUPPORT THE PUBLIC HEALTH ORDER AND DR. BERRY.

Gores, Alanna

From: David Spinazzola <Spinazzo@hotmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 10:21 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Gestapo fascists!

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: David Spinazzola

Email: Spinazzo@hotmail.com

Subject: Gestapo fascists!

Comments: For the cowards who refused to show up at the courthouse for the protest against your nazi fascist vaccine mandates, do you realize you are among the first in this country to behave like the Nazis???
"Show us your papers"

Every single thing leftists touch they ruin. The economy, our basic liberties education, immigration, law enforcement and the judicial system.

You are all fascists and WILL feel the backlash by the citizens. All of your Democrat voter fraud will not save you.

Criminals, fascist scum, cowards! You are all a cancer to society.

Dave

Halencak, Morgann

From: Justin Forshaw <jfcpnw@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 4, 2021 10:59 AM
To: Johnson, Randy; Ozias, Mark; Peach, Bill
Subject: Vaccine Passports

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County.network.

Commissioners,

I would like to join others in the request that Allison Berry Unthank be asked to resign as Health Officer, effective immediately. Her recent vaccination order misleads the public and is outside the scope of her authority.

Dr. Unthank claims authority under RCW 70.05.070. "RCW 70.05.070 vests authority in the Clallam County Health Officer to take such action as is necessary to maintain health and sanitation; to control and prevent the spread of any dangerous, contagious, or infectious diseases; and to take such measures as deemed necessary in order to promote the public health."

However, the CDC and the FDA have NOT concluded that vaccination "prevents the spread" of Covid-19. In fact, that point is still very unclear.

The CDC states the following on its website:

"People infected with the Delta variant, including fully vaccinated people with symptomatic breakthrough infections, can transmit the virus to others. CDC is continuing to assess data on whether fully vaccinated people with asymptomatic breakthrough infections can transmit the virus." (
https://www.cdc.gov/coronavirus/2019-ncov/variants/delta-variant.html
)

The FDA states the following:

Most vaccines that protect from viral illnesses also reduce transmission of the virus that causes the disease by those who are vaccinated. While it is hoped this will be the case, the scientific community does not yet know if the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine will reduce such transmission. (
https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19/pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine-frequently-asked-questions
)

Dr. Unthank's logic that mandating patrons of restaurants and bars will prevent the spread of infection is unfounded. It is her personal opinion and lacks scientific support. Without substantiated evidence supporting significantly higher rates of transmission from non-vaccinated individuals as compared with vaccinated individuals, Dr. Unthank cannot claim authority to impose this mandate.

This mandate will cause harm to businesses and individuals. Businesses will be saddled with the cost of enforcement while revenues decrease as their customer base is diminished. In an already bifurcated society, individuals who have chosen to remain unvaccinated will face further ostracism under this order.

We request that Allison Berry Unthank be asked to resign as Health Officer, effective immediately. Her Public Health Order, dated September 02, 2021, should be revoked as it misleads the public, usurps power illegally and causes direct and immediate harm to businesses and county residents.
I look forward to your response to this matter.

Sincerely,

--

Justin Forshaw
[redacted]

Gores, Alanna

From: Carol Turner <canneturn@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 11:06 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: I support Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Carol Turner

Email: canneturn@gmail.com

Subject: I support Dr. Berry

Comments: Dear Clallam County Commissioners, I am writing you all in lieu of attending in person the proposed "public meeting" scheduled for September 7, where protesters will be given the opportunity to express their frustration with the recent vaccine directive for dine-in restaurants and bars. I do not want to attend an indoors public meeting with people who are careless about public safety and I do not want to listen to their ill-founded complaints about Dr. Berry.
I have been watching Dr. Berry's covid briefings since the pandemic began. I have long been impressed with her calm demeanor and the relaxed atmosphere she brought to every meeting, despite the circumstances of a public health crisis. These are signs of an excellent leader. Through all the twists and turns of the pandemic, and despite the increasing lack of cooperation and chorus of complaints from a segment of the population, she has remained generous in spirit and focused on the facts of the situation.
Dr. Berry has been put into an extremely difficult position and has to make decisions that obviously put a target on her back. I trust her to make those decisions and it upsets me greatly when people attack and blame her for making them. The protesters are not qualified to analyze the situation and lead us through it; Dr. Berry is. I know I am far from alone in these sentiments.
Best regards,

Carol Turner (Port Angeles)

Gores, Alanna

From: Jolene Dalton Gailey <Jolenedaltongailey@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 11:08 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: I support Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Jolene Dalton Gailey

Email: Jolenedaltongailey@gmail.com

Subject: I support Dr. Berry

Comments: Good Morning,

As you are well aware, our community is suffering greatly from the effects of the Delta variant of Covid19. As an informed citizen, I support Dr. Berry and the work that she is doing on behalf of Clallam and Jefferson counties. I am very concerned about the loud voices which are denying the ravages of this virus. I am also concerned with the mob mentality which is trying to force Dr. Berry out of her position. We need her and her professional information now more than ever before. We are in danger because of the virus as well as the vigilantism that is happening currently.

Thank you for taking the time to read my e-mail. Please know that there are many of us who support Dr. Berry and her work.

Sincerely,
Jolene Dalton Gailey

Gores, Alanna

From: Jessica Hall <Jmmahall@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 11:28 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr.Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Jessica Hall

Email: Jmmahall@gmail.com

Subject: Support for Dr.Berry

Comments: A lot of people are complaining, but I wanted to express my gratitude and support for the measure as someone who works in a restaurant and is terrified every single day. I'm fully vaccinated, and I support someone's right to choose either to get vaccinated or not to, but I am thankful for a measure that protects those who are vulnerable.

Gores, Alanna

From: Gretchen Souza <gretchenasouza@hotmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 11:30 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Covid mandate and the work of our county health officer

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Gretchen Souza

Email: gretchenasouza@hotmail.com

Subject: Support for Covid mandate and the work of our county health officer

Comments: Dear Sirs,
Thank you for your work on all fronts to support the efforts in battling the Covid pandemic. As a nurse, I know how serious it is. Our community is in the throes of our most dangerous wave yet. Please, hold the course and reassure Dr. Berry that she has community members that support and respect her.
Thank you so much,
Gretchen Souza, RN

Gores, Alanna

From: Karen considine <portia_carrera@hotmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 11:42 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Karen considine

Email: portia_carrera@hotmail.com

Subject: Dr. Berry

Comments: I have appreciated her guidance through the pandemic. The very people protesting her performance are probably the ones that have extended the pandemic for their "freedom". This is a medical issue and should be treated as such - not some goofy political nonsense.

Gores, Alanna

From: Trisha Hoagland <trisha.hoagland@ymail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 11:48 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Thank you

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Trisha Hoagland

Email: trisha.hoagland@ymail.com

Subject: Thank you

Comments: I want to extend a deeply felt thanks and gratitude to Dr.
Allison Berry for her ability to continuously and graciously respond to public health crises in our community while having to endure horrific backlash. She is in an impossible position in which no answer will satisfy all parties, and yet she continues to show compassion even to those who berate her. I do not envy her role. No one is able to provide perfect or well-timed answers every time even under ideal circumstances and certainly less so now given the multitude of complex problems in our community is facing, but her tenaciousness in serving our community under these intense demands and scrutiny is unmatched.
So many of us are out here trying to remain calm and empathetic even in the face of intense division. Thank you for setting that tone in your leadership, and for all you are doing for the people of Clallam County.

Trisha Hoagland, LICSW, Medical Social Worker, third generation Clallam County resident

Gores, Alanna

From: Sandra Dickerson <sandeek716@hotmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 11:52 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Sandra Dickerson

Email: sandeek716@hotmail.com

Subject: Dr. Berry

Comments: We should be giving ALL of our support to Dr. Berry. The professionalism Dr Berry has shown and continues to show through this health crisis is commendable! We should be listening to , and following, the direction of health care professionals like Dr Berry if we are to get through this crisis. Follow the science!!!

Halencak, Morgann

From: Jeff Young <mrclean777@q.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 4, 2021 11:53 AM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: COVID passports

I don't go to bars and rarely restaurants so passports are not hurting us. But I'm sure the next mandate will. I was one of the ones in the hospital for 11 days. I'm just getting off my oxygen but I had a choice and I'm not sorry for that. Mandates from government does not represent us, my wife and I. Having been a government employee for 45 years I know what the chief motivations are, keep my job, look good, bring in money, don't rock the boat. Having a degree in public administration and seeing that other states and cities actually let their constituents have a voice like in Florida and Texas makes me Long for that kind of constitutional freedom. I'm sorry for our local businesses and workers who have to move for a new job because of mandates. I'm just asking that the board put themselves in their shoes.

Sent from my iPad

Gores, Alanna

From: Larry Jeffryes <jeffryes@aol.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 12:12 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry and tough COVID prevention decisions

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Larry Jeffryes

Email: jeffryes@aol.com

Subject: Support for Dr. Berry and tough COVID prevention decisions

Comments: I support Dr. Berry and her tough decision to require priof of full vaccination for those eligible to enter restaurants and bars.
We are trying hard to keep businesses and schools open in the face of a very scary increase in COVID-19 cases and deaths in the county.

The strong backlash is full of misinformation and behavior that not only unproductive, it is an attempt to mob rule that is full of personal threats.

I expect and ask the Commissioners to fully support Dr. Berry in her efforts to protect the health of all of us during this pandemic, even the loudest of the protesters.

Sequim, WA

Gores, Alanna

From: Karin Haley <Kchrisj20@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 12:13 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Karin Haley

Email: Kchrisj20@yahoo.com

Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

Comments: Dear Commissioners,

I am writing you to send my support for Dr. Berry and the decision that was made to protect our community and support our nurses and hospital workers that are under so much stress and so very overloaded.
These protections are necessary to keep us from a total medical system collapse and is in the best interest of saving our local businesses.

Thank you!

Karin Haley

Gores, Alanna

From: Jacob Steijn <jsteijn@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 12:21 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry's County Health Policies

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Jacob Steijn

Email: jsteijn@gmail.com

Subject: Support for Dr. Berry's County Health Policies

Comments: Dr. Berry has my full support in regard to every step she has taken to address the Covid-19 pandemic. We are fortunate to have someone of this caliber and talent guiding us.

Reagards
Jake Steijn
[redacted]
Sequim WA 98382

Gores, Alanna

From: Isaac Mullins <isaacdmullins@protonmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 12:24 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support Liberty; Oppose Mandate

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Isaac Mullins

Email: isaacdmullins@protonmail.com

Subject: Support Liberty; Oppose Mandate

Comments: Gentlemen,

Please support individuals and organizations opposing COVID and vaccine-related mandates. Oppose all efforts to the contrary. Support all efforts opposing liberty; assert American individuality in the face of government overreach.

Sincerely,

Isaac Mullins
[redacted]

Gores, Alanna

From: Traci Waknitz <tracinelson3000@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 12:24 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Thank you Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Traci Waknitz

Email: tracinelson3000@gmail.com

Subject: Thank you Dr. Berry

Comments: Dear Commissioners,
I am writing on behalf of my family to voice our support for Dr. Berry and her leadership. She is making tough decisions based on science that are necessary to keep people safe and Clallam county open. We appreciate her tireless efforts to help our area navigate this pandemic.
Sincerely,
Traci Waknitz and family

Gores, Alanna

From: Susan Smith <Slbakersmith@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 12:36 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: September 7th meeting

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Susan Smith

Email: Slbakersmith@gmail.com

Subject: September 7th meeting

Comments: I implore all of you to support and protect Dr Berry without any hesitation. Bullies do not have a voice in our community. Keep her and her family safe and let everyone know you will not tolerate this behavior

Gores, Alanna

From: Patricia &amp
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 12:40 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Patricia & Michael Moore

Email: sunshiner22p@msn.com

Subject: Dr. Berry

Comments: Dr. Berry is doing her job correctly...protecting the public during this COVID. WE approve of the decision to have to show Vaccination Cards and were masks upon entering restaurants! Thank you Dr. Berry.

Gores, Alanna

From: Joyce Pardee <Joycentony2@msn.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 12:41 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Joyce Pardee

Email: Joycentony2@msn.com

Subject: Dr Berry

Comments: Just want to say thank you to Dr Berry. My household is 100% behind her decisions regarding COVID mandates. It's comforting that our County has such educated, intelligent, compassionate and caring professional leading the way for us during such difficult times.

Gores, Alanna

From: Margaret May <midgejames1@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 1:10 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry and COVID-19

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Margaret May (Midge James)

Email: midgejames1@gmail.com

Subject: Dr Berry and COVID-19

Comments: I just wanted to let you know that I support Dr. Berry 100%.
Her efforts to keep the community safe have been exemplary. I know many people are unhappy with mask and vaccine requirements but I am in favor of them 100%. This pandemic will never end with everyone's cooperation. Dr. Berry has worked tirelessly throughout it all and does not deserve all the hate and vitriol. Thank you.

Gores, Alanna

From: Sheri Davis <Sheheri@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 1:12 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: In support of Dr Berry's decision

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Sheri Davis

Email: Sheheri@gmail.com

Subject: In support of Dr Berry's decision

Comments: I'm completely in support of Dr Berry's decision to mandate patrons of Restaurant and Bars show proof of the Covid immunization before entry. I encourage her to pursue and push for more businesses to do the same thing. We have a definite divide, but the divide seems to be what I would guess to be 90/10. It's so very important health and safety wise for our Health Department to establish solid boundaries where this issue stands.

Gores, Alanna

From: Cheryl Nielson <nielch96@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 1:13 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry and the vaccine verification mandate

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Cheryl Nielson

Email: nielch96@gmail.com

Subject: Dr. Berry and the vaccine verification mandate

Comments: Dr Berry has done the courageous, responsible thing with this mandate and by doing so she is saving lives and local jobs.
Please support her efforts.

Gores, Alanna

From: Sue Lang <Getndux2@sbcglobal.net>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 1:19 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry / Covid

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Sue Lang

Email: Getndux2@sbcglobal.net

Subject: Dr Berry / Covid

Comments: I'm writing to express my support for Dr. Berry & the vaccine mandate for bars & restaurants. I'm sick and tired of idiotic politics & anti-vaxxers driving this disease in our community. We will never be able to return to normal unless we follow the SCIENCE. Enough is enough, support SCIENCE not rumors & lies. Our lives & our community depends upon it.

Gores, Alanna

From: Linda Johannessen <lcjohannessen@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 1:30 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: I support Dr. Barry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Linda Johannessen

Email: lcjohannessen@gmail.com

Subject: I support Dr. Barry

Comments: I am a veteran and took so many shots when I was in basic, I can't remember them all. Please follow the science instead of misinformation spread by folks who have been misled by nonexistent conspiracies.

Gores, Alanna

From: Alice Crapo <alicecrapo@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 1:35 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: I support Dr Berry

Alice Crapo [redacted]

Gores, Alanna

From: Haley <Haley.djenaba@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 1:57 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Thank You

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Haley

Email: Haley.djenaba@gmail.com

Subject: Thank You

Comments: Thank you for doing everything in your power to protect our community during this uncertain time. We appreciate you.

Gores, Alanna

From: Terri McAuley <sequimite22@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 2:05 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Thank you Dr.Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Terri McAuley

Email: sequimite22@gmail.com

Subject: Thank you Dr.Berry

Comments: Thanks to your hard work and sticking to science, we may actually have a chance of beating this virus. I very much appreciate your hard work. Don't forget the loud are the vocal minority and most of us appreciate your willingness to make the hard decisions. You have our heartfelt support on a job well done.

Gores, Alanna

From: Dianne M Duncan <dianne_duncan@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 2:10 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Vaccine mandate

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Dianne M Duncan

Email: dianne_duncan@yahoo.com

Subject: Vaccine mandate

Comments: Thank you for the vaccine mandate. I have avoided eating inside restaurants for the last 18 months. Now I can eat out again and feel safe. My gratitude to Dr Berry

Gores, Alanna

From: Tracey Hosselkus <traceyhosselkus@outlook.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 2:22 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: I support Dr. Berry!

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Tracey Hosselkus

Email: traceyhosselkus@outlook.com

Subject: I support Dr. Berry!

Comments: We are so lucky to have her!

Gores, Alanna

From: Bill Daly <billjdaly03@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 2:42 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Bill Daly

Email: billjdaly03@gmail.com

Subject: Dr. Berry

Comments: Dr. Berry has my thanks and appreciation for all she has done to try to keep us safe. She has my complete support!

Gores, Alanna

From: Alice F.Hammer <alice.maddma@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 2:52 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Alice F. Hammer

Email: alice.maddma@gmail.com

Subject: Dr. Berry

Comments: Just want to add our family's name to those who wish to express our deep appreciation of Dr. Berry. She has done an outstanding job from Day 1. She has kept us all up to date on how best to stay safe. The Hammer Family of Bear Creek

Gores, Alanna

From: Susie Blake <susieblake1@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 3:07 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Health order

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Susie Blake

Email: susieblake1@gmail.com

Subject: Health order

Comments: I support the health order by Dr. Berry for personal and community reasons. I encourage all elected officials to consider the importance of supporting Dr. Berry in keeping our community safe!
Thank you!

Gores, Alanna

From: Dawn Wolff <dawncwolff@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 3:15 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Thank you Commissioners and Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Hello Commissioners Ozias, Johnson and Peach:

I wanted to take the time to thank you for all you are doing for the residents of Clallam County during this very difficult time. I imagine it is not easy, and any choice or decision you make is likely to be condemned by many. Please persevere and use your best judgment as you have been doing.

I also want to thank Dr. Berry for the outstanding job she has been doing trying to keep all of us in Clallam and Jefferson Counties safe as well. Her job is also difficult and she is encountering a great deal of push-back and hostility, including by some elected officials such as Sequim Mayor William Armacost. Please continue to support her and let her know that many of the residents of the county appreciate and respect her.

Thank you,

Dawn Wolff
Monterra subdivision
Port Angeles

Gores, Alanna

From: Nicole Johnson <niknik_25@yahoo.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 3:30 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Vaccine proof for entering a restaurant

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Nicole Johnson

Email: niknik_25@yahoo.com

Subject: Vaccine proof for entering a restaurant

Comments: Good afternoon, I strongly oppose vaccine mandates and showing proof of vaccine status. I am pro-vaccine and am vaccinated myself, but this is government overreach. I do not think anyone should have to divulge their personal decision to vaccinate, or not vaccinate to enter a restaurant or store. What happened to privacy laws? This is the United States. Please don't strip away our privacy or rights. This is a BAD decision and Dr. Berry needs to remember this is AMERICA!!!!

Gores, Alanna

From: Kathleen Krecklow <aprilrosek@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 3:37 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Kathleen Krecklow

Email: aprilrosek@gmail.com

Subject: Dr Berry

Comments: Please know that Dr Berry has the complete support of my husband and I. We are thankful for her and the work she does.

Gores, Alanna

From: Karen McCormick <karen@klmccormick.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 3:45 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

To: Clallam County Commissioners
From: Karen McCormick
RE: Support for Dr. Berry

Commissioners Peach, Ozias and Johnson:

I wish to voice my support for Dr. Berry and the mandates she has enacted to protect our citizens. She was clearly determined to do the right thing in spite of the controversial response it was sure to generate.

I believe in freedom, individual rights, and the right to peaceably protest. But the vicious personal attacks against Dr. Berry are appalling. In my view, those who choose this kind of action against a public health official trying to protect her community have lost their right to be heard.

This pandemic has left me most discouraged by the magnitude of selfishness and ignorance I have witnessed. We know it is driven by politics and fueled by social media. But it seems a significant number of our fellow citizens have abdicated their responsibility to fully inform themselves with credible facts and act rationally upon them.

My hope is that this politically emboldened group is a minority, and those who support science and personal responsibility have not been as vocal. Thus my message to you. I hope I'm not alone.

Sincerely,
Karen L. McCormick
karen@klmccormick.com

Gores, Alanna

From: Joan Rudd <Joanrudd8@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 3:54 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry/restaurant vacine mandate.

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Joan Rudd

Email: Joanrudd8@gmail.com

Subject: Dr Berry/restaurant vacine mandate.

Comments: I am so pleased that Dr Berry has taken this step. We have to stop this pandemic for our lives to get back to normal. Those who chose to not get vaccinated are to blame for the recent spike in cases, that choice brings consequences. I would like to see this mandate extended to gyms and the ymca.

Gores, Alanna

From: Sue Priddy <spher@icloud.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 4:19 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Allison Berry

I am all for Dr. Berry. She deserves our respect and thanks. She is trying her best to protect the people of Clallam and Jefferson Counties

Sue Priddy

Sent from my iPad

Gores, Alanna

From: Bethany Jennings-Kelly <B.jenningskelly@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 5:59 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Clallam Email Form

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Bethany Jennings-Kelly

Email: B.jenningskelly@gmail.com

Subject: Clallam Email Form

Comments: Thanks to Dr Berry and all the staff in the health department for keeping our community safe!! My family is grateful for you all.

Gores, Alanna

From: irog79@wavecable.com
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 6:33 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry

I want to write a short thank you note intended for Dr Berry It cannot be easy during trying times right now to be in Dr Berry's position but as a mom of two (who are vaccinated, as well as myself) I want to say I believe she's doing a remarkable job

Please tell Dr Berry she has support from a lot of people in this community but sometimes that's hard to hear when the negativity becomes louder than the rest of us

Kindest Regards
Dana Johnson
Sent from my iPhone

Gores, Alanna

From: weaniefish <weaniefish@gmail.com>
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 7:00 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Yes to covid mandates

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dr Berry is doing everything she can to try to save lives. I'm very in favor of letting her take the lead on what she thinks is best is this horrible situation.

Gores, Alanna

From: Karen Obermeyer <karenobermeyer@msn.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 3:54 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Re: Hello from an RT at OMC

Don't know why I had her name in my mind as Catherine I meant Allison Berry Unthank.
Karen Obermeyer, RRT

Sent from my iPhone

> On Sep 5, 2021, at 03:41, Karen Obermeyer <karenobermeyer@msn.com> wrote:
>
> Hello and thanks for living through these trying times. I wanted to thank Catherine Unthank for her service, I appreciate her trying to save us. It is so hard to be a respiratory therapist at the hospital right now, we are literally creating covid rooms as we go and we keep getting more positive patients daily. My department is short staffed and I've worked extra and was asked to work extra this Sunday/ Monday but was told it wouldn't be anything higher in pay than the holiday time and a half and I'd just pulled an extra shift for them. I am contacting the Union for support. We are not prepared we are not supported, we are doing our best and trying hard to save people. I cannot tell you how gut wrenching it is to see the video of protesters at the court house on Friday, knowing some of them will be next in line at the ER because of their freedom of choice. We have hospital employees who don't believe in protecting themselves and others and that is just scary and frustrating. Thanks for all you do, I'm writing from my phone so will keep this brief.
> Karen Obermeyer, respiratory therapist at Olympic Medical Center.
>
> Sent from my iPhone

Gores, Alanna

From: Jennifer Saul <jeni_saul@yahoo.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 6:15 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Restaurant/Bar Proof of Vaccination Mandate

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-05-2021.

Name: Jennifer Saul

Email: jeni_saul@yahoo.com

Subject: Restaurant/Bar Proof of Vaccination Mandate

Comments: I am in full support of Dr. Berry and the decision to mandate proof of vaccination to enter a restaurant or a bar. I am a local educator at an elementary school. I want to keep schools open.
This mandate will help us keep schools open and prevent death amongst our school age population who are not old enough to be vaccinated.
Stop the spread. Do what is necessary to keep schools open and our hospitals available. Thank you Dr. Berry!

Gores, Alanna

From: Roberta Lang <Gofigure@olypen.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 6:34 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-05-2021.

Name: Roberta Lang

Email: Gofigure@olypen.com

Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

Comments: I fully support Dr. Berry and the public health decisions she has been directing. We need to slow the spread of this nasty virus. Until more people take it seriously, we are all going to have to be careful and do as requested. Please help get this under control.

Gores, Alanna

From: kari shields <kookiekampers@yahoo.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 6:59 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I fully support Dr Berry for doing what needs to be done to keep us safe and settle this dann virus down.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

Gores, Alanna

From: kari shields <kookiekampers@yahoo.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 7:00 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I fully support Dr Berry for doing what needs to be done to keep us safe and settle this damm virus down.

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

Gores, Alanna

From: Dr.Edward Zoble <geoduck@ymail.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 8:16 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Suggestion to Support Health Director

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-05-2021.

Name: Dr. Edward Zoble

Email: geoduck@ymail.com

Subject: Suggestion to Support Health Director

Comments: After seeing patients during Viet Nam I got a Masters Degree in Public Health. I am long retired. I do not believe it is necessary for Dr. Berry to carry the water on decisions herself and become the lone target. Prior to a major decision, she should be able to say she has the support of the County Commissioners and the citizen members of the County Health Department. If I was in her job and could not get that support, I would resign. You can't save people from themselves.
You are too far out on a limb - alone. I think you need to support her so that she is not all by herself with unpopular decisions. This is just my opinion. Thank you for listening.

Halencak, Morgann

From: Carrie Heaton <cheaton13@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 5, 2021 8:37 PM
To: Johnson, Randy; Ozias, Mark; Peach, Bill
Subject: Support of Dr. Berry

Dear Clallam County Commissioners,

I wanted to take a moment and express my support of Dr. Berry and the difficult decisions she has had to make to try and keep our residents safe. Our public health system has become politically divisive, and that is disappointing. Decisions made for the greater good are being weaponized and are turning our community against itself.

With that being said, I believe the decisions over the last few weeks regarding masks and the vaccination requirements for restaurants and bars are essential in our fight against Covid. Unfortunately, many of our citizens have stopped following guidance to protect each other. I personally know many who are unvaccinated and had firsthand exposures that have chosen to continue to live their lives with no quarantining. It is apparent in our case count that too many are doing the same thing.

It is hard to make decisions that directly impact our small businesses and their employees. I can't imagine these mandates were made without a lot of thought and discussion. Thank you for supporting Dr. Berry in these difficult times and for caring about the health of our community.

Thank you,

Carrie Heaton

Halencak, Morgann

From: Patty Hannah <mphannah@olypen.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 5, 2021 8:44 PM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Hi Randy. Just a note of support for Dr. Berry's vaccine mandate. She's doing the right thing and I sincerely hope she's able to hold her stance. Thank you for your support of her and this decision.

Patty Hannah

Sent from Mail for Windows

Gores, Alanna

From: steve@stevekoehler.com
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 8:48 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Cc: zpublichealth
Subject: Full Support for Vaccination/mask Requirements

Dear Clallam County Commissioners,
Our family has lived north of Sequim since 1985. We, as well as all our acquaintances in Clallam and Jefferson County, fully support the indoor mask and proof of vaccination requirements to dine indoors at restaurants.

We have a family member working in a local restaurant/bar where a high number of staff are, or have been, out sick. Our friends who do dine indoors appreciate this requirement, feel safer and are more likely to dine out. There are more vaccinated than unvaccinated adults in this county. The unvaccinated are becoming ill at an alarming rate and are unsafe to be around. The recent protest at the courthouse looked like a super spreader event.

Please stay safe. Keep Dr. Barry safe and away from reckless people.

Steve Koehler steve@stevekoehler.com
Sharle Osborne sharleo@stevekoehler.com
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382

Gores, Alanna

From: Susan Baker <sequimsue@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 9:46 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-05-2021.

Name: Susan Baker

Email: sequimsue@gmail.com

Subject: Dr Berry

Comments: I stand in total support of Dr Berry and the policies she has mandated to try to keep people safe, protect our small businesses, and support the difficult situation at our hospital.
Thank you

Gores, Alanna

From: Judy Russell <Jargeonm@aol.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 10:57 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support of Recent Public Health Requirements

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-05-2021.

Name: Judy Russell

Email: Jargeonm@aol.com

Subject: Support of Recent Public Health Requirements

Comments: Dear Clallam County Commissioners, My family has lived on Bell Hill for 10 years. We, as well as most of our acquaintances in Clallam and Jefferson County, fully support the indoor mask and proof of vaccination requirements to dine indoors at restaurants issued by Dr. Berry.
We have avoided dining indoors and because of this requirement we feel safer and are more likely to dine out. There are more vaccinated than unvaccinated adults in this county. The unvaccinated are becoming ill at an alarming rate and are unsafe to be around. The recent protest at the courthouse looked like a super spreader event, with few masks in sight.

Please stay safe and support Dr. Berry in keeping the counties safe.

Gores, Alanna

From: Judith Burr-Chellin <jburrchellin@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 12:03 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Pandemic

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-05-2021.

Name: Judith Burr-Chellin

Email: jburrchellin@gmail.com

Subject: Pandemic

Comments: Dear Clallam County Commissioners,

Our family has lived in Sequim for 8 years.. We, as well as all our acquaintances in Clallam and Jefferson County, fully support the indoor mask and proof of vaccination for dining out. Our friends who do dine indoors appreciate this requirement, feel safer and are more likely to dine out. There are more vaccinated than unvaccinated adults in this county. The unvaccinated are becoming ill at an alarming rate and are unsafe to be around. The recent protest at the courthouse looked like a super spreader event.
Please stay safe. Keep Dr. Barry safe and away from reckless people.

I'd suggest more aggressive action re the threats to Dr. Berry and any restaurants. This is not ok.

Thanks for your leadership and foresight.

Gores, Alanna

From:	steve@stevekoehler.com
Sent:	Sunday, September 05, 2021 12:13 PM
To:	Gores, Alanna
Cc:	zpublichealth; sharle@stevekoehler.com
Subject:	(Without Typo) Full Support for Vaccination/mask Requirements

My apologies—I sent this message earlier with a typo on Dr. Berry's name. Here's the correction:

Dear Clallam County Commissioners,
Our family has lived north of Sequim since 1985. We, as well as all our acquaintances in Clallam and Jefferson County, fully support the indoor mask and proof of vaccination requirements to dine indoors at restaurants.

We have a family member working in a local restaurant/bar where a high number of staff are, or have been, out sick. Our friends who do dine indoors appreciate this requirement, feel safer and are more likely to dine out. There are more vaccinated than unvaccinated adults in this county. The unvaccinated are becoming ill at an alarming rate and are unsafe to be around. The recent protest at the courthouse looked like a super spreader event.

Please stay safe. Keep Dr. Berry safe and away from reckless people.

Steve Koehler steve@stevekoehler.com
Sharle Osborne sharleo@stevekoehler.com
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382

Gores, Alanna

From: Cherie <cheriepfife@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 1:02 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Supporting Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-05-2021.

Name: Cherie

Email: cheriepfife@gmail.com

Subject: Supporting Dr. Berry

Comments: Hi,
I just wanted to voice my support for the work Dr. Berry is doing. I am very disappointed in the entitled attitude the protestors are taking, as well as their behavior in attempting to show up at her home. I believe in public demonstration, but that behavior was outright intimidation.

Dr. Berry is doing the best she can during a really unfortunate time.
I support her 100%.

Thank you!

Gores, Alanna

From: Laira Stewart <lairastewart@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 3:00 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Allison Berry Unthank

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-05-2021.

Name: Laira Stewart

Email: lairastewart@gmail.com

Subject: Support for Dr. Allison Berry Unthank

Comments: I just wanted to express my gratitude for Dr. Allison Berry Unthank during this whole pandemic. She has had to make hard decisions for our community's health and safety. I know it has been difficult on her and on our community to go through this pandemic, but I have fully supported her decisions and appreciated her efforts. I know was happened at the court house, with 200 plus people showing up to protest, but this is just a small fraction of our community. Many of us who believe in being safer and following the health guidelines aren't going to show up in large groups, especially in unmasked situations. It's hard for us to be heard. I'm hoping many emailed in their support before the meeting on September 7th. I represent 6 people on my property, 2 children, 2 grandparents, my husband and myself. We have all appreciated and supported Dr. Allison Berry Unthank during this time. I know many who do and for every email, know there are so many behind it who support her efforts. Please consider this when listening to those who can show up in person and are there to make complaints. Thank you for all you do to help our community.

Gores, Alanna

From: Iris Winslow <wordywinslow@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 3:44 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Thank you, county commissioners and Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioners Johnson, Ozias, and Peach:

I'm writing to express my gratitude for the strong leadership demonstrated in Clallam County during the Covid-19 pandemic, particularly by Dr. Allison Berry and her team at the Department of Health and Human Services, as well as the many other professionals and volunteers engaged in this response.

Since the early days of this global health crisis, I've tuned in to the EOC briefings to find out how things are going locally from the people who are directly involved. The briefings have been invaluable for guiding my daily risk assessments and decision-making, and I know they've helped many others as well.

Clallam County is fortunate to have a public health officer at all, much less someone as well-informed and rational as Dr. Allison Berry. Public health is often among the first budget lines to be cut in rural areas, but Clallam County leadership clearly understands that a strong public health department underlies the health of both our people and our economy.

Seeing how Covid-19 has ravaged rural areas that lack a public health officer at all (or have one who lacks relevant education and experience), I know we're in good hands with Dr. Berry at the helm.

Please know that while the noisy naysayers deserve to be heard, they are not the majority viewpoint in Clallam County, or even the country at large. Recent local polling by the PDN and KONP shows that there are more people who are pleased with Dr. Berry's efforts than otherwise. We're just too busy getting on with our lives safely to say much about it, thanks to her guidance and the strong leadership you've all demonstrated.

Thanks again for all you're doing to help us stay healthy and get to the other side of this pandemic.

Sincerely,

Iris Winslow
Port Angeles, WA

Gores, Alanna

From: Colleen Squier <colleenhowardsquier@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 4:35 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Thanks Dr Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Support for all the hard work and risk that Dr Berry has taken the last two years! I hate the idea of lockdown, mandates, masks and all that. But...we must do what we must do to stop this virus!

--

Colleen

How we spend our days is, of course, how we spend our lives."

--Annie Dillard,
author

Gores, Alanna

From: schmitts@olypen.com
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 4:37 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support Dr Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dr Berry has done a fine job. We support her entirely and URGE your support. The Pandemic is real. Our medical care system is strained. Vaccinations are vital.

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone
Get Outlook for Android

Gores, Alanna

From: Marian Birch <marianbirch@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 5:54 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Thanks to Dr. Berry (comment for Commissioners meeting 9/7/21)

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I am a retired psychologist and have lived in Port Angeles since 1994. I want to voice my support and gratitude to Dr. Berry for her careful and courageous leadership in trying to manage a still-escalating public health crisis in a way that balances community safety and liberty for all of us. I am dismayed by the ugliness and virulence of the attacks on her reported in the PDN and want to let her know that most of us are very aware of how difficult her job is and are thankful for her steadiness and care.
Marian Birch
Port Angeles

Gores, Alanna

From: Melinda <mszat@olypen.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 6:25 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: support for Dr Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I am stuck in Southern California carring for my 98 yo mother. After loosing my husband to kydney failure 6 weeks ago and can only read about the rabble who protest Dr. Berry's recent ruling to keep us all safe.
As my County Comissioners, PLEASE uphold Dr Berry's concern for all of us.
It may be people's right to not get a vaccine or wear a mask, but it is not their right to make me and my family sick
Peace be with you all,
Melinda Szatlocky
[redacted]
Port Angeles
Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone
Get Outlook for Android

Gores, Alanna

From: Susan Chadd <susanc@olympus.net>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 6:35 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-05-2021.

Name: Susan Chadd

Email: susanc@olympus.net

Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

Comments: I am sending this email in support of Dr. Berry and the exhausting work she is doing to steer our county out of the covid crisis.

I was distraught to read about the threats directed towards her for doing her job. What an emotional toll she is paying for trying to keep the corona virus at bay.

it is my belief that if a greater percentage of people in Clallam County and in the entire country had been vaccinated and followed simple masking guidelines we would be well beyond this crisis.

I also want to commend Sheriff Benedict. He did an excellent job of calmly facing the maskless crowd that swarmed into the courthouse.

I think local elected officials must stand their ground against people who are moved to insurrection through rumor and misinformation.

Please show tenacious and unanimous support for Dr. Berry and the restrictions she has outlined. I hope that you will be joined by other local elected government officials across the nation to turn this tide and keep your citizens safe.

Gores, Alanna

From: Bluemnt <bluemnt@olympus.net>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 7:26 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Courthouse protest

I was horrified to see the article and photos in the PDN regarding the crowd gathered at the Courthouse to intimidate and harass Dr. Berry, demanding their "personal freedom". This crowd was unmasked, presumably unvaccinated.

Local medical providers are, at great personal risk, taking care of both the unvaccinated and the few vaccinated but vulnerable
Covid patients who currently overwhelm our Hospital, our ER and our ICU. Other patients in need of medical care are being turned away.

Along with personal freedom comes personal responsibility, something these protesters seem to have forgotten.

I wish that these protesters could understand what is like to become severely ill with Covid, to struggle for each breath, to be sedated and put on a machine to breath.

I wish that when they decide not to vaccinate or mask, knowing that they are deliberately putting others at risk of illness and death, they would also have the decency to decline medical care when they become ill with Covid so that others can be seen.

Dr. Berry has served our community with courage and grace, along with great personal skill since the beginning of this pandemic. She, above all people, should be honored and thanked, not harassed and threatened.

Our Public Health Officer is here to protect the public's health. If you do not believe in the public's health you should not then expect the public health system to save you when you become ill.

Thank you, Dr. Berry.

Madeleine Harrington, M.D.

Halencak, Morgann

From: Janet Marx <janetmarx_76@msn.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 5, 2021 7:36 PM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: A request for recognition

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Clallam County Commissioners,

Dr. Allison Berry should receive special recognition for her dedication to the health of our community. Dr. Berry is doing a heroic job of combatting COVID-19 by keeping us informed and providing us with safe practices. Her ability to make tough decisions is appreciated and admired by the majority of Clallam County citizens. Please consider acknowledging her hard work.

Janet Marx
[redacted]
Port Angeles

Gores, Alanna

From: Robbie Mantooth <ennis@olypen.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 7:46 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Appreciation for Dr. Berry, Sheriff Bill Benedict

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

We both have great appreciation for the way Dr. Allison Berry and Sheriff Bill Benedict have used their professionalism in rational ways that should have received only the greatest respect and not the voices and actions of a mob that in no way represents us. Please make sure they have our gratitude and the support they need to assure their safety.

Jim and Robbie Mantooth
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA 98362

Sent from Mail for Windows

Gores, Alanna

From: Lynn Bedford <klynnbedford@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 8:13 PM
To: Gores, Alanna; Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: Support for Dr. Allison Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioners,

I'm writing in support of Dr. Allison Berry and the orders that she has instituted to protect the citizens of Clallam County.

Dr. Berry has worked hard from the beginning of this pandemic to keep us informed regarding the spread of the virus. She's educated the community about the ways the virus spreads and who is most vulnerable. She's given excellent advice regarding protecting ourselves with the use of masks, social distancing and vaccinating. I have every confidence that she is providing us with the most reliable and up-to-date information as knowledge of this novel coronavirus is acquired.

She is making the difficult decisions required to protect our health and economic interests. The requirement that those who enter restaurants and bars be vaccinated is the least restrictive requirement that will keep our economy running and prevent the spread of disease.

I'm appalled at the selfish stance of those who are protesting this restriction. They claim they are being forced to receive a vaccination. They are not. And they are not being prohibited from patronizing our local food establishments. The unvaccinated may remain unvaccinated and dine outdoors or order take-out from our local restaurants.

Because we will be safer, the vaccinated majority are likely to increase their patronage of local bars and restaurants. Dr. Berry's rule may well cause the income of local restaurants improve.

It's very clear that unvaccinated individuals are the drivers of this current surge of Covid infections. They are filling our hospitals and overwhelming our healthcare system. Our children have returned to school and as a community we should be doing all we can to ensure that schools can remain open.

I applaud Dr. Berry for her courageous and wise use of restrictions to protect this community. The majority of the citizens in this county support Dr. Berry and her decisions. Please don't let the loud and vocal minority be given undue weight in the decisions that are important to the economy and safety of our county.

Sincerely,

Lynn Bedford

410 S E Street
Port Angeles, WA 98363
(360) 460-2208

Gores, Alanna

From: Becky Garling <Becky.hutton@gmail.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 9:15 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-05-2021.

Name: Becky Garling

Email: Becky.hutton@gmail.com

Subject: Dr. Berry

Comments: I have been and remain deeply grateful for Dr. Allison Berry's steady public health leadership through the pandemic. Her commitment to the health and safety of our community in the face of appalling intimidation and misinformation is a model of public servanthood. I hope you will join me in full-throated appreciation for her tireless dedication.

Gores, Alanna

From: Suzanne DeBey <debeyfam@olympus.net>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 9:34 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

To Whom It May Concern,

I am writing to indicate my support for Dr. Berry's decision to institute a vaccine mandate for people entering restaurants and bars in Clallam and Jefferson County. She has worked tirelessly since the beginning of the pandemic to keep our community safe and deserves our utmost support and respect. I do not believe the angry mob invading the courthouse on Friday represents the majority of our citizens.

Please let her know that I am in total support of her decision and am relieved that she put this mandate in place. The safety of our citizens has always been paramount in all her decisions, and I know she is especially concerned about our children now going back to school.

I am unable to attend the meeting Tuesday morning so please do all you can to give her the support she needs.

Suzanne DeBey
[redacted]
Port Angeles 98363
[redacted]

Gores, Alanna

From:	Jesse Farmer <jessethebuilder@yahoo.com>
Sent:	Sunday, September 05, 2021 9:37 PM
To:	Gores, Alanna
Cc:	shahidafatin@gmail.com; gbsjrmd@sisna.com; dclawley@msn.com; kdexter@cityofpa.us; ncarr@cityofpa.us; cmccaugh@cityofpa.us; lswawrin@cityofpa.us; losuggs@cityofpa.us; bmeyer@cityofpa.us; nwest@cityofpa.us; Tortloff@radio-pacific.com; pfisher@radio-pacific.com; Dnorthup@radio-pacific.com; zjablonski@peninsuladailynews.com; investigators@king5.com; zSheriff; smethner@portangelesschools.org; tnorman@sequimschools.org
Subject:	Vaccine Mandates

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Another vaccinated constituent has died of Covid.

Berry isn't emphasizing this, because none of this is about health, any more than walking around all day in a filthy, wet, snotty mask keeps 5-year-olds from spreading viruses. Berry emphasizes the hospital's staffing issues, which is a direct result of trying to enforce a vaccine mandate, and more-and-more, fully-vaccinated Covid patients.

I'm sure the definition of "fully-vaccinated" will change soon enough though.

You still have the state mandates. Mark Ozias once thinly tried to argue to me that the local Commission were required to follow state guideline. So why are you jumping the shark now, Mark? Nobody asked you for this.

Whether you fully realize it or not, you are calling for our blood. Blood.

Fire Berry and Locke, and end ALL local mandates. Be smart, if you're not going to be moral. Make it the state's problem.

Jesse Farmer
jessethebuilder@yahoo.com
[redacted]
https://anysoft.us

Gores, Alanna

From:	Norma Turner <normagene@olympus.net>
Sent:	Sunday, September 05, 2021 9:55 PM
To:	Gores, Alanna
Subject:	Letter to County Commissioners re: Dr Berry's new rules
Attachments:	Untitled.docx

Please see attachment as my comments regarding the courthouse protest (PDN Sept 5)

Thank you

Eugene F Turner
[redacted]
Port Angeles, Wa. 98362

[redacted]

September 5, 2021

To: Clallam County Commissioners

From: Eugene F Turner, MD

Re: Courthouse protest over new Covid rules

I am very disturbed by the pictures and article in the September 5 PDN regarding the protests targeting Dr. Allison Berry for her decision to mandate further rules to protect us all from Covid.

How many people can any of us name who have been working 24/7 to help control the current pandemic? Dr. Berry is such a person and should be nominated for the Hero of the Year award rather than be the target of criticism.

As a Pediatrician, I am sickened to see personally, and in the photos, the presence of children of all ages in the midst of maskless protests. I think it will create confusion in their minds when they are exposed to the science of a pandemic at school.

I would hope everyone will look at the photos of the protest in the PDN and if you recognize anybody you would attempt to talk to them about why their continuing actions are going to continue (or worsen) the critical nature of the pandemic. It's worth a try.

Eugene F. Turner, MD

[redacted]

Port Angeles

[redacted]

Gores, Alanna

From: Mark Matthews <Mmdrums@icloud.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 05, 2021 10:40 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Vaccine Mandate is Unlawful

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Clallam County)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-05-2021.

Name: Mark Matthews

Email: Mmdrums@icloud.com

Subject: Vaccine Mandate is Unlawful

Comments: Why the September 2nd Clallam County Public Health Officer Order violates RCW 70.05.070 and therefore is void.
Under RCW 70.05.070, the local health officer, acting under the direction of the local board of health, shall enforce the public health statutes of the State and County regulations.
That means that Dr. Berry needed to have our local board of health "direct her" to issue this vaccine mandate. Under Clallam County law
41.01.050: "No actions shall be taken by the board of health unless a majority of members are present, including at least 2 Clallam County commissioners. The board of health shall keep a public record of it's transactions, findings, and decisions."
No such board of health meeting ever occurred with respect to Dr.
Berry's vaccine mandate order. That is the citizens of the County were not provided their due process rights for a properly noticed public hearing in which they could attend and listen and comment and understand the Board of Health's views with respect to this matter.
There is no public record of the board of health's "directing" Dr.
Berry to execute this order.
Please keep in mind, that all meetings of the local board of health must be conducted pursuant to the Open Public Meetings Act. If the board of health "directed" Dr. Berry to issue that vaccine mandate order without a properly noticed public board meeting this violates the Open Public Meetings Act.

Gores, Alanna

From: Karen Hancock <away2me@me.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 5:12 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Covid Measures

I was horrified to read about the recent vaccination protest in the PDN and the threats to Dr Berry. I, and my family, approve the new rules for proof of vaccination and would welcome seeing it appropriately extended to other situations. It is madness and endangers public welfare to refuse to vaccinate and wear masks based on conspiracy theories and distrust of government during a deadly pandemic. Please, in your capacity as commissioners, do everything needed to support Dr. Berry and stop the spread of this virus.

Karen Hancock
Sequim, WA

Gores, Alanna

From: Bill Kintner <bk@olympus.net>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 6:18 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: From a local doctor re: Dr. Berry & vaccinations

Commissioners Peach, Ozias, & Johnson:

I've been in practice in Family Medicine for 4 decades in Port Angeles, and have always worked towards the health of the community as my goal.

In my professional opinion, Dr. Berry has taken a necessary step in her recent requirement that only fully vaccinated individuals can enter restaurants and bars. To do otherwise, when good evidence exists that this will reduce serious illness and save lives in the wider community, including among our children, would be unconscionable, and unethical.

As a local doctor I also know first hand that Covid is very seriously straining our medical resources. We must take this reasonable — even if unpleasant — step to help maintain access to all healthcare.

Thank you for your continuing support of Dr. Berry, the Clallam County Health & Human Services Dept., and for following the lead of science.

Bill Kintner, MD

Gores, Alanna

From: devwlaw@yahoo.com
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 6:37 AM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Cc: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry and Sheriff Benedict—True Public Servants

Dear Commissioners,
The actions of Dr. Berry and Sheriff Benedict this week are the best example of professionalism, bravery and compassion I can think of. And their response to the current crisis in our couny is an example of why we love living here—the focus on the well being of the community.

Dr. Berry's decision to require proof of vaccination for those eating in restaurants in the midst of this horrific surge of Covid among the mostly unvaccinated showed not only her scientific competence but also her focus on the safety of all of us who live in this county, particularly children under 12 and those who are at higher risk of infection because of medical conditions (not a choice). She is made a decision for the good of all of us who live here.

And Sheriff Benedict was incredibly impressive in his response and interaction with the protestors at the Courthouse. As someone who worked daily with those serving as deputies and police officers in my former career, he is the exemplar of professional law enforcement. His was calm, respectful and straight forward. We are fortunate in our County to have him.

Going out to eat inside a bar or restaurant is a privilege, not a right. People have to follow certain rules ("no shirt, no shoes, no service" comes to mind) and there is ample legal precedent for limiting exposure by those who may cause risk to others ("Typhoid Mary" established that). And there are plenty of restaurant owners who are happy to have this requirement. Yes, it is a person's right to decide whether or not to be vaccinated, but individual rights do not trump the well-being of others in a civilized society.

Our medical facilities and schools, in particular, should not have to suffer because of an individual's choice not to be vaccinated, not be masked in public and spread the virus to others if they are infected. The Delta variant has only upped the ante. It is not possible to eat safely in a restaurant with unvaccinated folks (who necessarily have to eat or drink without a mask) who may not even know they are shedding the virus. That is why my family have not been able to go to a restaurant or bar (except briefly early this summer) we can't take the risk—but now we can choose to enjoy the places we have loved to support.

And my thanks to you as a public servant. I realize it is a difficult job balancing the role of representing the interests and concerns of your constituents and those of the the larger community. This is a difficult time but I know here in Clallam County that we care about each other and what is best for our community and we can rise to this challenge.

Diana L. Erickson, M.Div., J.D. (Ret.)
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA. 98362
Sent from my iPad

Gores, Alanna

From: Joyce Parade <joycentony2@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 7:22 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr Berry

Just want to say our household thoroughly supports and respects Dr Berry's mandates regarding COVID. She is doing a fine job during such tuff times and we are ashamed of our fellow citizens actions to threaten her with bodily harm.

Respectfully,
Joyce Pardee and Tony Brock
Clallam County

Gores, Alanna

From: cmelly@olypen.com
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 7:27 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

Commissioners,

Having spent decades as a prosecutor advising various Boards of Commissioners, I am intimately familiar with the impact of public opinion on Board action.

Dr. Berry, in the grips of the worst health crisis to engulf the globe in a century, has been a rational purveyor of knowledge and a steady hand at the helm. Recently, a rather vocal crowd of citizens has attempted to bring pressure to bear on both Dr. Berry and the BOCC by means of public protests, intimidation and, according to the PDN, threatening language in texts and emails.

These folks represent a VERY small, albeit loud, minority. National polls clearly show that most citizens in the country support a rational, intelligent response to the pandemic.

I urge the BOCC and Dr. Berry to listen to the non-threatening concerns of our citizens, but to ultimately reject them as contrary to the sound science we have all been presented with and of which Dr. Berry is clearly an adherent.

This virus will be a huge part of the human experience for a long time to come and hard choices will have to be made by everyone. Dr. Berry has my full support for the path that she has chosen to protect the health of the citizens of Clallam County.

Chris Melly

Gores, Alanna

From: Kathy Wesley <jkwesley@olypen.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 7:52 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry support

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I am writing to support the actions of our health officer, Dr. Berry.
I have followed her Friday meetings since the beginning and have been impressed with her common sensed approach to the pandemic.

I am very pleased with the mandate for restaurants to require proof of vaccination before allowing customers to dine inside their establishment. The spread of the virus in Clallam County is shocking and we need a leader who knows the science and acts to protect all of us.

Again, I have been extremely impressed with the actions of Dr. Berry and Clallam County Health Department for the way they are doing their best to keep us informed and safe. I also appreciate the CC sheriff's department for dealing with this issue and giving support to Dr. Berry and the citizens of Clallam County.

Sincerely,
Kathy Wesley
Eden Valley resident

Sent from Mail for Windows

Gores, Alanna

From: Kathe Smith <kathebike1@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 7:59 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: supporting Dr. Berry and Sheriff Benedict

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I'd like the commissioners to know that I throw my 100% support behind the public health department's decision to require vaccination proof to enter restaurants and bars.
I might add that gyms and swimming pools where people take masks off inside could also be added for consistency.
If Sheriffs Benedicts handling of the mob was as the PDN reported, I also admire his actions and carefully worded statements.
The line between small minded anarchy and responsible governance seems very fine these days. I'm thankful for the responsible leadership shown at the county level.

Kathe Smith
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA. 98362
[redacted]

Gores, Alanna

From: Anne Hastings Murray <murray@olympus.net>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 8:01 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Grateful for Dr. Berry

I have valued Dr. Berry's leadership during this pandemic. She has extroardinarily difficult decisions to make, and I believe she makes them for the well-being of the community at large. She is the only person who sees the larger picture in our county - such as the sources of the outbreaks, the behaviors connected to outbreaks - because she endeavors to protect the privacy of those involved. We must trust her and her judgment. None of us would want the responsibility of making those hard decisions. Those decisions impact her as well as all of us.

Please support and express gratitude for Dr. Berry's leadership.

Thank you,

Anne Murray

Anne Hastings Murray
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA 98362
murray@olympus.net
[redacted]

Halencak, Morgann

From: s tacy <stacylmcknight@gmail.com>

Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 8:23 AM
To: Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill; Ozias, Mark
Cc: Berry, Allison
Subject: RE: Comments for 09/07/21 Meeting with Dr. Allison Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Hello Mr. Johnson, Mr. Peach, and Mr. Ozias,

My husband and I are law-abiding citizens. We were born and raised in Clallam County. We have two kids and built our home 2 years ago with the plans to make Clallam County our forever home. Now, we are not allowed to go have a drink with friends or enjoy a dinner out with our kids. We are not permitted to enjoy our community.

Dr. Berry's decision makes it clear that she believes and is attempting to enforce, that unvaccinated people are unworthy and unwelcome in Clallam County. Those that are unvaccinated or unwilling to show personal medical information are now second-class citizens. We have now been segregated from the community we love. Where does this end? In a month, will I be allowed to go into a grocery store? Watch my children in sports? See an award given to my children in their school? This can't be allowed, or there will be no end.

Dr. Berry making this decision FOR businesses in our community is disheartening, to say the least. I've seen that many have decided to close indoor dining as to not alienate a large portion of their customers. I've seen staff have walked off the job as they feel it's immoral to ask for someone's vaccine documentation before being seated. I see a community that is struggling and this decision may just have been the straw that broke the camel's back. This decision, I feel, will do irreparable harm to businesses, relationships, and community. If this order isn't reversed immediately, there is likely to be a permanent divide. Please let businesses make these kinds of decisions for themselves.

I understand public health and safety must be considered but please, please remember your mission statement. Particularly the part about promoting quality of life for its citizens, which must also be a high priority especially after it's been disrupted and ignored for well over a year.

This applies to ALL citizens in Clallam County, not just the ones deemed worthy by Dr. Berry.

Clallam County's Mission

Clallam County provides services as required by law or mandated by the public. Through effective management of personnel and other resources, the County strives to provide the basic facilities and programs, which promote health, safety, and quality of life for its citizens.

Respectfully,

Stacy McKnight

Gores, Alanna

From: Vanda Waller <jonandvanda@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 8:44 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: We Support Dr. Berry

I am sending this email on behalf of my family. We live in Sequim and want the commissioners and Dr. Berry to know that we, along with our neighbors, support the recent requirement to require proof of vaccination in bars and restaurants in Clallam County. The indoor mask requirement is also a common sense way to prevent the spread of the virus. The small number of protestors may be loud and threatening, but they are the minority in our community. We stand by the common sense rules that are currently in place.

Vanda Waller
Jon Kenyon

Gores, Alanna

From: Ingrid Carmean <icarmean2@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 8:47 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry and Proof of Vaccination

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I support Dr. Berry's and the Commissioner's decision to require proof of vaccination to eat inside a restaurant. These are very difficult times and our county leaders have made difficult decisions to protect the health of those who live in the county. Thank you.

I am a resident of Clallam county.

Ingrid Carmean

Gores, Alanna

From: Ann Murakami <annmiya@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 8:51 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Clallam County Commissioners,

As Americans we do have the right to express our opinions; however, it is absolutely unacceptable to do it in an disruptive and threatening manner, as seen this past week at the Courthouse.
Please convey to Dr. Berry that we respect her and stand behind her with her medical decisions in dealing with the Covid-19 pandemic. She has worked tirelessly for the past year and a half to keep Clallam County as safe as possible and we thank her for all she has done. She deserves better than how she was treated by the Courthouse protestors and we hope the Commissioners will positively react to these threats against Dr. Berry. She bases her actions upon science and not incorrect social media opinions.

Thank you, Dr. Berry!

Sincerely,
Ann Murakami
John Middleton

Sent from Mail for Windows

Gores, Alanna

From: Kristen Robnett <Kristen.kristen.robnett4@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 8:55 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Clallam Email Form

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-06-2021.

Name: Kristen Robnett

Email: Kristen.kristen.robnett4@gmail.com

Subject: Clallam Email Form

Comments: I just wanted to write to you and let you know that I and many other servers support Dr. Berry and her guidance to keep us protected. I have worked in restaurants since I was 14 years old. I started serving at 18 (I am now 41) and have been with the same restaurant for the last 14 years. I also take care of my step mother who has stage 4 lung cancer. I have had to walk away from a job I very much enjoy in order to keep her protected. Servers have no protection against Covid other than this mandate. I am vaccinated as is my step mother but in her severely compromised state, that is not enough to keep her safe. Working 40 hours a week without any social distancing and around unmasked people all day puts my loved ones at risk. This mandate gets me closer to being able to safely return to my job. I hope this mandate proves effective and want to offer my genuine gratitude to Dr. Berry for trying to protect our community.

Gores, Alanna

From: ksh@olypen.com
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 8:57 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Allison Berry MD and Covid Public Health Mgmt

Please relay my support to Dr. Allison Berry re: all of her focused work, difficult but rational decision-making, and courage in order to keep our county/public safe in this Covid-19 pandemic.

She, her colleagues, our county commissioners, and our county sheriff office/personnel need to know they have our majority support in the face of a vocal/threatening minority.

We will continue as citizens and professionals to help any anyway deemed useful per our county leaders; we do not think counter-protests would be useful in this climate, but feel the majority voices need to be heard (and due to work hours, can not usually attend daytime zoom-meetings).

Thank you all,

Katherine Hennessey MD

Gores, Alanna

From: Cynthia Green <cynthiagreen@outlook.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 9:13 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: I support mask mandates & vaccination status requirements

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dr. Berry needs to know that the angry protesters certainly do not reflect the views of all Clallam County residents. I strongly commend her for taking the courageous step to put into place county mandates that will protect our children, or elderly, those with health complications and all citizens. Unvaccinated persons say their rights are being violated. It's one thing for those of us who are vaccinated to complain about not feeling safe to go out to eat or to a movie. Those things are not necessities, but what about the rights of people who need emergency medical care unrelated to Covid 19, but are unable to receive that urgent medical care because hospitals everywhere are filled with unvaccinated Covid patients and are short of medical staff? Aren't their rights being violated?

"The only person you are destined to become is the person you decide to be." — Ralph Waldo Emerson
From Cynthia Green

Halencak, Morgann

From: Richard and Dawn French <the_frenches@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 9:16 AM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: We support Dr. Allison Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioner:

We support Dr. Allison Berry, Health Officer for Clallam & Jefferson counties. Our community is fortunate to have her. She has been a leader in our pandemic response and she has applied preventive measures to mitigate the spread of Covid-19 in our community. We are lucky to have someone of such high caliber, integrity and credentials. We appreciate her and hope that she will continue to do so.

Thank you for your time,

Richard & Dawn French
Port Angeles, WA

Gores, Alanna

From: sharon case <spcase@live.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 9:26 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Mandates

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Please pass along our support of the mask and vaccination mandates that Dr. Berry has put in place for our area. She has done an excellent job of continuing to tell truth, without becoming offensive to those who disagree with her. I truly don't know how she does it. She and all the supportive staff, medical workers, and those who have volunteered deserve our appreciation and respect. Some people in our community value their "freedom of choice" over the protection of our society...yes, our whole community structure is at risk of collapsing. If this enemy (this virus) is not subdued, we risk losing our freedom to live. PERIOD.

When we received our first vaccines, I cried for joy, and appreciation of the way this program was carried off like a choreographed dance of beauty. Everyone was so hopeful, gentle and professional to all of us so eager to get this virus stopped. That was in January. And, to our dismay, there are people who live amongst us who want to cancel out that good, and replace it with their selfish, misinformed beliefs in superstitions fed to them by malevolent players. Enough said.

Thank you Dr. Berry and Dr. Locke, and all of the brave workers who have tried to guide this community towards calmness and recovery. We the people you serve are not all idiots. Please continue your fight...you are appreciated!

Sharon and Pat Case
Sequim

Sent from Mail for Windows

Gores, Alanna

From: Bill Biery <billbiery@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 9:55 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: COVID restrictions

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioners of Clallam County,

I support Dr. Allison Berry, her work and her advice. Her efforts have made a significant difference in keeping the public safe and protected in this pandemic.

Furthermore, I support you commissioners coming to a workable solution that is understandable and enforceable in order to protect our public health. Please don't cave in to a group of boisterous conspiracy driven voices that won't understand or respect science and medical professionals. And, finally, make certain that our public officials, such as Dr. Berry, are protected against assault and harassment in their official capacity, in their personal private life and in their home.

Thank you for your good judgement and willingness to confront these issues. Please remain safe and healthy.

Yours truly,
William Biery
Sequim [redacted]
--
(He/Him/His)

Gores, Alanna

From: alda siebrands <asiebrands@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 9:57 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry supporter

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I am a 70 yr old retired military officer living in Clallam C for 22 yrs, including 4 yrs at the Coast Guard Air Station.
I want the commissioners to know how grateful I am this county has Dr Berry to guard our health, with your support. I find it challenging that way too many fellow residents of Clallam C seem to have no concern for my health or, it seems, the health of anyone, including themselves. To see a large number of residents making their lack of concern quite evident by entering the courthouse lobby unmasked, not caring one hoot about who else would be in that closed space is a reminder of the struggle trying to manage this pandemic. If someone with that level of disregard for public health and the danger of covid 19 were in charge of policies here instead of Dr Berry, we might have the death rate from covid like the rural county in Iowa where I grew up which would be the equivalent of 340 dead, not 20+. I wonder if some county residents think those differences in loss of life are because we are just nicer people here, or more intelligent, or healthier or covid just likes Iowans more. How can one not appreciate how well managed this pandemic has been for us locally when looking around the country. What now jeopardizes that staggering differential, with vaccines freely available to all, is our own fellow citizens through their actions. Who would have been those 320 or so extra dead if our health policies been managed like my county in Iowa. Who's mother, father, neighbor, customer.
Thank you Dr Berry and commissioners.

Alda Siebrands
CDR (Ret), USCG

Gores, Alanna

From: wendybg@olypen.com
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:02 AM
To: Gores, Alanna; Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: In support of Dr. Allison Berry

To Clallam County Commissioners:

I am writing to support the health measures put in place by Dr. Allison Berry, including vaccination, mask mandates and the requirement for showing a vaccination certificate at restaurants and bars. Dr. Berry is a dedicated health official who is battling the explosion of Covid-19 with science-based measures.

Please issue a statement deploring the angry mob that invaded the Clallam County Courthouse to threaten Dr. Berry. (As reported by the Peninsula Daily News, https://www.peninsuladailynews.com/news/anti-vax-concerns-prompt-courthouse-closure/
)

There is no place in a democracy for threats against public officials who are doing their job. Such threats strike at the foundation of democracy. The minority of 200 - 300 who protested Dr. Berry's measures should not influence the decision of the commissioners or the public health department who answer to the majority who support science in the fight against Covid-19.

Sincerely,
Wendy Goldberg
Sequim, WA
[redacted]

Halencak, Morgann

From: Marilyn <santiago@olympus.net>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 10:09 AM
To: Ozias, Mark
Subject: Dr. Berry

I support all Dr. Berry's attempts to keep us safe and fight this virus. Am appalled and do not understand how some medical care workers have been unvaccinated and fight wearing masks.
Marilyn Santiago, RN
[redacted] PA, 98363

Sent from my iPad

Gores, Alanna

From: Sandra Lier <slier@olypen.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:10 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry's decision

To Council Members,

The Peninsula Daily News editorial in Sunday's Sept. 5 edition is absolutely correct in detailing those community concerns elicited by Friday's disturbing demonstration against Dr. Berry's decision to stop maskless indoor dining and bar attendance. The disturbing presence of children at the demonstration of massless people showed that those involved do not understand the risk to which they are exposing their children and others in their community. I don't understand what leads people to think that someone is trying to limit their freedom. With freedom comes community responsibility, and these demonstrators are showing a total lack of understanding of their duty to their community.

Thank you for the opportunity to comment.

Sandra Lier

Gores, Alanna

From: Martin Williams <martinw@olypen.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:12 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Count me as another one in whole support of Dr. Berry and her tireless efforts on behalf of the community. It is a huge task made more difficult by, what I believe, is a minority in our community.

Hang in there, Dr. Berry!

martin williams

Gores, Alanna

From: evelyn <belle1950@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:12 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Please convey to Dr. Berry my support for the work she has done for our community. I have looked forward to reading in the paper the facts about the virus helping me to make decisions about how to conduct my life to make myself and others safer during this pandemic.

As I saw around the country other public health officers resigning after abuse from ignorant people, I felt good about Port Angeles. I felt we had a chance to do better.

Now, I am gutted by the treatment Dr. Berry has received. The majority of our town supports the city's action and those of Dr. Berry. I want to add my voice to those supporters in hopes that Dr. Berry and the officers who confronted the protesters know how many approve those actions and admire them for their service.

Sincerely
Evelyn McNitt

Halencak, Morgann

From: cmaikui@aol.com
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 10:22 AM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Vaccine mandate

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Honorable Commissioner Johnson:

Since I am unable to attend the meeting on February 7th, due to work, I am asking for your consideration to reverse the vaccine passport mandate.

Our town, especially the restaurants, were hit hard during the shutdown. They are just starting to get back to normal. I personally went to Downriggers Restaurant on Saturday, they asked for proof of vaccination, which we supplied. At 4:00 in the afternoon, there were only 3 tables taken, whereas on a normal day, there would be a 30 minute wait. I spoke to a waitress about the issue, and she's afraid this mandate will shut them down. I went to another restaurant yesterday for breakfast and they did not ask for the proof, they had more customers, still not as they usually do on a Sunday morning. Why are you wanting to shut down our economy again (not you personally)? Residents are really split on this issue and it's getting ugly. It's not a Democratic vs Republican issue, it's a human rights issue. Do you really want to see our country go in this direction? Please stand strong and vote down this mandate. Please represent the people rights. I know you are a fair, common sense person.

Thank you for taking the time to consider my request, I'm speaking for many in the County.

Sincerely,

Diane Maikui

Sent from the all new AOL app for Android

Gores, Alanna

From: evendan@wavecable.com
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:27 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Allison Berry

Dr. Allison Berry has done an outstanding job as our County Health Officer: she has tirelessly worked for the people of Clallam County. She has been the voice of science, reason, courage, and hope during the pandemic. I am heartsick at the abuse she received from the misguided mob. (They stopped being protesters and became a mob when they forced their way into our Court House and threatened Dr. Berry.) We all have a common cause--**we need to fight together to conquer COVID 19.**

Eve Farrell
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA 98362
evendan@wavecable.com

Gores, Alanna

From: Gary Kriedberg <gkriedberg@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:28 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry is outstanding

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

The front page of today's PDN shows a crowd angry about Dr. Berry's new rules developed to keep the community safe. The PDN has taken the unusual step to write an excellent editorial - "join in fighting common enemy" which is the VIRUS.

Dr. Berry has worked tirelessly for us since Covid began. Her department ran excellent vaccination clinics that served about 1000 per weekend. She meets constantly with the emergency management team to keep them apprised of the ever changing scene. Our kids are going back to school and our hospital is overflowing and her proposed rules , as stated by the PDN, are NOT draconian but simply necessary. SHE DESERVES TO HEAR THAT THE ANGRY CROWD IS ONLY ONE SMALL PART OF THE COMMUNITY — WE OUTNUMBER THEM.

Stand by Dr. Berry.

Gary Kriedberg
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA 98362

Gores, Alanna

From: John Merton Marrs <marrsman@earthlink.net>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:31 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Anti-vax is wrong

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-06-2021.

Name: John Merton Marrs

Email: marrsman@earthlink.net

Subject: Anti-vax is wrong

Comments: I struggle to understand the anti-vax fervor. I have discussed this at length with no-vaxxers I respect, and conclude that their central issue is government control over ther lives.
So, what about government control and maintenance of roads and highways? They're not free of cost or control. They help everyone directly and indirectly. And some people get hurt or die on them.
The most dangerous thing anyone can do with a motor vehicle is drive the wrong way; that is, against the grain. The anti-vaxxers won't buy my analogy. It's not the same, they'll say. But these days I spend a lot of energy trying to see who's driving the wrong way and it's not easy. I can readily identify a wrong-way vehicle, but how do I identify someone who might infect me because they have not been vaccinated? (Yes, it's true that even vaccinated persons can spread disease, and just how would that negate my argument?) it's not about government control at all; it's a matter of judgement, ethics and self control. Don't be a wrong-way driver — get vaccinated.
And whatever else an anti-vaxxer might do, don't demonstrate publicly and show off your lack of a public conscience.

Gores, Alanna

From: Jeannie <betty.hedberg808@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:32 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Please know how much Dr. Berry and her team of extremely hardworking health care providers are appreciated. She has done an outstanding job in protecting this small community. The vast majority of Clallam County residents are extremely grateful for all she has done and support the positions she has , of necessity, taken.

Jeannie Hedberg

Sent from Mail for Windows

Gores, Alanna

From: Vicki Lowe <lowethaens@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:33 AM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill; Gores, Alanna; Berry, Allison
Subject: Support for Public Health Order Requiring Proof of Vaccination

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Good morning,
Both of our families have resided in Clallam County for generations, Vicki's in Sequim and Jim's in Port Angeles. We both are very thankful for the efforts of the County Commissioners and especially Dr. Berry for working to find the balance of keeping community members safe and ensuring local businesses are able to generate an income.

We have many friends and family members who work in the restaurant industry and we are worried about their safety. Their employment requires them to be in the public with people who do not understand the importance of simple non-pharmaceutical interventions, such as masking and social distancing, as well as the need to vaccinate eligible people in our community. Our grandchildren living here are too young to be vaccinated. With in person school back in session, we are especially worried about the safety of our grandchildren as the COVID-19 cases continue to grow. We support the order requiring proof of vaccination for indoor dining in a restaurant in our county.

We are concerned for the safety in our community for leaders such as yourself who follow science and consider the needs of our whole community and especially the most vulnerable members of our community. Those who are against these measures may be loud, but they are the minority.

Again, thank you for your community service, your efforts to keep our community safe and especially your courage to do this in the face of criticism.

Vicki Lowe and Jim Thaens
Sequim residents

Gores, Alanna

From: Carmen Germain <cgermain1@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:39 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: We support Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

County Commissioners,

We support the work Dr. Berry has done to attempt to keep our community safe from further spread of COVID and the delta variant. These are critical steps: mandatory mask wearing and vaccine status requirements if persons want to access indoor spaces.

We support your efforts to listen to hard scientific evidence re the virus. Failure to recognize the existence of COVID by those who get their news from Facebook feeds and the latest conspiracy on social media is endangering us all especially those who most vulnerable.

Respectfully Submitted,

Carmen Germain
Tom Germain

Gores, Alanna

From: Elizabeth A Clark <elizabethaclark786@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:45 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Commissioners meeting comment

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I wholeheartedly support Dr.Berry!!
I hope that none of the mob were carrying firearms or other weapons of violence and threatening the life and safety of Dr. Berry or anyone else.....
Thank you for passing this to the commissioners

Elizabeth Clark
Mt PleasantRd

Gores, Alanna

From: Anthony Lier <drlier@olypen.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:46 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: COVID-119

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

To Council Members .....

I've been a resident of Clallam County for over 25 years and have been the beneficiary of numerous health professionals providing excellent care and sound advise. My wife and I have softened commented on how fortunate we are to have such accomplished and competent leaders in the county. Drs. Berry and Locke's directions and advise is spot on that this virus is not about me or you but **US**. As a community we should all be rowing the boat in the same direction or will never reach our global goal of eradicating this disease.

Protestors at the Court House on Friday should asked families who have lost loved ones and friends as a result of this virus whether these mandates meet the standard of cruel and unreasonable advise.

Anthony Lier

Gores, Alanna

From: Pat Harrison <patharrison1993@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:49 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Allison Berry's leadership in Clallam County

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I am providing my written comments in support of Dr. Allison Berry and her continued leadership as public health officer in Clallam County. As a resident of the county, I have been honored to observe her logical, reasonable, and carefully planned approach to protecting the safety of all county residents. I fully support her masks and vaccine mandates and other guidance and actions during the COVID pandemic. Her activities are based on her careful analysis of multiple factors, including the health and safety of all residents from infants to the oldest in our community, and after significant input from the business, medical, and political members of our community.

I urge the county commissioners to pledge their full support of Dr. Berry and her leadership.

Pat Harrison, Clallam County Resident

Gores, Alanna

From: Bonnie Schmidt <nurturingfamiliesllc@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:52 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support of Dr. Berry

Greetings,
I'm writing to express my support for the decisions made by Dr. Berry throughout this pandemic. I believe she is doing the absolute best she can to keep all of us safe and I greatly appreciate all of her hard work and efforts. She is in an impossible situation and is navigating it with grace, kindness and resilience in the face of relentless hardship. She is a true leader in our community. She deserves our respect and she deserves to feel safe while doing this important work.
With gratitude,
Bonnie Schmidt

Sent from my iPhone

Gores, Alanna

From: Laura Showers <showersfarnell@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:53 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: I support Dr Berry

Hello
I was a long time Clallam county resident and am now the Infection Prevention Manager at Jefferson Healthcare in Port Townsend. I was relieved and glad to hear of Dr Berry's mask mandates and vaccination requirements. OMC and Jefferson Healthcare are strained by the influx of patients sick with COVID-19 and everyone on the Olympic Peninsula needs to do their part by wearing a mask in public spaces, avoiding unnecessary travel and gatherings, getting vaccinated and supporting our tireless Public Health Officer and healthcare workers, doctors and nurses. This is a time to gather together and support each other so we can minimize suffering, illness and death.
Sincerely,
Laura Showers RN

Gores, Alanna

From: deb henry <debjoneshen@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:53 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioners, I highly support the measures Dr Berry has taken to keep us all safe. Please disregard the anti-maskers' and anti-vaxxers' protests. Anyone with even a small amount of intelligence will know what they are really protesting is the covid virus. Everyone in our community wishes it will go away, but wishes and protest will not make it so. Only the measures Dr Berry has instituted will help with that. Please support and protect her as she strives to protect us.

Thank You,
Deborah Henry
Clallam County resident

Halencak, Morgann

From: Kevin & Shirley Scott <ks3r4243@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 10:55 AM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill; shahidafatin@gmail.com; gbsjrmd@sisna.com; ncarr@cityofpa.us; dclawley@msn.com; Berry, Allison
Subject: PUBLIC HEALTH ORDER-September 02, 2021

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Clallam County Board of Health:

I am writing to express concerns with the Public Health Order dated September 2, 2021. I am concerned because the order discriminates against subsets of our population, minorities, if you will, and violates freedoms and rights of business owners.

Pfizer-BioNTech's vaccine fact sheet (https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19/comirnaty-and-pfizer-biontech-covid-19-vaccine#comirnaty) and Moderna's vaccine fact sheet (https://www.fda.gov/emergency-preparedness-and-response/coronavirus-disease-2019-covid-19/moderna-covid-19-vaccine), both caution those who have allergies, have had myocarditis or pericarditis, have a bleeding disorder or are on blood thinners, are immunocompromised, are pregnant or plan to become pregnant, or are breast feeding. If a person who falls into one of these categories is advised by their healthcare provider to not be vaccinated, they are excluded from dining out in Clallam County. The order also makes no allowances for those with natural immunity. Numerous studies, including ones from NIH (https://www.nih.gov/news-events/nih-research-matters/lasting-immunity-found-after-recovery-covid-19) and Emory University (https://news.emory.edu/stories/2021/07/covid_survivors_resistance/index.html), have shown that immunity of those who have had COVID-19 are broad and long lasting. The order excludes those from dining out who are least likely to transmit the disease, since there are confirmed cases of fully vaccinated individuals being infected by and transmitting COVID-19. There are no confirmed cases of this among those with natural immunity, and studies show this is highly unlikely (see studies above).

The Constitution of the United States of America was written to protect the rights and freedoms of individuals in our country to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. Owning and operating a business is one way individuals exercise these rights. Recent Supreme Court cases have upheld the right of business owners to set their own guidelines and policies for who they serve (Ingersoll v. Arlene's Flowers in Washington State). History is rife with examples of freedoms, obtained and preserved with great difficulty, being whittled away until they no longer exist. It is the duty of our county officials to diligently preserve the rights and freedoms of all citizens in Clallam County.

Thank for your service to our community and for considering my concerns to the public health order. I respectfully request that you remove the order.

Sincerely,

Shirley Scott

Gores, Alanna

From: marsha@neuroclin2.com
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:56 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support Dr. Berry!

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I would like to add my voice to the people of this county who believe that Dr. Berry has made the correct decision for the wellbeing of the people of Clallam county. She has worked tirelessly for all of us to keep is safe and to prevent further spread of SARS-coV-2 (COVID-19). She has been professional and has relied upon science. Those who stormed the court house were neither. As shown in today's PDN poll the people support proof of vaccination by a 2 to 1 vote. Do not let a small group using mob tactics think they are the majority. Dr. Berry as well as Sheriff Benedict deserve the commissioner's support. They certainly have mine

Marsha E Melnick, PT, PhD
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382

Halencak, Morgann

From: Steffany M Barber <STEFFANYMICHELLE@HOTMAIL.COM>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 10:58 AM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Unwavering SUPPORT for Dr. Allison Berry

To: rjohnson@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioner Randy Johnson)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-06-2021.

Name: Steffany M Barber

Email: STEFFANYMICHELLE@HOTMAIL.COM

Subject: Unwavering SUPPORT for Dr. Allison Berry

Comments: As 30 yr. residents of Sequim, WA., my husband and I wish to make it known that we support Dr. Allison Berry and her team for their tireless dedication to the health & well-being of Clallam County citizens. Since Covid-19 hit our state - our peninsula, they have kept us apprised of ALL information necessary to keep us safe and aware.

Sincerely,

Steffany M Barber

Gores, Alanna

From: John Albiso <juannsal1988@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 11:01 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: I support Dr. Berry's vaccination mandate

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioners,

I am writing to voice my strong support for Dr. Berry and her efforts to slow the Covid-19 pandemic in our county. The proof of vaccination requirement for our restaurants is an important tool in this effort. Since the Delta version erupted, I had avoided dining out because of concerns of passing covid-19 to my mother in a long term care facility. She passed away last Sunday, so I look forward to dining out in our restaurants with other vaccinated patrons. Sincerely, John Albiso
[redacted], Port Angeles, WA

Halencak, Morgann

From: kwinters@olympus.net
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 11:06 AM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Covid

Dear Randy,

I'm a former data scientist/mathematician and current computer scientist who lives and works in your district. Though not an Epidemiologist, my training and professional experience have overlap with one. Given my background, I've been following COVID (locally, nationally and internationally) extremely closely since before the first case in our county.

I'm writing to express my support of Dr. Berry. She has the hardest job in the county right now. Trying to balance what the science says would save lives and keep our hospital functional with economic interests, in an environment flooded with misinformation and fear is a hard tightrope to walk. From my own data analysis, I think Dr. Berry has actually been too slow to implement the things we need (e.g. mask mandates, limiting crowd sizes, closing bars and eat-in restaurants), but I understand her decision making process. Keeping bars and eat-in restaurants open, but requiring proof of vaccination, is a very reasonable middle-ground decision (as opposed to closing them all) that is supported by the science.

Sincerely,

Ken Winters

Gores, Alanna

From: cpsnench@sequimbay.net
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 11:07 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

We believe in and support Dr. Berry in her mask mandates. She is trying to keep all of us safe in this community and we are very proud to have her doing such a fantastic job.

Carol Snedden
Paul Muench

Gores, Alanna

From: camper@olypen.com
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 11:08 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

Hi There

I just wanted to voice my support and heartfelt gratitude for all that Dr. Berry is doing for our community. She deserves to be awarded not demonized! I'm told this is the way to let the Commisioners know that she is supported. Thank you for passing this on.

Leslie Campbell

Gores, Alanna

From: Jill Zarzeczny <jillzarzeczny@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 11:10 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry and County Response to COVID

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Greetings,

My name is Jill Zarzeczny. I am am writing to communicate my DEEP gratitude and support for Dr. Berry and our County Officials that have been tasked with responding to the community-wide impact of COVID-19.

I am a parent of two children under 12, who can not, yet, be vaccinated. My oldest daughter started back to full-time, in person school at PASD last week.

I am so thankful for the well-considered and scientifically based decisions that Dr. Berry and County officials have implemented to fight the spread of COVID. She has placed community-wide health and safety-- and that of our health care system and schools at the forefront.

She has been transparent, clear, and respectful in her communications. She has listened to business owners about the impacts of the shutdown. She has sought to make decisions to both keep sensitive populations a safe AND to protect the small businesses.

She continues to makes decisions with current best available science - while not getting stuck in past decisions or political rhetoric.

Thank you for all that you continue to do to help our community navigate this unprecedented time,
Jill Zarzeczny

Gores, Alanna

From: Mary Margaret Doherty <mmdoherty441@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 11:22 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry Appreciation

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Hi Loni. Thanks for all you do for the County as intermediary to the BOCC! Here is my message to the County Commissioners:

Commissioners Ozias, Johnson and Peach, Please publicly recognize Dr. Allison Berry for her steadfast leadership and brave stands on behalf of Clallam County citizens through her truly constant public health protection in COVID times.

She has been amazingly strong about the science, effective in moving vaccines forward and remained gracious under extremely obnoxious resistance.

She came here with no warning about what she would be faced with and has remained despite all she has had to endure. What a great (& extraordinary) example of servant leadership in sustaining community health!

Thank you for recognizing her for going far above and beyond what many other counties' Public Health Departments are doing!!

Peace, Mary Doherty Port Angeles

Gores, Alanna

From: jeprro@gmail.com
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 11:22 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry Support

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I totally support the experience, knowledge and counsel of Dr. Berry. After working with her at the DHHS and seeing how she considers all alternatives, I respect and honor her decisions and their benefits to Our community. We should be commending her for her use of science, consideration of the economic aspects of community and recognition of individual rights. I continue to support her and her community initiatives supporting the greater common good. We will be healthier as a group by giving her the same personal respect we give our male leaders and acknowledging her role as a strong leader in our fight to bring Covid under control.

Kathi Jellicoe Pressley
Jeprro@gmail.com
[redacted]

Gores, Alanna

From: jeprro@gmail.com
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 11:30 AM
To: ruskare@olypen.com; Sharon & John W; 'Joyce Cardinal'; Valli Quaintance
Cc: Gores, Alanna
Subject: FW: Dr Berry has worked tirelessly to keep us safe. She needs our support.

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Please see the email below and consider sending a note of support for Dr. Berry.

Here is what I sent to the Commissioners.

I totally support the experience, knowledge and counsel of Dr. Berry. After working with her at the DHHS and seeing how she considers all alternatives, I respect and honor her decisions and their benefits to Our community. We should be commending her for her use of science, consideration of the economic aspects of community and recognition of individual rights. I continue to support her and her community initiatives supporting the greater common good. We will be healthier as a group by giving her the same personal respect we give our male leaders and acknowledging her role as a strong leader in our fight to bring Covid under control.

Kathi Jellicoe Pressley
Jeprro@gmail.com
360-670-1023

From: Robbie Mantooth <ennis@olypen.com>
Sent: Sunday, September 5, 2021 8:30 PM
To: Robbie Mantooth <ennis@olypen.com>
Subject: FW: Dr Berry has worked tirelessly to keep us safe. She needs our support.

Here is what we're sending to the Commissioners. We also will participate via Zoom. Thanks for organizing this.

We both have great appreciation for the way Dr. Allison Berry and Sheriff Bill Benedict have used their professionalism in rational ways that should have received only the greatest respect and not the voices and actions of a mob that in no way represents us. Please make sure they have our gratitude and the support they need to assure their safety.

Kathi Pressley
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA 98362

From: Marie Marrs
Sent: Sunday, September 5, 2021 4:17 PM
To: John Marrs; Suzie Stewart-Nunley; Hedberg, Jeannie; Marilyn Santiago; Irma Schneider; Lucille Schmitt; Dee Christensen; Joy Sheedy; Bill K; Morden Joyce; Rosemary Moorhead; Sharlene & Bob Reynolds; Robbie Mantooth; Denise Clarke; helen oneill fox; Darlene Jones; Elisabeth Hegyi; Melinda Szatlocky
Subject: Fwd: Dr Berry has worked tirelessly to keep us safe. She needs oursupport. Information on county commissioners meeting Sept 7

Friends, please send an email asap to our County Commissioners through <agores@co.clallam.wa.us> in support of Dr. Berry, or participate in the zoom meeting. Please also copy and paste Norma's letter to as many contacts as possible. The meeting is this coming Tuesday!
Thank you!
Marie
---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Norma Turner** <normagene@olympus.net>
Date: Sun, Sep 5, 2021 at 3:42 PM
Subject: Dr Berry has worked tirelessly to keep us safe. She needs our support. Information on county commissioners meeting Sept 7
To: normagene <normagene@olympus.net>

The front page of today's PDN shows a crowd angry about Dr. Berry's new rules developed to keep the community safe. The PDN has taken the unusual step to write an excellent editorial - "join in fighting common enemy" which is the VIRUS.

Dr. Berry has worked tirelessly for us since Covid began. Her department ran excellent vaccination clinics that served about 1000 per weekend. She meets constantly with the emergency management team to keep them apprised of the ever changing scene. Our kids are going back to school and our hospital is overflowing and her proposed rules , as stated by the PDN, are NOT draconian but simply necessary. SHE DESERVES TO HEAR THAT THE ANGRY CROWD IS ONLY ONE SMALL PART OF THE COMMUNITY — WE OUTNUMBER THEM.

LET YOU VOICE BE HEARD BY DR BERRY AND THE COUNTY COMMISSIONERS IN THE NEXT COUPLE OF DAYS

Please share with everyone you know and ask them to send a note to the commissioners supporting Dr. Berry Or you can attend via zoom the commissioners meeting Tues Sept 7. It starts at 10 am and make public comment is in the first few minutes and also at the end of the meeting. Keep comments are limited to 3 minutes per person

County Commissioner meeting on September 7th at 10 a.m. can be viewed on a live stream at this link: http://www.clallam.net/features/meetings.html
If you would like to participate in the meeting via Zoom audio only, call 253-215-8782 and use meeting

ID: 875 561 7844 and passcode: 12345
If you would like to participate in the meeting via Zoom video conference, visit

https://zoom.us/j/8755617844 **and use meeting ID: 875 561 7844 and passcode: 12345** Public comment and questions can be directed to the Clerk of the Board at 360-417-2256 or. agores@co.clallam.wa.us.

Halencak, Morgann

From: Jenifer Lee <Jenifer.L100@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 11:28 AM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Cc: Berry, Allison
Subject: CCommission Meeting September 7th

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Honorable Clallam County Commissioners Ozias, Johnson, and Peach:

As a citizen of Clallum County, I wanted to express our support for Dr. Berry's efforts to keep the citizens of our county safe and make the difficult choices that will lead to getting safely getting back to normal. While a small, vocal minority has protested (in person, without masks) many of us are getting vaccinated, wearing masks, and making the choices on behalf of our families and community to stay safe.

This is to express our appreciation for Dr. Berry and the many health care workers that are working tirelessly to care for members of our community.

Regards,
Jenifer Morris Lee

Get Outlook for iOS

Gores, Alanna

From: brianna noach <bnoach@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 11:39 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry's efforts

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioners,
I know there has been quite a lot of protesting against Dr. Berry's efforts. That group of protestors does not reflect the majority of county residents. I for one am very supportive of the decisions she has made in this county to control the spread of Covid 19. I am unable to attend the county commissioners meeting tomorrow because I am rehabbing from surgery, but want to express my appreciation that she is taking good measures, such as the indoor mask mandate and the vaccination clinics. I feel safer than I would have, had she been more lax in the mandates and efforts. I hope you will take into consideration the quiet majority that is supportive, and not get caught up in the efforts of the angry crowd of citizens.
Sincerely,
Brianna Noach, Clallam County Resident

Halencak, Morgann

From: Susan Baritelle <sbaritelle@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 11:49 AM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: Support of Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Hello,

I am a parent and local business owner, and I want to express my support for Dr. Berry. I think that the current COVID situation is scary, and as a business owner I am grateful to have clear boundaries that are set to protect ourselves and employees. I am grateful that she is prioritizing keeping our kids safe and in school, and trying directives that hopefully will keep our businesses open fully. There is no good resolution here, and the position she is in needs to be supported by all of you fully. She is doing what is best to protect our community, healthcare workers, schools and businesses.

Sincerely,
Susan Baritelle
Dungeness Kids

Gores, Alanna

From: Lucy Copass <lucy.copass@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 11:53 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry deserves support

Dr Berry is the best asset our community could have in working to decrease the terrible impact the spread of COVID-19 is having here. She has worked tirelessly for months on a variety of measures to keep us safe-as-possible in the face of an enormous public health crisis. She is well informed, and devoted to sharing accurate information in a timely fashion with her colleagues and with the general public. Her calm, commonsense and collaborative approach has been just what's needed.

Dr Berry should not have to fear for her personal safety or that of her family, just because she's been doing her job — and doing it well.

I join the many other community voices in support of Dr Berry, personally and professionally — and in support of her recommendations and decisions in regard to safeguarding the health of the people of Clallam and Jefferson counties.

Lucy Copass
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA 98362

Gores, Alanna

From: Marie Marrs <marie.heroncove@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 11:54 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Supporting Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Please distribute this message to County Commissioners:
September 6, 2021
Commissioners Peach, Ozias, & Johnson:

Dr. Berry, along with other County employees, needs our support for all the work she is doing to try to control the spread of COVID19 in Clallam County. The recent protests against the mandate to show proof of vaccination before eating inside a restaurant, where one's mask would need to be removed, are unfathomable to me. The alternative, as the rate of positive COVID19 tests continue to rise, is to close down businesses again. Would the protestors support that?! And, the next disaster would be having to close schools down again -- because without the mandates, the positive tests will continue to rise.

Dr. Berry has made a very good decision to show vaccination proofs before eating inside a restaurant, just as she has steadfastly made good decisions based on the most current science available.

I support her decisions 100%. I am a senior citizen who grew up in Port Angeles and returned with my husband to this wonderful community when we retired.

Sincerely,
Marie Marrs
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA 98363

Gores, Alanna

From: Lee Strucker <lstrucker@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 11:55 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

Dear County Commissioners,
Please let Dr. Berry know that she is doing a wonderful job working to protect the health of everyone in Jefferson and Clallam counties. I am greatly relieved that we have a public health officer who uses an evidence based approach in order to control the spread of COVID-19. She and her support staff as well as all the health care professionals in the county have given tirelessly during this long and difficult battle against a deadly virus.
I would also like to show appreciation to Sherriff Bill Benedict for his work in making sure that our public health workers are safe. He has a wonderful ability to reason with and if need be stop, those who would seek to intimidate our public health team.
As the article in the Peninsula Daily News said, the enemy is Covid-19. I hope we can all unite to stop the current wave of infections in our communities.
Thank you,
Lee Strucker
[redacted]
Port Angeles

Sent from my iPad

Gores, Alanna

From: marielle eykemans <eykemansme@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 11:57 AM
To: Gores, Alanna

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Good morning
I just want to send an email to give my support to Dr. BERRY.
We can not believe what is happening in our community with so many people having no respect for her at all.
We have been impressed with her since this Covid situation started.
In our eyes she has made the right but difficult decisions having the best in mind for our community.
THANK YOU, DR. BERRY. So many people ARE supporting you.
Bart and Marielle Eykemans

Gores, Alanna

From: Anthony Lier <drlier@olypen.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 12:34 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: COVID-119

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

To Council Members .....

I've been a resident of Clallam County for over 25 years and have been the beneficiary of numerous health professionals providing excellent care and sound advise. My wife and I have often commented on how fortunate we are to have such accomplished and competent leaders in the county. Drs. Berry and Locke's directions and advise are spot on that this virus is not about me or you but **US**. As a community we should all be rowing the boat in the same direction or will never reach our global goal of eradicating this disease.

Protestors at the Court House on Friday should asked families who have lost loved ones and friends as a result of this virus whether these mandates meet the standard of cruel and unreasonable advise.

Anthony Lier

Halencak, Morgann

From: lanitravels <lanitravels@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 12:36 PM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Mandates

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Im taking time to email that myself and my husband are 100 % supportive of the new health mandates put in place.
This takes the pressure off businesses as being "the bad guy" when they simply want to protect their employees and patrons.
We have actually gone out of our way to patronize those businesses that imposed a vax card requirement, even before this mandate. We live in Port Angeles, and have been driving to Quillicene to The Keg and I, simply to support them. We will be in Seattle this week and sought out a restuarant that also has a vax card mandate in place.Thats how strongly we feel.
Im sick and tired of the loud mouthed fools screaming over the voices of reason.
Leilani Burns.
[redacted].
Port Angels 98362
[redacted]

Sent from my T-Mobile 4G LTE Device

Gores, Alanna

From: Karen Francis <k_wren53@icloud.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 12:43 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry

I am very much in support of Dr Berry and think she has done, and continues to do a great service for our community and has enacted regulations that would help us end this continuing pandemic. Disinformation and heated rhetoric is loud and destructive but there are many here in Clallam County that support Dr Berry and the work she is doing and I am one of them.
Thank you for the opportunity to voice my support.

Karen Francis
Sequim WA

Sent from my iPhone

Halencak, Morgann

From: Patty Higgins <Patty_Higgins@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 12:45 PM
To: Ozias, Mark
Cc: Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: Dr. Allison Berry Support

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Mr. Ozias: I was beyond dumbfounded to read about the "hunt" for Dr. Berry at the Courthouse on Friday. Just a practice run for a January 6 type insurrection by a vocal minority demanding to get their way? Well, if I had my way, everyone who is able would have gotten the COVID vaccine by now and Dr. Berry wouldn't need to be calling for proof of vaccine, mask requirements, etc.

Please support science and Dr. Berry as she works for the citizens of Clallam County.

Thank you for your service,

Patty Higgins
Sequim, Washington

Sent from Mail for Windows

Gores, Alanna

From: Valli Quaintance <valliquain@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 12:45 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for vaccination cards and masks

My husband and I completely support Dr Berry's vaccination mandate for restaurants and bars. People not willing to show their cards can still eat outside or get takeout. Thanks, Valli Quaintance and Dean Ratzman

Halencak, Morgann

From: Amy Greenlief <agreenlief@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 12:47 PM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: Dept of Health orders

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear County Commissioners,

I fully support both the indoor mask mandate and the proof of vaccination orders that have recently been enacted. When enforced, they make me feel much more comfortable in going back into businesses in Clallam County. Of course, that's the key: 'when enforced'. I have been sorely disappointed that I have seen businesses not enforcing the orders and posting on social media that they will not enforce them.

As a voter, I request that you fully support Dr. Berry in her efforts to enforce these orders and keep our county safe. I am very concerned about the lack of capacity in our hospitals and the fact that this lack of capacity is likely being driven by case rates from 1 - 2 weeks ago, which, while seemingly stunningly high at that time, were still lower than they are now. Until after the case rates come down, that lack of capacity is only going to get worse. Enforcement of the orders is a tool to help the case rates come down.

Amy Greenlief
[redacted]

Halencak, Morgann

From: etschandra@gmail.com
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 1:04 PM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: Vaccination status

My name is Chandra Campbell, and I come from humble beginnings. These unrealistic mandates are severely effecting mental health. I'll get back to that:

My husband and I are not anti vax. We've discussed it many times, but haven't been ready yet. Like many of other citizens of Clallam and Jefferson County, we've felt the pressure, but the few times I've even gotten the flu shot, I get really sick. My husband is so healthy, he never has had one. But as we've discussed it all of a sudden it feels like a noose is being tightened. And my gut and everything in my intuition tells me "no, don't do it".

I'm a professional in the community and have been an essential worker throughout Covid.

However, I spent most of my entire adult life as a single Mom. I worked in restaurants, went to college, even couch surfed, and my son never knew we were poor, thank god for the Salvation Army at Christmas time.

Our restaurants who have survived, god bless them. They can hardly find staff. They have suffered.
I'm no longer poor, and Because of my years in bartending and serving, I take great care of our local restaurants. They welcome me as family.
The fact that they are put in a position to even be scared and in survival mode once again is evil.

But, Let's publicly talk about mental health and that noose....
I want to decide! When I feel in my gut, if and when I feel like being vaccinated is right for me, that should be my right. Even though there's been some outbreaks linked to some restaurants this is not the source! And there's no reason to punish them and our citizens that are on the fence about getting vaccinated. It's unconstitutional! Basically saying that we are segregated and cannot eat is torture.

The noose is tightening, most days I feel like I'm hanging off a cliff, and as someone who has suffered from anxiety and depression, sometimes I just want someone to cut the rope, but I'm lucky, my loved ones pull me to safety.

But in reality, I'm a Warrior, a mother, a wife, a hard worker, and mostly I love people (my family and friends). I feel more alive right now speaking my truth, then I have in weeks because my voice is being heard, and it's saving me.

I'm not infected. I'm not a germ. Do not suffocate our small businesses. Stop tightening the noose.

For some of us, this pressure is killing us, and will kill us WAY before covid does. If me dying of Covid is gods will, "come at me!" But I'm more likely to die from the depression and a broken heart.

Please stop these unconstitutional mandates! They are not laws. I hope you read this all the way through because I'm speaking from the heart as someone who is a hard-working tax paying citizen of our county.

I've never been political. I've never chosen a side. I've also never felt so passionately about the mental health crisis that is greater than our Covid crisis at this time. I hope you've read this email all the way through.

Thank you for your time and for listening to my voice.

Gores, Alanna

From: Carrie K. <peripateticme@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 1:28 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: In support of Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

A brief note in support of Dr. Alison Berry's Covid virus and Delta variant recommendations and mandates. She has done an amazing job holding to the science of prevention in the face of noisy nay-sayers.

Please add my encouragement to and support of Dr. Berry to what I hope is a huge pile of like-minded comments for the Commissioners meeting on September 7. The work she has done trying to maintain the health of our county (and now Jefferson County too) is much appreciated.

--Carrie Kalina [redacted]

Gores, Alanna

From: Mail Support <marilee.meyer@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 1:28 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I am writing in support of Dr. Berry. She is doing everything possible to protect our community from the spread of COVID-19. This is her job, and it is horrifying that she is being attacked for trying to keep children and adults from becoming sick and potentially dying or suffering life-altering side effects from a preventable disease. Those who are attacking our health care professionals instead of fighting the virus are only causing unnecessary suffering and financial burdens to the rest of us. This is disturbing and unacceptable. Please give Dr. Berry my expressions of support and gratitude.

Marilee Meyer & Jim Meyer
Port Angeles, WA

Gores, Alanna

From: Peter Jepsen <jtec@seanet.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 1:44 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Doctor Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Doctor Berry has been stalwart in her attempts to control the COVID pandemic in our county. With her thoughtful and reasoned actions to control the epidemic she the epitome of a sound and competent county health officer. The recent histrionic response from a vocal minority does not represent the Clallam County community.

Dr. Berry – keep up your good work!

Peter Jepsen
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382
[redacted]
[redacted]
jtec@seanet.com

Gores, Alanna

From: Gary Yaruss <garyyaruss@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 1:44 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Doctor Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Clallam County Commissioners

Please support Doctor Berry's efforts to keep us all safe. Our family believes in science, not ignorance. Don't allow our county to slip back into the dark ages.

Respectfully,

Gary and Linda Yaruss

Halencak, Morgann

From: David Marion <dmarion17@outlook.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 1:49 PM
To: Peach, Bill
Subject: Vaccine requirements

To: bpeach@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioner Bill Peach)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-06-2021.

Name: David Marion

Email: dmarion17@outlook.com

Subject: Vaccine requirements

Comments: Mr. Peach, I am a resident of, and business owner in Forks.
I grew up there, graduated from FHS and plan to live my last days here. I love this community.
The latest mandate coming from Dr. Berry is not only a direct violation of our state Constitution, it is also a potentially lethal attack on small businesses. It has been reported the decision to require restaurant/bar patrons to provide proof of vaccination in order to enter, was made with input from all the affected city councils. Forks city council was not included. We were given no voice.
This order given by Dr. Berry is an overreach of her authority. The numbers given per virus infection, hospitalization and death are designed to create fear in our communities in order to drive a narrative not supported by the actual numbers. By her own numbers Clallam has 22 COVID deaths-in 18 MONTHS! These mandates are an unnecessary overreach in health policy and the damage from them will be far reaching and irreversible long after COVID is a distant memory.
The cost of protection/prevention cannot be greater than the disease.

Thank you,
David Marion
Marion Insurance Agency

Gores, Alanna

From: Nanci Billings <jbill460@wavecable.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 1:56 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support of Dr Berry

Dear Commisioners

I am contacting you because I support of Dr Berry's mandate to show our vaccination card in bars and restaurants, as well as masking in situations where we are inside, as well as outside where large crowds are gathered. It is a measure that needs to be taken. I do not find it a hardship on my part.

I was in a restaurant, showed my vaccine card and was distanced from other patrons. It was not a problem.
We must protect ourselves, families, our children, and our community.

In my opinion Dr Berry is doing everything to protect us all. Protestors , not vaccinated, not masked, are the ones likely to become ill, filling our hospitals, and intensive care beds.

Please support Dr Berry in protecting us all.

Thank you

Gores, Alanna

From: Nanci Billings <jbill460@wavecable.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 1:59 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Forgot my Name on e-mail

My name in support of Dr Berry

Nanci Billings
Sequim, WA

Gores, Alanna

From: Andria Richey <arichey@mcn.org>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 2:07 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Thank you to Dr. Berry and our health officials

Thank you so much for imposing the proof of vaccination requirement for those wanting to eat indoors. I might be able to eat out again! We seem to have very few outdoor dining options in our area, so this means a lot to me and my family. Thank you all again, and please do something about our mayor, who is not supporting this initiative.

Andria Richey
Sequim

Halencak, Morgann

From: Miranda Pennington <Miranda.Pennington@outlook.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 2:14 PM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: To the Commissioners of Clallam County
Attachments: Freedom of Information Act.docx

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Commissioners,

When Covid-19 hit in January 2020, the formal recommendation from the United States government was to lock down and only come to the hospital if you could not breathe. Never before in the history of our nation has this been medical advice. Over the past 18 months, the government has contended that there is nothing that can be done other than masking and vaccination to protect individuals from COVID-19. The human cost of that reckless and unscientific prescription has been massive

This has been attested to by thousands of doctors worldwide including several testifying before Congress. CDC's own numbers reveal the truth, which is that your own immune system can virtually always manage this virus. According to the CDC, even without treatment, the survival rate is 99.98% under age 50 and almost 95% over age 70. Both numbers approach 100% with early treatment. The vaccines will not protect you from delta and future variants, and have serious side effects, including death (>13,000 in the CDC database VAERS). Doctors have always known that natural immunity is far superior (more robust, longer lasting) to vaccine immunity, and the data is now accumulating that the vaccines are failing with vaccinated people being 13x more likely than unvaccinated to be diagnosed and 27x more likely to become sick. The latest research portends great harm from the vaccines.

I believe that the health officer has abused her position by committing an extreme departure from law and liberty by enforcing a passport mandate upon free citizens of a free nation.
Dr. Berry has been ignoring the law and medical science to create an environment of coercion. Segregating healthy citizens and treating those who are COVID-recovered as second class is a dangerous scheme that cannot be allowed to continue. FDA's own disclaimer listed on all fact sheets for COVID-19 vaccines which states, "It is your choice to receive or not receive the [Pfizer-BioNTech, Moderna, Janssen] COVID-19 Vaccine. Should you decide not to receive it; it will not change your standard medical care." This precise language is required by Federal statue because COVID-19 vaccines are *not all* FDA approved but rather are Emergency Use Authorization (EUA) only. The vaccines nor "passports" can be mandated.
I believe that Dr. Berry ignored the medical science related to natural immunity.

The 14th Amendment to the US Constitution gives people protection of bodily integrity and prohibits discrimination on the basis of medical or genetic status. Natural immunity is superior to manufactured immunity. In addition, the vaccines can trigger a dangerous and deadly hyper-immune response in people with immunity. It is unlawful, and unconstitutional, to administer experimental agents to individuals who cannot make an informed decision as to the true benefits and risks of the vaccines. They must be of an age or a capacity to make informed decisions and they must be provided with all of the risk/benefit information necessary to make an informed decision. emergency use products are specifically prohibited by federal law 21 U.S.C. §360bbb-3 from being mandated. We do not know the official side effects or long term reproductions of these drugs.

Codes of Medical Ethics absolutely prohibits any form of coercion whatsoever to individuals to participate in a medical experiment; and consent to receive medications is black letter law (since Nuremburg), and it must not be discarded in favor of scarlet letters of segregation. It is critical that those in positions of authority are making decisions and implementing public policy based on thorough consideration of the relevant medical data. Any

mandate, or merely even implied pressure, to take a new drug that lacks long-term health and safety data is categorically reckless and unethical."

"vaccine passports," "digital health IDs," and other such required documentation pose substantial risks to personal privacy and equal treatment before the law for all citizens of Clallam and Jefferson counties as well as the United States.

All persons reserve the right, at all times, to determine what is in their own best medical interest without threat to their livelihood, schooling, or freedom of movement.

Under the 2005 PREP Act enacted by Congress, pharmaceutical companies that manufacture EUA vaccines are shielded from liability related to injuries and damages caused by their experimental agents. However, any employer, public school, health professional or officer or any other entity or person who mandates experimental vaccines (mandates, punishments or job security included) on any human being is not protected from liability for any resulting harm. While vaccine manufacturers may be shielded from liability, your institution is not protected, and neither are you.

You are hereby on notice that if you illegally or irresponsibly mandate EUA medical passports, such as the experimental Covid-19 vaccines to live normal life by, People may have no choice but to take legal action, and you may be personally liable for resulting harm.

To further prove that Dr. Berry has stepped out of her authority I am including and attachment of a Freedom of Information act that I submitted to the county pertaining to Dr. Berry and her "data". Maybe you will find the answers I received as interesting as I did. I believe they speak for themselves.

Please take this all into consideration. You are in your position because the people of Clallam county believed in you. Can we still?

Thank you,

Miranda Pennington

Port Angeles, Washington

Halencak, Morgann

From: Jennifer Perdue <perduejl@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 2:14 PM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Dr Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Mr Johnson,
My husband and are residents in Sequim, Washington. We moved here March 2020 and have been impressed with the direction Dr Berry has led us during the pandemic. It is unsettling that a vocal minority are threatening her and trying to block any health mandates for our county. It's appalling and I hope the county commissioners will give her the full support she deserves.
Thank you
Jennifer and Rick Perdue
Sequim, WA

Gores, Alanna

From: Mark McCormick <mcfletch1@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 2:17 PM
To: Ozias, Mark; Gores, Alanna
Subject: We support Dr. Berry and agree with proof of vaccination

Dear County Commissioners,

We support Dr. Berry 100 percent and the majority agrees that proof of vaccination is necessary to keep businesses and this community safe. We are disheartened that a minority is acting in such a careless and threatening way to our way of life here on the Peninsula. We hope all the Commissioners publicly express their support for Dr. Berry, too. Thank you.

Mark McCormick, RN, BSN
Bob Fletcher, Optician
[redacted]
Sequim, Wa 98382
mcfletch1@hotmail.com

Halencak, Morgann

From: Kathy Duff <katduff@olypen.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 2:18 PM
To: Ozias, Mark
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Mr. Ozias,
I am writing in support of Dr. Berry. I was appalled at the behavior of some in Port Angeles and Sequim regarding the restaurant and bar mandates. We need scientific information to keep us safe and that is what Dr. Berry provides for us. We cannot have public officials under attack by people who appear to be losing their minds. Can the county make a stand against this type of behavior and offer a resolution in support of Dr. Berry to counteract the one Armacost seeks to get passed in "his" city council as he refers to it.
Thank you for your consideration,
Katherine Duff
Sequim, WA

Megan Chen
Sequim, WA
Sent from Mail for Windows

Gores, Alanna

From: M G Boulter <critterperson@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 2:21 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Cc: Mary-Alice Boulter

Subject: Comment on support for Dr. Allison Berry's policy regarding COVID virus

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I wish to make my support of Dr. Berry and her policies in fighting the COVID virus, part of the record for the upcoming County Commissioners' meeting on Tuesday, September 7th, 2021.

I was horrified and disgusted at the headlines in the PDN Sunday, and the photo featuring the mob of sign-waving, angry people threatening Dr. Allison Berry. She is a highly qualified medical professional tasked with the near-thankless responsibility of preserving our community's health and safety against the very real threat of a global pandemic that is aggressively attacking our own citizens. She deserves the support and thanks of all of us. The reaction of a loud group of selfish individuals is not indicative of the majority of us who care about our entire community's welfare. Purely partisan politics has no place in such a dangerous PUBLIC health emergency.

I appreciate the PDN's editorial board for printing an excellent response, calling for ALL of us to join in fighting the common enemy, the COVID Virus. I support our elected officials response in upholding and defending Dr. Berry's wise counsel. I hope that our County Commissioners and Sheriff Benedict can take decisive action in doing so, to protect us, every citizen and family of Clallam County - yes, even the protestors who exercised their freedom of speech rights to spread their self-gratifying hate messages.

Thank you for addressing my comments and reading them into the minutes of the meeting.

Mary-Alice Boulter
[redacted]
Port Angeles WA 98363
critterperson@gmail.com

There are no illegal humans.
~Elie Wiesel

Gores, Alanna

From: Melvin Twitchell <mtwitchell998@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 2:50 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: STOP THE MANDTE

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear commissioners,

Bellow is the latest link to a study that came out of Israel to say that natural immunity is 13x better than the Pfizer vaccine. There are also many other studies coming out of Israel the uk and Germany against the vaccine especially in young people. Me and my family including my two teenage daughters are suffering mentally because of these mandates. Stoping people from entering restaurants, working or getting an education for not putting an untested experimental drug into their bodies is extremely unconstitutional. Stand up for the people in our little town and set example for the country and the world that we have the right and the common sense to choose and make our own decisions especially when it effects our own bodies.

https://townhall.com/tipsheet/spencerbrown/2021/08/31/natural-immunity-offers-better-protection-against-delta-variant-than-mrna-vaccines-study-n2595054

Regards,

Bonnie Cooper

Sent from my iPhone

Halencak, Morgann

From: Steph Lyn ellyas <sequimgirls@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 2:58 PM
To: Ozias, Mark
Subject: masks and vaccinations

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

As residents of Clallam County we appreciate the stand you have taken on masks and vaccination requirements for businesses. We enjoy the freedom of shopping and eating out in our local setting and feel your support of precautions makes us more willing to support businesses w;hich are trying to protect their employees and patrons., Thank you

Lyn Fiveash
Steph Ellyas

Gores, Alanna

From: Hansi Hals <hhals@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 3:02 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Cc: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Clallam citizen support for Dr. Berry! - and community health

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Commissioners,

I know none of you anticipated the struggles our globe, nation, state and community would endure during your tenure as Commissioner. Thank you for keeping a steady hand on the tiller.

Please extend my deepest gratitude to Dr. Berry – who is doing her job impeccably and giving her utmost to our community. I do not wish to overwhelm her inbox directly – and at this point, sadly, she is probably wary of any written note. As a citizen of Clallam County, I have been grateful for the teamwork of Dr. Berry and Dr. Locke; and now, primarily Dr. Berry individually.

She is doing her homework, showing up, and keeping her eye on the community's health. Please say THANK YOU on our behalf!

Hansi Hals

Sent from Mail for Windows

Gores, Alanna

From: Julia (Nancy) Chambers <famdoc@olypen.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 3:04 PM
To: agores@co.clallam.wa.us.
Subject: Dr. Berry

Dr. Berry is a local treasure.....her work during the Covid pandemic is to be admired and replicated.
I was repelled and outraged with the demonstration against her and her work.
Julia A Chambers
Port Angeles

Sent from my iPhone

Halencak, Morgann

From: Doni Marihugh <doninrandy@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 3:08 PM
To: Ozias, Mark
Subject: Vax mandate

We have a lot of our freedoms being taken away from our community members. Most vaccinated and unvaccinated people are standing together fighting for our rights. We are tired of the control. Tired of being segregated. Nurses are the ones telling us how short handed they are. The hospital beds are not full. They have been dealing with covid all year long without limitations on their freedom of choice. Where did my body my choice go? The narrative is being manipulated. Hospitals are not full. You can say they are full because you don't have enough staff running it. Private businesses are being controlled by a health officer. People are getting immunity by catching the virus naturally like the flu. If the control and scare tactics would stop all of this would have been over with months ago. The people that have died from the virus have underlying health issues. Most people in the hospital are vaccinated along with unvaccinated. This is crazy times we are in. Our freedom to move around freely, when we are not sick, are being taken away from us. Please stop the mandate. We are struggling enough as it is. Stop controlling our community. We are not needing control. We need to stand together and take care of each other no matter what that looks like for another persons beliefs. People are surviving this virus. Why are we not doing more preventative care, instead of only focusing on this vaccine that is causing 25% of people to have heart inflammation side effects, blood clots, and bells palsy. There are no side effects from natural immunity. Dr ZDoggMD who is for the vaccine even says its a great form of immunity. Please stop controlling what goes into another persons body. It is their choice what they decide to put in their body, or on their face. Stop the control. Our constitution supports our freedoms. Thank you for your time. - D.M. of sequim, wa. Doninrandy@yahoo.com

Sent from my iPhone

Gores, Alanna

From: Thomas Herschmiller <therschmiller@olympicmedical.org>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 3:17 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Allison Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-06-2021.

Name: Thomas Herschmiller

Email: therschmiller@olympicmedical.org

Subject: Dr Allison Berry

Comments: It has come to my attention that Dr. Allison Berry's job may be in question. It is my opinion that we have been very lucky to retain her in the position of public health officer through this difficult period and every effort should be made by the board to support her going forward. This is a time for solidarity in support of science and continuity of leadership. Sincerely, Dr Tom Herschmiller.

Gores, Alanna

From: Bonnie Cooper <bonniecooper04@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 3:19 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: STOP THE MANDATE

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear commissioners,

Bellow is the latest link to a study that came out of Israel to say that natural immunity is 13x better than the Pfizer vaccine. There are also many other studies coming out of Israel the uk and Germany against the vaccine especially in young people. Me and my family including my two teenage daughters are suffering mentally because of these mandates. Stoping people from entering restaurants, working or getting an education for not putting an untested experimental drug into their bodies is extremely unconstitutional. Stand up for the people in our little town and set example for the country and the world that we have the right and the common sense to choose and make our own decisions especially when it effects our own bodies.

https://townhall.com/tipsheet/spencerbrown/2021/08/31/natural-immunity-offers-better-protection-against-delta-variant-than-mrna-vaccines-study-n2595054

Regards,

Bonnie Cooper

Sent from my iPhone

Sent from my iPhone

Gores, Alanna

From: gail sharpe <mommyy@centurytel.net>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 3:20 PM
To: Gores, Alanna

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

please keep clallam county safe for the greater good and hold firm on this antivax rule.....it is time for everyone to rise to a higher level and make our wonderful county a good safe and homorable one,,thank you..gail sharpe po box 666 forks,wa

Gores, Alanna

From: Gwen Dopp <gjdopp@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 3:20 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I want the commissioners and Dr. Berry to know that I support her decision to require proof of vaccination to eat in bars and restaurants. This is not an unreasonable request during these difficult times. The angry crowd is a minority and does not speak for me or my friends and family.

Thank you for all your hard work and support to keep us safe..

Gwen Dopp
--
Gwendolyn Dopp
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA. 98363
gjdopp@gmail.com

Gores, Alanna

From: Jean Epps <jeanepps60@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 3:26 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Unthank

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I was totally shocked and ashamed by the actions of the protesters at the court house in PA last week and the rhetoric against Dr. Berry/Unthank who has done such outstanding service to this county. Not only has she practically daily kept us informed about the science, numbers, and effects of Covid cases in our county, but has taken on these duties in Jefferson county as well. Such unheralded conscientiousness does not deserve the disrespect or ridicule she has received from these persons who show NO consideration, beyond themselves, for their neighbors, school children and community.
Wearing a mask is a gift you are giving to others…..and may save your own life as a bonus. Thank you Dr. Unthank for all you do for us.

Sincerely,
Jean Epps
from my iPad

Gores, Alanna

From: jingle@centurylink.net
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 3:27 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Covid policies

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Just a note to let you know I support Dr. Berry, the work she"s doing and the measures she has put in place.

Mary Robson
[redacted]
Port Angeles. WA 98362

Gores, Alanna

From: Elizabeth Bain <ebain3@netzero.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 3:28 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Vaccination proof

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-06-2021.

Name: Elizabeth Bain

Email: ebain3@netzero.com

Subject: Vaccination proof

Comments: Dr. Berry's new guidance requiring showing vaccination records when eating in a bar / restaurant is a move that I'm very happy to see. I have a high opinion of Dr. Berry and even though I am vaccinated, I still have been hesitant to eat indoors until this went into effect. Kudos to Dr. Berry for this. It may cause some people to no longer frequent these places of business, but just as non-smoking regulations actually helped businesses attract customers, I believe this will lend itself to the health of both our community and economy.
Thanks to Dr. Berry.

Gores, Alanna

From: anotman@olypen.com
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 3:56 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry is doing the right things

To the Commissioners

We both have great appreciation for the way Dr. Allison Berry and Sheriff Bill Benedict have used their professionalism in rational ways that should have received only the greatest respect and not the voices and actions of a mob that in no way represents us. Please make sure they have our gratitude and the support they need to assure their safety.
hank you for all your hard work.
Anne & Bob Notman

Gores, Alanna

From: Audreen <audreen-williams@olypen.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 4:00 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Allison Berry Support

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Clallam County Commissioners,

I am appalled and saddened that a small vocal and disrespectful minority has voiced opposition to Dr. Berry's science and mandates regarding current COVID-19 in Clallam County. I agree that all people are entitled to their opinions, however, to demand and or harass any individual is unconscionable. I am disheartened by this show of discourteousness.

The protesters numbered only 1%, if truly 200 protesters versus approximately 20,000 Port Angeles citizens, were present Friday morning at the courthouse. This number would be 1.5% if there were 300 protesters. If you take the number of county citizens then the percentages would be between .26% and .39%, using US Census numbers estimated 7/1/2019. These few loud uncivil citizens should be dismissed until they are able to politely and respectfully voice their concerns and opinions at a public meeting.

Dr. Allison Berry has worked tirelessly since the pandemic began. She has communicated well the need to mindfully follow CDC's recommendations. I implore you to continue supporting her careful regard for science and our public welfare.

Thank you,
Audreen Williams

Gores, Alanna

From: Rosalie Doty <wesrose@wavecable.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 4:26 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Doctor Berry

It is extremely upsetting to see people in our County gather against Doctor Berry. They do not seem to realize that it is the virus they should want to destroy, not the people who are trying to keep us safe. Millions of people in other countries are begging for the vaccine that these people refuse. Those who gather against Dr. Berry must be shutting down their brains to that information.

I have heard of some of the disgusting things some of these people will take rather than get a carefully researched vaccine and wear a mask. I have heard some say "I want to control what goes into my body". Does that mean they welcome the virus rather than the vaccine?

Do they not realize they are putting young children at risk of catching the virus because they are passing it around? I had a young friend who lived in another county, that suffered for over 2 weeks as the virus attacked every organ in his body, and brought him to the brink of death several times before finally causing his death. I would hope that no one suffer as he did. Not even those who refuse the best possible ways to stop the spread of Covid-19

Doctor Berry is encouraging good medical protocols and encouraging us all to do our best to beat Covid-19. I hope she is well protected and continues to serve us. She deserves our greatest appreciation.

Rosalie Doty

Gores, Alanna

From: Michael Wauters <wautersm@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 4:30 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry Support

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioners,
I hope this email finds you well and thank you for all you do for our community. I am a local family physician and care for those with COVID both in the clinic and at our local hospital. Dr. Berry's firm, thoughtful, evidence based leadership has helped keep our community safe.

It is in this context that the recent actions against Dr. Berry, including seeking her out at home, are unconscionable. Holding different opinions is permitted in this country but threatening and intimidating a public servant doing her utmost to keep our county safe crosses the line.

In solidarity with Dr Barry,

Michael Wauters MD and Stephanie Wauters

Gores, Alanna

From: Marilyn O'Neill Eash <marilynoe@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 4:37 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Vaccine Validation and Dr Berry's mandate

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Good Morning,

This letter is to express my support for the mandate to require a vaccine validation for indoor dining at restaurants or bars. With the level of community spread of Covid 19, I don't see another way to safely keep the restaurants and bars open at a level that is both safe and financially viable.
I am also in support of requiring people to properly wear a mask in indoor public places. We need to slow the spread of the virus , and safely keep our children in school.

I also want to commend Dr. Berry for her leadership, wisdom, competence and courage for leading us through such a challenging time. She has my respect and gratitude.

Sincerely,

Marilyn Eash
Port Angeles resident for 40 years

Sent from Mail for Windows

Gores, Alanna

From: D2papp <d2papp@comcast.net>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 4:42 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: We support Dr. Allison Berry

We would like to express our appreciation for the work Dr. Berry is doing to keep our community safe. We support the new policy in Clallam Couny requiring proof of vaccination prior to entering a bar or restaurant. Please continue to promote safe and healthy strategies as we deal with this devastating pandemic. We thank you for your efforts on our behalf.
Dave & Dawn Papp
[redacted]
Sequim

Sent from my iPhone

Gores, Alanna

From: Dori Broglino <dorib810@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 4:47 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Public Comment-I Support Our Health Department

I would like to add this comment regarding my support for the rules put in place in our community to keep everyone safe. I understand that there are a lot of unknowns about this virus but I think most of our community has taken the right steps to follow the rules about masking, distancing and getting vaccinated to try to keep everyone safe. It's not only about freedom, it's also about responsibility. I believe our government and our healthcare workers are trying their best and they are not part of some conspiracy. Advice about this virus may have changed over the course of the past year but it's because the science is evolving. I am hoping we can come together as a community and respect each other, have compassion for our healthcare workers who have not had a break, support small local businesses to keep our economy going and follow the rules in place so life can get back to normal.
I support Dr. Berry and truly believe she is implementing rules to help our community get through this. I hope our local government continues to make decisions based on the science available and in the best interests of our community.
Thank you,
Dori BROGLINO
Clallam County Resident

Sent from my iPhone

Halencak, Morgann

From: Ada Kyle <akyle309@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 4:55 PM
To: Ozias, Mark
Cc: A Kyle
Subject: Dr. Berry

I fully support Dr Berry and her COVID-19 mandates.

Ada Kyle
Sequim, WA.

Sent from my iPhone

Gores, Alanna

From: Joy Sheedy <sheedy2@olypen.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 4:55 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry support

To the Clallam County Commissioners:

I support Dr. Berry in her efforts to keep us (residents of Clallam and Jefferson counties) healthy and safe from the coronavirus and its variants. PLEASE continue to keep her safe so she can continue her work. The anti-vaxers and the few protestors should not be allowed to "run the show" or control what happens in our county health department and for the majority of our population. If they choose not to conform it is their choice, BUT they should not be allowed to participate in events, activities, or attend public areas that can cause disease, illness and death for the rest of us! It is for the good of the community and the people who live here and want to stay well!

Thank you.
Joy Sheedy
Clallam County resident

Gores, Alanna

From: Karen Rushby <ruskare@olypen.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 5:08 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry support

I support the work that Dr. Berry has done for our community to keep us safe and to move us in a positive direction during this health crisis. She is to be commended during this very difficult time taking on both Clallam and Jefferson Counties to coordinate services. Now more that ever we need a collective effort to support our leaders.

Karen Rushby

Gores, Alanna

From: Kelly Watson <soberkel@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 5:15 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Current Health Regulations

Dear Commissioners
Thank you for supporting Dr. Berry and her decisions based on science to keep our county safe. If those such as yourselves do not rigorously defend science and safety then these irrational radical people are the only voices heard. I believe the government makes laws like stopping at red lights and not speeding and having Public Health protections and that as citizens of a community we need to adhere to them. No one has the right to ignore public health measures and spread a deadly virus which is really what the protestors are demanding. Please continue to protect our community with sane, science based decisions.
Thanks for all you do.
Sincerely,

Kelly Watson DDS, PhD
soberkel@gmail.com

Halencak, Morgann

From: Grace Kendall <gekendall@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 5:18 PM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Support Public Health

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dr. Berry has worked tirelessly for us since COVID began for us in March 2020. Her department partnered with a variety of agencies to run successful vaccination clinics; so far over 46,400 Clallam County residents have received their first dose of COVID-19 vaccine. Dr. Berry meets constantly with the Emergency Management Department to keep them apprised of the constantly changing situation. Our hospital, like hospitals across our state, is at capacity. The way to stop this virus is to support Public Health.

I support Dr. Berry, the work she and her staff have done, and the rules she has established in order to protect everyone's health. I hope you will too. Thank you in advance.

Grace Kendall
Clallam County resident

Halencak, Morgann

From: jr82ek@gmail.com
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 5:19 PM
To: Ozias, Mark
Subject: To Wear or Not to Wear

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

That is the question.
The answer? To wear!
I fully support Governor Inslee's mandate for wearing masks to prevent the spread of Covid 19.
My entire family, including those living in Oregon, Idaho, California and Arizona, five generations, are all wearing masks.
There is no sound reason for this to have become a political issue.
My first husband's mother, his 3 year old sister and infant brother, all died in the 1928 Flu epidemic.
I remember the great fear of polio and all the restrictions imposed before Dr. Salk found a vaccine. No person in their right mind wanted to get polio. No person in their right mind wants to get Covid19.
I live in Precinct 222, East Dungeness, your District.
Thank you for reading this.

Ellida Kirk Lathrop
Jr82ek@gmail.com
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382

Sent from Mail for Windows

Gores, Alanna

From: Bob Anderson <brookandbob@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 5:20 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Thank you Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Thank you Dr. Berry for taking care of the students in Clallam County! We thank you for making our students top priority! Your dedication, stamina, and perseverance are appreciated.

The Anderson Family

Gores, Alanna

From: Galin Downing <gx2nc@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 5:27 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Cc: zpublichealth
Subject: Public Comment for 9/7/2021 BOCC Meeting

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

County Commissioners,

I'm writing to express my complete agreement with the 9/2/2021 Public Health Order. Dr. Allison Berry is to be commended for taking this action, which she certainly knew would be unpopular among certain circles.

Please don't respond to the rantings of enraged, unmasked, unvaccinated individuals, who balk any time they feel their every right may be threatened. I've little doubt Dr. Berry has once again made an educated and intelligent decision, based on real science and the current skyrocketing case rates in our region. My husband and I have been "following the rules" almost to a T, since spring of 2020. We are as tired of this pandemic as anyone. Something has to change, or I don't see how we will ever manage to put this pandemic behind us.

The quote below pretty well sums up my feelings regarding those who ignore and/or protest temporary restrictions which may help our community, and our world, recover from this crisis. I strongly encourage your continued support of Dr. Allison Berry's admirable work fighting Covid-19 spread in our communities.

Galin L. Downing
Port Angeles, WA

Aspects of our COVID exhaustion are due to the reality that many of us are carrying the weight of others' irresponsibility.

Many go about their lives, unencumbered with any feeling of social responsibility, then feel justified in their carelessness, at least partially protected by the herculean efforts of others.

Not only are we carefully navigating a context foreign to us, sacrificially bearing a collective burden, we have to watch those efforts devalued by those who then pretend their carelessness is justified.

We're holding a societal umbrella in a downpour; they're laughing and pretending it's not raining because they're not wet. It's exhausting.

Gores, Alanna

From: peanutfarmer1 <peanutfarmer1@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 5:32 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Covid papers

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I really don't know where to start with this so I'm just going to jump right in. I wholeheartedly and completely disagree with having to show your proof of vaccination to get into a restaurant or bar. Our medical history is nobody's business! We live in America and As Americans we have something called choice. If a business chooses to ask for proof of vaccinations for entrance then that is their right. But do not force restaurant and bar owners that do not wish to ask for vaccination proof to do so. You are doing severe damage to their businesses. And some of them may never be able to come back from that damage. I believe that Dr. Berry's mandate is a severe over reach of her powers and to threaten our citizens Lively hoods is unacceptable and MUST be overturned. I am well aware that we are in a pandemic and we are having a spike right now. But the spike has nothing to do with unvaccinated people going into restaurants and bars. Vaccinated and unvaccinated people are everywhere in our community. Putting this burden on the restaurant and bar owners who have gotten a raw deal from the very beginning is not going to stop or lesson anyting. Please do the right thing and DO NOT stand behind this mandate!

Kellie S. Port Angeles

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Gores, Alanna

From: Bonnie Weatherford <povymonster@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 5:35 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: No Due Process

Dear Commissioners,

Last week a press release informed the counties of both Jefferson and Clallam that proof of vaccination would be required upon entering any restaurant, bar or grill, prior to being seated. This press release and mandate was done behind closed doors and without any Due Process. The community was not included in this decision. It is not just, that a temporary emergency situation demand permanent effects on people, and this behind closed door decision would do just that. You play with your community like they're chess pieces, to be moved this way and that. You may not like the outcome should you continue to do so.
Thank you for your time.

Bonnie

Sent from my iPhone

Halencak, Morgann

From: Kari Osterberg <karioh@hushmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 5:48 PM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Mandate

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioner-

Our names are Kent and Kari Osterberg. We are lifelong residents of Clallam County. We are adamantly opposed to the mandate of needing to show a vaccine passport to eat in a bar or restaurant in Clallam and Jefferson County. We believe that everyone, including business owners should have the freedom to open their doors as they wish and patrons should have the right to eat indoors or out. Our country was founded on this freedom and this mandate infringes on our freedom. We urge you to lift the mandate and allow our community to rebuild together and not further divide.

Sincerely, Kent and Kari Osterberg [redacted]

Sent using Hushmail

Halencak, Morgann

From: Russ Mellon <russcavu@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 5:48 PM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: Allison Berry MD Clallam /Jefferson Counties Community Health Officer

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Sirs:

I am writing to give my full support in recognition of Dr Berry's effort to provide our citizens with accurate information regarding Covid infections, prevention measures, and encouragement to vaccinate, the time-tested practice of preventing disease transmission. It is appalling to see the effect of freedom-of-personal-choice jeopardizing public health, education, our health care providers, employment and our economic well-being. Mandates are a natural consequence of poor choices when public health is put at risk.

We are fortunate to have a Public Health Officer with the additional professional expertise in epidemiology at this time. Allison Berry should be awarded with the highest honors that can be given to her, and likely hazard pay!!

Lastly, I believe those individuals threatening our public servants should be prosecuted at the highest level.

Thank you for your service,
Linda Mellon RN
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382

Halencak, Morgann

From: lauralavon <lauralavon@q.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 6:06 PM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Resturaunts vaccine mandate

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Hello, my name is Laura Johnson. I'm emailing to share my opinion to those whom it matters. I'm not anti vax by any means but I DO NOT support mandating it for resturaunts or any other small businesses. These businesses are barely getting back on their feet after the shut down. Not only is Dr. Berry's mandate not legal, but it's immoral and wrong. It is NEVER ok to coerce people into doing something they don't want to do to their own body. The only violation of rights that is more extreme then that is physically forcing people to do it. When does it end? Is that next? I ask you to please hear the people. Have compassion for the small business owners that are trying to make it and provide for their families. We can get through this together IF we actually work together. Forcing people is not working together. It's assuming a totalitarian role and it's wrong. Please hear us.

Thank you.

Laura Johnson
Resident of Clallam County
Small business owner
Employee of a Port Angeles business
Functioning member and contributor of Port Angeles society

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone

Gores, Alanna

From: Nancy Watson <Watson@olypen.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 6:10 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-06-2021.

Name: Nancy Watson

Email: Watson@olypen.com

Subject: Dr. Berry

Comments: Dr. Berry has done an outstanding job as health officer during this pandemic. I volunteered at some vaccination clinics and was impressed by the care and expertise demonstrated. Please show Dr. Berry the support she deserves.
Thank you.

Gores, Alanna

From: Marie Valencia <garymarieval@hotmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 6:20 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I would just like to send my support and appreciation to Dr. Berry. She is keeping our community safe by imposing sensible restrictions for businesses that serve the public.
Please send her our thanks,
Gary and Marie Valencia
(Port Angeles)

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone
Get Outlook for Android

Halencak, Morgann

From: Cori Marie Grider <cmgrider@msn.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 6:25 PM
To: Ozias, Mark
Subject: Letter for tomorrows meeting

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Commissioner Ozias,

I'm unable to make that meeting as it is very difficult for me to get off work. I work in elder homecare. I take my health, and the health of my clients very seriously, as a common cold to me could be a death sentence for them. I am unable to get the cvd vaccine due to medical reasons, and I don't feel the need to share that information with everyone who asks me, if I've gotten them, and why not. It's truly exhausting. The new restaurant mandate that is going into place now punishes me, because I can't get the vaccine. It's really medical discrimination. People who do not have the vaccine are not a medical threat to those that have had it. The decisions that are being made for the "greater good" do a lot of harm. They effect so many people in ways that the ones making the decisions have no way to know about.

My questions are these.... What is the end game? When do we stop all the mandates? When there are no cases? That won't happen, like the flu this is here to stay. When everyone who can gets vaccinated? The vaccine does not keep people from getting the virus. It's might be helpful to some but not all. Why are the powers that be trying so hard to divide the people into more groups? What's next? We are on a slippery slope.

I've done the numbers in our state and county they really do not justify what is happening. I know it's hard of the hospitals, I have lots of family and friends who have worked in them this entire time. April 2020 my friend who is a nurse said her hospital was completely full with Type A flu, not one covid case. The hospitals can get "over run" at any given time, it is a huge, regular problem.

I ask that you do not add to the discrimination and division of people. There is so much unnecessary fear that needs to be calmed and stopped.

Thank you very much for your service to our county, and your time and attention to this matter.

Sincerely,
Cori Gdrider
Sequim, WA

Gores, Alanna

From: Norma Turner <normagene@olympus.net>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 6:29 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Comment for the record supporting Dr Berry and other Covid comments
Attachments: comment to BOCC sept 7 2021.docx

Please put in the record for the Sept 7 BOCC meeting.

Thanks
Norma Turner
[redacted]
Port Angeles, Wa

To: Clallam County Commissioners

From: Norma Turner, RN MPH

Re: Support for Dr. Berry and comments about COVID

Clallam County is fortunate to have a dedicated and well qualified public health officer in Dr. Berry. Her new proposed rules have been developed as the best way to keep our county vibrant. Keep schools open, small businesses functioning and protect our children from Covid.

History repeats itself.

Polio epidemics in the 1900's caused movie theaters closures, meetings to be canceled, public gatherings were almost nonexistent, and children were warned not to drink from water fountains, and told to avoid amusement parks, swimming pools, and beaches. Does that sound familiar?

1957 began a major polio immunization effort and polio cases went from 56.000 to 5600. This explains why senior citizens , like myself who was a teenager in 1957, showed up in droves to the early Clallam County vaccination clinics. We know first hand the positive results of getting vaccinated.

While most polio patents survived over 30% were left with long term disabilities . Research on Covid is showing a disturbing pattern of profound long term effects for survivors. History repeating itself.

Literally everyone in our county ,under the age of 65, has their forebears to thank for keeping them free from such horrible diseases - as polio and smallpox. It is the responsibility of this generation to do the same. Step up and protect the children of our community from the ravages of Covid, just as their parents and grandparents did for them for other diseases.

Where has our sense of community gone?

It is highly disturbing to see citizens of Clallam County threaten Dr Berry. I find it difficult to understand why citizens who proudly exercise their first amendment rights, want to deny the same right to Dr Berry when she speaks on behalf of all us who believe in science.

The citizens pictured in the PDN story have a right to not get vaccinated. They don't believe in it for a variety of reasons. Every reputable medical expert promotes vaccination. Thus if they do not trust medical advice I must wonder if in addition to refusing the vaccine (which is free) if they are also willing to pledge not to use the local hospital when they have Covid 19.

As a purely economic issue the national average treatment cost for hospitalization of Covid is $73,000. Free preventive care versus $73,000 Covid care. Any fiscally responsible person would choose to vaccinate. If only 20 people in the maskless angry crowd last Friday become Covid positive and require hospitalization it will cost our tax payer supported local hospital about $1.5 million. Will they be willing to pay it?

Please continue to support Dr. Berry in every way you can, even if it means bringing legal charges against those who would threaten her safety.

Thank you

Norma Turner

Gores, Alanna

From: jgsm@olypen.com
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 6:40 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

My husband and I would like to thank Dr. Berry for her expertise and bravery during every day of this pandemic. She needs to know how grateful we are (and there are many of us!) for protecting the public to the best of her ability.

Halencak, Morgann

From: Donna H <jharrison4@olypen.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 6:45 PM
To: Ozias, Mark; Peach, Bill; Johnson, Randy
Subject: Commission meeting 9/7/21 citizen comments COVID

Commissioners,
Regarding the latest debacle of the quickly imposed vaccine restaurant/bar mandate I submit these thoughts:

I found out from a nurse that the hospital has empty rooms but not enough staff. In fact, Dr. Berry reported that an unfortunate woman with other health issues and COVID died in ER because there were no hospital beds available and she decompensated very quickly. Staffing is certainly an issue.
Found out COVID is in rehab facilities so they're locked down and not accepting patients so those potential incoming patients are stuck at the hospital. So what sense does it make to fire medical people who don't want a vaccine who have been working this entire pandemic without it?

And if you keep doing the same thing and keep walking into that brick wall and nothing changes - maybe it's time to take a turn and make a change. How about a second opinion? How about following the public meeting rules? How about using therapeutics (monoclonal)? Yep, takes time and resources to set up infusion clinics and treat and monitor COVID positive patients before they get hospitalized. The government is supplying the meds to each state. What is Clallam County doing about that? Too busy chasing the pandemic to treat people before they get seriously ill and pass it around?

How disappointing to learn that our Sequim Dungeness Chamber was not officially contacted nor in support of the mandate even though it was reported that Dr Berry or her staff communicated with the Chambers and businesses prior to the mandate (against public meeting law?).

Commissioner Ozias responded to a citizen who reported on Nextdoor that he fully supports Dr. Berry. That's nice to know all your constituents can come to an open meeting and know your mind is closed. Thank you in advance for notifying us. Last year I asked you Commissioners if you would have oversight or comments on Dr. Berry's actions. You told me that you would not since you weren't familiar with the science or the medicine. It might be time to have some oversight and follow some policies on behalf of our community. One person can't be expected to have all the answers and make all the decisions even when communicating with other health officers throughout the state. After all, Dr. Berry is the only one so far that has taken this recent extreme measure to my knowledge.

The enemy here is COVID. How about thinking a bit more out of the box and bringing the community together instead of splitting the community to fight COVID and not each other? Let the intelligent citizens of this community be part of the solution. Shutting businesses down, paying people not to work, coming up with empirical orders (mandates) on short notice without input has severe ramifications to our businesses and community and hasn't worked. It has only kicked over the hornets nest!

It's time to reset this mess! Let's get a second opinion. Anyone with a serious medical condition would get a second opinion. This is pretty dang serious.

Sincerely
Donna Harrison

Sent from my iPhone

Gores, Alanna

From: Paul Stehr-Green <pstehrgreen@live.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 6:50 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: COVID-19 and civil discourse

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Clallam County Commissioners,

All Americans have the right to express our opinions; however, it is absolutely unacceptable to do it in a threatening manner, as seen this past week at the Courthouse. There is NO place for personal attacks and threats, and I strongly implore our County Commissioners to reject those sentiments loudly and publicly!

Please convey to Dr. Berry and her staff that I respect them and stand behind their medical decisions in dealing with the Covid-19 pandemic, which are based on science and not incorrect social media opinions. Dr Berry and her staff have worked tirelessly for the past year and a half to keep Clallam County as safe as possible, and we thank them for all they have done. Dr Berry deserves better than how she was treated by the Courthouse protestors, and I hope the Commissioners (and the Sheriff) will appropriately react to the threats against Dr. Berry.

Thank you!

Paul Stehr-Green
[redacted]

Gores, Alanna

From: Karen Kohl <jackson.karenc@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 7:07 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Public Health Meeting Comment 9/6/2021

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Clerk of the Board,

I wanted to submit the following public comment for Dr. Berry:

Thank you Dr. Berry and staff for working tirelessly to keep Clallam and Jefferson County safe. You have gone above and beyond to help people get vaccinated, share information with the public, and keep business and schools open. Your hard work is greatly appreciated by myself, my husband, and my daughter. And we are frankly, appalled, at some of our neighbors behavior. Please keep up the good work and know the majority of Clallam and Jefferson County support and appreciate you!

Karen Kohl

Gores, Alanna

From: Lyell Fox <lfox@olympus.net>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 7:11 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Proof of Covid Vaccine Mandate

To Commissioners Ozias, Johnson and Peach,

I am in support of Dr. Allison Berry's mandate to require proof of Covid vaccination for indoor dining and drinking at restaurants and bars in our county. Evidence shows that eating and drinking indoors, which requires taking off a mask, is an activity responsible for outbreaks and exposures to employees of restaurants and bars. Not only is it counter-productive to controlling the pandemic, it has a financial impact on businesses that are already short on staff, as exposed or infected employees must quarantine and not go to work and, in some cases, businesses close for a number of days. Although I am concerned about the impact on our local economy, my greater concern is the health and safety of our residents. Dr.Berry is charged with that very concern being the Number 1 priority of her job as Health Officer. She is doing a very good job of staying up to date with national and state recommendations and is working tirelessly alongside her staff to vaccinate and to safeguard the health of Clallam County. Dr. Berry has worked hard and long hours during the entire pandemic, in spite of family needs and raising a young child. I believe she deserves the respect and support of all of us in this county.

Thank you for your work,

Lyell E. Fox, RN, Nurse-Midwife
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382

Gores, Alanna

From: Sue Erzen <suerzen@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 7:13 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry and Clallam County Commissioners

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

To: Dr. Berry, Clallam and Jefferson County Health Officer and Clallam County Commissioners Johnson, Ozias, and Peach

I am grateful for your careful monitoring of the Covid Virus and Variants and support your management of our county's population for the past year using persuasion and then mandates. The Anti-Vax movement does not represent me, my family and friends.

Your mandate that customers show proof of vaccination, as well as masks, will allow restaurants and bars to stay open and will protect all of us who protect ourselves, our loved ones and our neighbors by being vaccinated. What good is individual freedom if it endangers public health? Thank you for supporting science based facts and not misinformation.

I especially liked Dr. Berry's statement a few weeks ago about keeping focused on our children attending school. We have to wear a mask, social distance, be vaccinated, so our children can get the education they all deserve. The good news is that the mandates are working and the number of people getting vaccinated is increasing throughout the US.

With thanks for your professionalism,

Sue Erzen
979 New Meadows Loop
Sequim Washington

Halencak, Morgann

From: Paul Farley <farley_p@olypen.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 7:15 PM
To: Ozias, Mark
Cc: Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: Msg in support of Dr Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Commissioner,
I am writing to express my support for Dr. Alison Berry, our Clallam County Health Officer. I am thankful for her leadership and knowledge in tackling the Covid epidemic that is coursing thru our county at a fast pace. She has shown herself to be a tireless advocate for all citizens of this community - even those who now are threatening her due to her masking/vaccination proof mandate.

Our county is lucky to have her looking out for the health of all citizens and applaud her for her continuing work in the face of criticism from the loud minority.

Please be sure she gets the needed police protection she requires as she goes about her job faithfully to ensure the health of our community.

Sincerely,
Mary Farley
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382

Gores, Alanna

From: David William Fox <everykindofpeople@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 7:27 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Covid restrictions

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Administrator Sill,

My name is David Fox. I am an RN. I also have a certificate in global health and tropical medicine. I live in Port Angeles. I worked for OMC Home Health as case manager on the west end for a decade, before retiring last fall.

I am writing out of concern regarding the recent uproar over the restaurant and bar restrictions. I want you to know that I support the vaccination requirement. To be frank and to the point, it's the large number of unvaccinated individuals who have put Dr Berry in the position of having to institute additional restrictions. The situation is unfair to all Clallam county citizens who got vaccinated in good faith and it is especially unfair to those few who cannot be vaccinated due to medical need.

A friend told me that Dr Berry did not consult the commissioners before implementing the vaccine requirement for bars and restaurants. If that is true, I can understand how that might leave you in a difficult position in some ways when this caught you by surprise. However, I can also see how it might make things a little simpler politically if Dr Berry takes sole responsibility for a prudent decision that is hers to make. I understand that it's complicated, is all I'm saying.

Most of all, I appreciate your leadership and public service in this very difficult time,

David Fox, RN

Gores, Alanna

From: Gigi Marunde <Gigimarunde@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 7:48 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Vaccine mandate

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-06-2021.

Name: Gigi Marunde

Email: Gigimarunde@gmail.com

Subject: Vaccine mandate

Comments: Dear Commissioners,
My husband had a heart transplant and as immunocompromised is advised to avoid the vaccination for covid 19. According to the new mandate he is forbidden to enter a restaurant. What allowances are made for people who can't get vaccinated but wish to enter an establishment?
This is a sad day in Clallam County when our seniors are penalized with no recourse. Please reconsider your support of the county vaccine mandate.

Halencak, Morgann

From: Dianna Chiabotti <dcpencol@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 8:01 PM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Public Health

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioner Johnson,

In light of recent events, I feel compelled to sing the praises of Dr. Berry.

Dr. Berry has worked tirelessly for us since COVID began in March 2020. Her department partnered with a variety of agencies to run successful vaccination clinics; so far over 46,400 Clallam County residents have received their first dose of COVID-19 vaccine.

At the start of the pandemic, she was a tireless leader, resource, and support for county agencies and the public. Dr. Berry continues to meet with the Emergency Management Department to keep them apprised of the constantly changing situation.

She has been a beacon of calm in a hectic storm. She has provided responsive and non-reactionary leadership while we traversed unfamiliar territory. She has looked to science, to medicine, and to experts in determining her responses and actions while protecting public welfare.

Our hospital, like hospitals across our state, is at capacity.

The only way to mitigate this virus is to support Public Health.

I come from a family divided on the mask and vaccination issue, and I am well versed in the full range of beliefs, propaganda, and data from a multitude of perspectives.

To not follow the leadership of the Public Health Officer would be detrimental to county health. It is possible to protect citizens constitutional rights, protect and support the small businesses, while simultaneously following our public health leadership. Be creative. Be strong. Prevent needless COVID 19 deaths.

I trust Dr. Berry and you should also.

Sincerely,

Dianna

Dianna Chiabotti

Halencak, Morgann

From: Lara Hernandez <laradalton@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 8:05 PM
To: Ozias, Mark
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Hello,

Thank you for all your hard work and support of Dr. Berry. This is the message I emailed to her. I will support the strictest of mandates if it means keeping our children safe and our hospitals open to everyone.

Sincerely,

Lara Hernandez

Dr. Berry,

Thank you so much for all your hard work, leadership, and dedication to Clallam and Jefferson counties. As an elementary school teacher and parent of a child under the age of twelve, I am truly grateful that you are doing everything in your power to keep the vulnerable safe.

Please know that you have many supporters in our communities.

Sincerely,

Lara Hernandez

Gores, Alanna

From: Judy Jewell <Floreat149@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 8:07 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Vaccine Passports

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Clallam County)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-06-2021.

Name: Judy Jewell

Email: Floreat149@gmail.com

Subject: Vaccine Passports

Comments: https://www.openvaers.com/covid-data

The above link for Vaccine Adverse Events Report clearly shows 13,911 deaths so far attributed to Covid vaccines. That number would certainly be enough to discourage many people and ignoring it does not add to your credibility.

It is now clear that both vaccinated and unvaccinated can become infected with and transmit Covid. With that fact in mind, requiring a Vaccine Passport from one group but not another based on vaccine status is not only illogical but discriminatory. It only unfairly demonizes a segment of the population which is undoubtedly your goal.

Iâ€™ve had some nice meals in Port Angeles and Sequim in the past 20 years, but not one of them was worth dying for. Any restaurant that requires a vaccine passport has seen the last of my money.

Gores, Alanna

From: Mattias Jarvegren <mjarvegren@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 8:07 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Public Comment in regards to Public Health Order - September 2, 2012

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

My name is Olof Jarvegren of 2012 W 6th St in Port Angeles, Washington.

I'm writing to express my support for Clallam County Department of Health and Human Services and the way that they are handling the Covid health emergency. I think it's reasonable to leave the current restrictions in place, for the time being. I think that they are doing their best to handle a difficult situation and right now everyone needs to do their part to help us get through this pandemic. Including listening to the good advice of our public health and medical community.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Olof Jarvegren
--
--
In the interest of reducing waste I created this email from 100% recycled emails.

Gores, Alanna

From: Freda Tallmadge <talls@olypen.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 8:09 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry's Bar and Restaurant Mandate

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-06-2021.

Name: Freda Tallmadge

Email: talls@olypen.com

Subject: Dr. Berry's Bar and Restaurant Mandate

Comments: Dear Clallam County Commissioners:

Dr. Berry is just trying to do her job as our public health officer, and personal threats to her need to be taken seriously. We believe that you, all of the commissioners, should do everything possible in your power to show your support for her. We are very lucky to have a brave young doctor standing up for our communities' health. Public health doctors in other counties have quit, when their safety has been threatened, and we don't want that to happen here. We agree with her stance that keeping the schools open should be a priority, and the more covid spreads, the harder it is to do that. We will support any decisions she makes, and we think you should, as well. Thank you.
Freda and Mike Tallmadge

Gores, Alanna

From: justin zarzeczny <zarzjr@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 8:09 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for public health mandates

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I support the efforts being made to help battle the recent surge in local covid-19 transmission. Keep up the good work Dr. Berry! Our hospitals are in duck and cover mode and they need a break!

Halencak, Morgann

From: Nancy Stephanz <nancystephanz@icloud.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 8:19 PM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

Dear Commissioner Johnson,
I will be at work at the hospital during your meeting tomorrow so I cannot attend, but I wanted you to know I support Dr. Berry's decisions to require masks indoors for everyone and vaccination for onsite dining/drinking. In fact, I hope she will require vaccination for all indoor activities, such as attending Symphony performances, basketball games, plays, etc. I think this would motivate some more people to get vaccinated and it would keep us all safer from Covid-19.
Respectfully,
Nancy Stephanz

Sent from my iPhone

Gores, Alanna

From: Betsy Robins <betsyrobins114@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 8:30 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Pandemic

Clallam Commissioners,

I want to add my support of the work of Dr. Allison Berry and the County Health Dept. She has kept public safety and welfare as the basis of difficult decisions.

Your actions are appreciated at this challenging time.

With Gratitude,
Betsy Robins
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA

Sent from my iPad

Gores, Alanna

From: Pat Willits <pat57willits@earthlink.net>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 8:34 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Public comment, BOCC 9/7/21 meeting

Public Comment to the Clallam County Board of County Commisioners, meeting September 7, 2021:

This is to voice my strong support of — and my deep gratitude to — Dr. Allison Berry, our Clallam County Public Health Officer.
We are so lucky to have her during this public health crisis!
Her medical training — from Johns Hopkins School of Medicine and the University of Washington — is stellar.
She's using all of that trying to protect all of us, based on facts, science, and medicine.
Please do everything you can to support her and keep her safe.

Thank you for this opportunity to comment.

Pat Willits
Clallam County resident

Halencak, Morgann

From: Russ Mellon <russcavu@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 8:38 PM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: Support for Dr. Allison Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear County Commissioners,

I'm writing in strong support of the recent announcement by Dr. Allison Berry to require that only vaccinated people be allowed access to indoor dining and bars. Recent data indicate that these indoor activities, usually unmasked, have contributed to a significant rise in Covid cases in both Clallam and Jefferson counties. Those who remain unvaccinated can still order food to go or eat outside. Every effort should be made to help keep all of our businesses open. This is one way to help restaurants and bars, otherwise they may need to close again.

Those who are protesting against this mandate are not thinking about what is best for our community, businesses, health care workers or hospital. Those making threats directed at Dr. Berry should be arrested.

Sincerely,

Russ Mellon
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382

Halencak, Morgann

From: Derrick Halsey <derrick_halsey@icloud.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 8:39 PM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Restaurant Vaccine Requirement

Hi Randy. I hope you will consider my letter...

When you ran for commissioner I voted for you. I supported you with signage along HWY 101. On top of that, I spent a long of time talking with my younger group of friends on why I thought you would be a good representative for our county.

I wish I was sending you a positive email here but unfortunately that's not the case this time...

Dear Clallam County Commissioners:

I am very disappointed with Dr. Berry's decision to require proof of vaccination to enter a restaurant. In fact, I am VERY surprised she even has the right and power to do so. As our elected officials, I am asking you to step up to the plate and stop this out of control overreach. The pubic has been informed of the risks of not being vaccinated, and many of us community members that feel strongly about this freedom of choice have in fact had the vaccine or COVID-19.

I'm not going to dwell on getting vaccinated here. That is a CHOICE and I fully support both sides. I agree vaccination is a good idea for many people, but above all else I stand for the freedom of choice.

The restaurants in our county should have every right to choose how they conduct their business. It is very concerning to think that we will be asked to show a piece of paper just to go out with our friends or family to enjoy a meal. This is not right.

For the past year and a half, these restaurants have gotten stomped on every time they turn around. I feel bad for these restaurant owners—it is taking too much of their time and energy just to stay afloat. I am aware of the funding they are getting and I know that helps, but nevertheless I see my friends who own these restaurants cancelling vacations, taking time away from their families, and working relentlessly to stay in business.

Think about the staff in the food industry right now. They have been beat down. Many workers are sick of the lack of stability and are leaving the industry. It's quite sad and I feel for them. Additionally, without these employees, the restaurants are not able to remain open.

Stand up to the plate and protect our rights and local economy!!! Without these restaurants open it negatively affects our community. Our tourism industry relies on the ability to enjoy a drink or meal as part of their experience in our community. During the tourist off-season, locals are crucial to these businesses' survival. By letting this decision stand I firmly believe you will see our community struggle.

Derrick Halsey

A long-term community member

DH

Gores, Alanna

From: Carrie Mitchell <camitch72@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 8:40 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for public health decisions made in Clallam County

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I am writing to expess my strong support for the difficult public health decisions that ha ve been made since the beginning of the pandemic. I am a county resident and have valued the proactive approach that Dr. Berry, her colleagues and the commissioners have taken to try to get the pandemic under control. I cannot imagine how difficult these decisions are and how many perspectives must be considered. I have consistently watched the county come down on the side of safety and am fully supportive.

Thank you,
Carrie Mitchell
[redacted]
Port Angeles

Halencak, Morgann

From: Lisa Dekker <dekkerla@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 8:41 PM
To: Ozias, Mark; Peach, Bill; Johnson, Randy; Berry, Allison
Subject: Sept 7 meeting re Covid mandate

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I completely support Dr. Allison Berry and her efforts to reduce the number of infections and deaths from Covid in Clallam County, including the mandate for restaurants accepting only vaccinated persons as their guests. With the numbers high and still climbing in Clallam County, and hospital beds at their maximum capacity, it is her charge as a public health authority to do all possible to protect the public, whether they all agree with the restrictions or not. Personally, I will choose only those restaurants who are abiding by the mandate, and I believe that those businesses will be the most successful as they fill their tables with vaccinated patrons who feel as safe as they can be, in an indoor setting.

The mandate is backed up by the science and the data; the opposition is backed only by deliberate misinformation, spread with the sole purpose of creating anger, division, and fear among the electorate. Do not give in to this new form of mob rule. It is beyond outrageous that Dr. Berry has to fear for her safety. Furthermore, I expect the Commissioners to firmly and clearly state their support for Dr. Berry and this mandate, knowing that in the long term, it will help our local economy recover quicker, as well as protect the health of our citizens.

Just like a bitter medicine that must be taken, this common sense mandate will ultimately help heal the patient, i.e. the public. I urge you to acknowledge the displeasure of the anti-vaxxers, listen to their grievances - however misguided - but do not give in. The future of our community, and its governance, depends on it. Thank you.

Lisa Dekker
42 Derrick Rd.
Port Angeles, WA
206 856 1636

Halencak, Morgann

From: Dean Decker <deckercityhardware@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 8:46 PM
To: Peach, Bill
Subject: Vaccine Mandate

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Bill,
I just wanted to give you my 2 cents on this restaurant and bar mandate. Though her heart might be in the right place I feel Dr. Berry has made a large over reach. I would like it known that I feel it should be either rescinded or Dr Berry should be asked to step down. We are on a slippery slope. Freedom at some point has to be factored in. What papers will we have to provide next. Citizenship and immigration status?
This is not right to ask of our business if she wants this she should provide county employees to check at the businesses doors so the companies aren't caught in the crossfire and possibly lose customers for good.
Thanks
Dean Decker

Halencak, Morgann

From: Kathleen Boyce <kmboyce1970@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 8:53 AM
To: Ozias, Mark
Subject: Dr. Berry support

I'm another strong (!) supporter of Dr. Allison Berry. I have watched the briefings for over a year and have appreciated her clarity and leadership. I fully support the mask mandates and the proof of vaccine mandate.

I have worked in the Sequim School District for several years and am so discouraged that many people appear to have little understanding of the effects of having to close schools during the pandemic. As I look at the staggering number of new cases, I dread that they may be closed again.... seemingly, due to a lack of willingness to get take-out meals rather than dine-in.

Dr. Berry has struggled all along to find ways to keep kids in school and to keep our case numbers under control, obviously, in addition to trying to keep people healthy and saving lives. Please forward my full support of and trust in her leadership.

Thank you for the work that you are all doing to keep us safe.

Sincerely,

Kathleen Boyce

Gores, Alanna

From: Roberta Larson <rrlarson4@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 8:55 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry Doing a Great Job

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-06-2021.

Name: Roberta Larson

Email: rrlarson4@gmail.com

Subject: Dr Berry Doing a Great Job

Comments: I wanted to tell you how proud and thankful I am that Dr.
Berry has throughout this pandemic put community health as a priority as she makes decisions. Her most recent decision on Vaccine proof requirements is a great example of putting the whole counties health first. Thank you Dr Berry.
Roberta Larson

Gores, Alanna

From: rrlarson4@gmail.com
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 8:56 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Praise for Dr Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I wanted to tell you how proud and thankful I am that Dr. Berry has throughout this pandemic put community health as a priority as she makes decisions. Her most recent decision on Vaccine proof requirements is a great example of putting the whole counties health first. Thank you Dr Berry.
Roberta Larson

Halencak, Morgann

From: Brooke Hoefler Bellacicco <bjhoefler@yahoo.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 9:01 PM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Vax cards

Dear Mr. Johnson
As you are a representative of the people I kindly ask that you do the right thing for the people- this absurd motion to show vax ID to eat or go to a pub is against all that Americans and freedom stands for- Our small community and its businesses have suffered enough during the regime of Gov. Inslee and Dr Berry- this sad situation that our state is in is similar to what has already been written in history and people swore would never repeat again- these motions and mandates are the strictest in the country and make no sense- please hear the people mad repeal this act-
Kindly- Brooke Hoefler

Sent from my iPhone

Gores, Alanna

From: Gretha Davis <outlook_4891BA194C107460@outlook.com> on behalf of Gretha Davis <gretha.d@wavecable.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 9:04 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

Please let Dr. Berry know that the Angry Minority that gathered in Port Angeles and in Sequim prior to Labor Day, in protest of the proof of Covid vaccinations for indoor dining and bars, do NOT represent the Majority. Dr. Berry has led us through Covid 19 with scientific data, and knowledge.

Back in 2020 Mayor William Armacost agreed with keeping our community safe. His 4/10/20 YouTube; https://video.search.yahoo.com/yhs/search?fr=yhs-adk-adk_sbnt&ei=UTF-8&hsimp=yhs-adk_sbnt&hspart=adk&param1=17000101&param2=00000000-0000-0000-0000-000000000000&param3=searchmanager_%7EUS%7Eappfocus1%7E&param4=%7Efirefox%7E%7E&p=william+armacost&type=yhs-adk_sbnt_appfocus1_sm_ff#id=2&vid=cc86043cce975e57bb716235dfc1de6e&action=click

Fast forward to September 2021. How dare Mayor William Armacost insight the public by saying "we're going to do everything we can to push back against this mandate" https://www.myclallamcounty.com/2021/09/03/at-local-protests-sheriff-addresses-one-crowd-mayor-armacost-another/ ;

"We're not going to turn our back on the small businesses, and we're going to do everything we can to push back against this mandate. It's about control. We have constitutional rights. Our Washington state constitution and the Constitution of the United States is being violated. We have worked our butts off as a council to provide over a half a million dollars to our small businesses. We are not going to sit idle with this. I've been working with my council. We are going to have a resolution specifically dealing with this mandate to keep our businesses afloat. And it's not about me. I'm just a small business owner trying to make a living. But I love this little town and I'm not going to roll over because some people want to control us and take away our rights."

Clallam Counties Covid positive numbers are now scary out of control.

Thank you Dr. Berry for mandating a solution that might help curb the Covid numbers, while still keeping our local restaurants and bars open for indoor business.

Sincerely,
One of the Majority of vaccinated Clallam County residents,
Gretha Davis
51 Sapphire Place
Sequim, WA

Gores, Alanna

From: Jessica DiBari <jadibari6@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 9:10 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: In Support of Dr Berry

Hello,

I just wanted to send a note that I fully support Dr Berry and the new mandate for proof of vaccination before entering a restaurant. Prior to becoming a doctor, I worked in restaurants and I would have wanted to be as protected as possible during the pandemic if I was still in that line of work. It makes sense to restrict high risk situations as much as possible that result in transmission of the virus. The mandate is the best way to decrease the risk associated with restaurants and other eating establishments.

Thank you for your careful consideration

-Jessica DiBari

Gores, Alanna

From: Jackson Williams <JWEAWg3@outlook.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 9:22 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for community health measures

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioners,

My wife and I worked in public health for over 20 years each. We saw community health crises come and go, but nothing like the current pandemic. Much of that time was spent working on some very tough community health problems, including infectious disease epidemics. From our experience, we believe that Dr. Berry has used the best science-based information to make decisions to protect the community's health. As new information evolves – and it will continue to evolve since this is a new virus with a mind of its own – we hope that Dr. Berry will continue to use the best available information to make community protection decisions that will also assure that our local health care system does not experience total collapse.

Jackson and Elizabeth Williams

Sent from Mail for Windows

Gores, Alanna

From: Kelly Watkins <k.k.m.watkins@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 9:33 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Cc: Gores, Alanna
Subject: In support of Dr. Berry

Dear Clallam County Commissioners,

I am writing this letter in support of Dr. Berry. We are lucky to have a medical officer with her education and experience guiding our county through this pandemic. Please continue to support her efforts and approve whatever protection is necessary to keep her and her family safe.

Thank you,

Kelly Watkins

Gores, Alanna

From: Lissa Lubinski <lklubinski@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 9:46 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Family Doctor Supports Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioners,

As a mother of two elementary school kids and as a family doctor who works in our community, I support Dr. Berry's experience, carefully thought out responses and recommendations to keep our community as safe as possible. Given her training in both public health and Primary Care, there is no one in our community more qualified for her job. Also I cannot imagine anyone wanting to step into her shoes and bear the burden of the difficult decisions she faces.

My husband is also a family doctor and has worked in our hospital in the last week, at the bedside of our community members dying of covid. We are here for our patients whether they have covid or not, whether they are vaccinated or not, and we acknowledge that people who are not vaccinated are almost 50 times more likely to be hospitalized and over 30 times more likely to die from covid. I also have a patient who is severely ill from a problem that has nothing to do with covid, but he his care was delayed here due to lack of available beds and nursing staff, as well as the same lack at the Seattle hospital where our specialists recommend he get transferred.

We have now reached the breaking point. When our local hospital can no longer provide the standard of care because its capacity is maxed out, and the same is true of every other hospital we could send a patient to, we are in trouble. Regardless of people's misguided beliefs about vaccination, the truth is that unvaccinated people are getting sick and go to the hospital in numbers that have overwhelmed our hospital's capacity. This particular crisis was entirely preventable. Dr. Berry has been doing her best to keep us from getting to this point and is doing her best to help us move quickly past this crisis point.

Personal freedom does not come at the expense of others' lives. We are not allowed to run stop lights without consequences because if we do, we might kill other people or ourselves. When we freely congregate indoors without the protection of vaccination, we are inevitably putting others' lives and our own, at risk. I kindly thank the Commissioners for stepping forward to protect our neighbors, family, community members and support our Health Officer.

Sincerely,
Lissa Lubinski MD

Halencak, Morgann

From: Hannah Morris <hannahsimone@mail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 10:04 PM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Please hear our thoughts.

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Clallam County Commissioners:

My name is Hannah and to say that my family is devastated by the turn of events here in our beautiful County is saying too little. From being born and raised here in Port Angeles, to buying a home and deciding to stay and raise my children here is showing that I care. Not only all of those things but also making the commitment 5 years ago to become a local business owner... wow, talk about INVESTED. So, you can say that seeing all the destruction that came to our community in 2020 was heartbreaking for us - even more so because it robbed us of being able to keep our business afloat. Our doors forced closed for 4+ months, 3 kids out of school, mandated store policies with NO choices for us business owners and threatened scare tactics to fine me and take my business license away if I did not comply...rough to say the least.

As 2021 was upon us, we locals had high hopes for this year, aspirations for a strong start with a stronger finish. But boy were we wrong; our family and many others we know are proud to say that we've done nothing short of taking every opportunity to work harder for the other little guys and support their efforts to try and stay afloat amidst all of this chaos. We do this because we adore our small town and its community-spirit of "their success is our success!" mindset. But after it ALL, almost 2 years of debilitating blows, last Thursday's sneaky press release (yes, JUST a press release, NO vote, NO warning) broke that mindset of working together for the good of the whole town and divided it up! How terribly wrong. All the way down to its timing of the effective date, crushing any hopes for our summer's last tourist holiday weekend...shame shame shame.

I am asking you to listen to each voice that is coming forward here, imagine you being in their place, choosing between keeping your employees paid while offering your establishment to locals and visitors alike or be SHUT DOWN for giving your patrons a CHOICE. Simply letting the ones who support you the most – choose for themselves what they deem appropriate in sharing with the establishment. Not demand them or segregate them. Simply CHOOSE.

I hope you feel convicted to really evaluate your part in this mandate, to consider all the sacrifices our community members have already made and to convene with open ears at what your locals are saying.

FREEDOM of CHOICE is the scuttle around town...

Gores, Alanna

From: Paul Kolesnikoff <paul@grinning.us>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:20 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Speaking during the commissioner's meeting public comment period

Hello,
After seeing the reports of protests in the courthouse about COVID measures, I would like to speak during the public comment period of the commissioner's meeting in support of Dr. Berry and the police that defended the courthouse. However, even though I am vaccinated and wear a mask, I am uncomfortable with sitting in a closed room with a lot of other people for a long time.

Is there a way to comment virtually, or to wait outside until it is my turn to talk?

Please respond early enough for me to participate either by email or please call me at (720) 409-6070 to discuss my options.
Thank you very much,
Paul Kolesnikoff
[redacted]

Halencak, Morgann

From: Tim Bruce <tbruce247@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 10:21 PM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill; Berry, Allison
Subject: COVID MANDATES

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioner Ozias, Johnson, Peach and Dr. Berry,

In regards to the actions the Commisioners and more importantly Dr. Allison Berry have taken over the past 18 months concerning health responses to to COVID-19, I want you to know we the below signing individuals SUPPORT your decisions and believe that you all deserve respect, thanks and our cooperation in keeping our community safe.

You have all made tough decisions and much of the community has helped through vaccinations, clinics and other activities. We want want you to know these efforts are appreciated and we strongly support current public health measures including the most recent ones.

While many will make noise and protest and use fallacious arguments concerning "their rights", we stand behind your efforts to keep the public safer. Do not bend or tire in doing the right thing, we the majority of this county support you.

Sincerely,

Timothy Bruce
Linda Saige Bruce
Patricia Bruce
Susan Bruce

Gores, Alanna

From: Ron Richards <ronaldnrichards@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:27 PM
To: Gores, Alanna; Johnson, Randy; Ozias, Mark; Peach, Bill
Subject: Health Officer / Proof of Vaccination

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Alanna:

Please sign me up to speak via Zoom at the County Commissioner or County Board of Health Meeting to be held on September 7 at 10:00 AM.

Also, please include the following letter for the record in that meeting.

Sincerely,

Ron Richards

Ronald N Richards

[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA 98362
[redacted]

September 6, 2021

Commissioner Mark Ozias
Commissioner Randy Johnson
Commissioner Bill Peach

Re: Proof of Vaccination for Entering Restaurants

Dear Commissioners:

I fully support Dr. Berry's requirement that all people provide proof of vaccination for entering restaurants. I urge all of you to clearly and unambiguously support, and to help enforce, this requirement, as well as Governor Inslee's requirements, with all the tools at your disposal. It is especially important that Commissioner Peach very visibly join in this effort inasmuch as a lot of the opposition are most probably among his supporters.

In the last two weeks 2.01% of the 34,800 unvaccinated people in the county have contracted covid 19, whereas only 0.18% of the 42,200 vaccinated people have contracted covid 19. This means that vaccinated people in Clallam County are eleven times less likely to get covid 19 than unvaccinated people, or unvaccinated people are eleven times more likely to get covid 19 than vaccinated people. By allowing only the vaccinated into restaurants the safety of those restaurants is greatly increased, as is the appeal of eating out to the large majority of the population that cares about their health, and to the visitors who we want to visit our area. Dr. Berry is

very correct in saying that this requirement not only helps the physical health of our community but also the economic health of our community.

The extremely high covid 19 incidence of 1009 cases/100,000 people/fourteen days, and what Dr. Berry terms is an "unheard of" positivity rate of 21.3%, and the very unfortunate and most likely super-spreader event that occurred in the Courthouse lobby last Friday, dictate that the County Commissioners, County Board of Health, and County Health Officer make every effort to bring this epidemic under some semblance of control. Otherwise, not only our restaurant industry will suffer but as the word spreads about how bad the epidemic is in Clallam County our whole economy will suffer.

Finally I would urge you to identify those parents who brought their young children to the demonstration in Courthouse lobby last Friday and refer them to the Child Protective Services – not to punish them, but to educate them on how to care for their children, and to closely monitor the children's health over the next two weeks, and to make sure that the children do not spread covid 19 to the school system should they acquire the illness. Given the above cited figures on the prevalence of covid 19 in Clallam County the odds of that demonstration not becoming a super spreader event are extremely low.

Sincerely,

Ron Richards

Gores, Alanna

From: marshbop@olypen.com
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:32 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: We support Dr. Berry

Hello Commissioners,

We have been Clallam County residents for 22 years. We were appalled when we read the Sunday paper's reports of the actions of those who oppose Dr. Allison Berry's decisions.

She has done a remarkable job of following the science and leading our county with the best possible decisions. We hope you will recognize that the people expressing their anger toward her are a very small minority.
It is unfortunate that they are so vocal, as it makes their numbers appear larger than they are.

Please continue to support Dr. Berry and allow her to do the job she is doing so well.

Sincerely,

Deborah Bopp and Gregory Marsh
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA 98362
[redacted]

Gores, Alanna

From: Joan Ward <joanhward@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:54 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Big thank you to Dr. Berry!

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I am sending my thanks and support to Dr. Allison Berry for doing what she can to keep us safe. I have worked as a clerk on the floor at Sunny Farms Country Store for 13 years and am grateful for her mask and vaccine mandates. (In fact I wish they were extended to our store to protect me. People come in without masks and refuse them when I offer one.)
Please know that I highly respect Dr. Berry and have faith in her medical expertise. Please give her support and protection to do her job to keep us all safe.
Respectfully,
Joan H. Ward

Clallam County resident since 2008

Gores, Alanna

From: Craig Ritchie <rslaw@olympus.net>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 10:58 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Allison Berry - Covid-19
Attachments: Covid-19 letter.docx

Please present my attached letter to the Board.

Thanks,

Craig Ritchie

--

Craig Ritchie P[redacted] Port Angeles, WA 98362[redacted]

To the Board of Clallam County Commissioners:

I am a licensed pharmacist. Covid-19 is real and the vaccines have been tested and they work.

However, just like was the case with the so-called Spanish Flu over a hundred years ago, the virus mutates. Some of those mutants, long ago, killed a lot of people who thought they were done with the flu. There were several "waves" of the Spanish Flu which ended up killing millions. It looks like there are several waves of Covid-19.

There were anti-mask protests during the Spanish Flu too. But many of the folks who didn't wear masks and distance from others, died. The anti-maskers were incorrect, as history has shown. Anti-maskers are incorrect now too.

There actually were vaccines during the Spanish Flu but they were the wrong ones. They didn't harm folks but they were effective only for a Pneumonia associated with severe flu. Remember that Edward Jenner developed a smallpox vaccine that worked, in 1796. Vaccines are not new.

Dr. Allison Berry is an expert in communicable diseases. She knows how to protect the public. She is not a politician. But then, masks, social distancing and vaccines aren't political statements either.

I want to encourage everyone to follow Dr. Berry's recommendations and requirements. They make sense, they follow the best available science, they will protect not only you but also our vulnerable children who can't yet get vaccinated or those who are immunocompromised. Most importantly, they are easy, almost painless, cheap and harmless to you.

Gores, Alanna

From: Rachel <rachelvlehcar@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 11:09 PM
To: Berry, Allison; Berry, Allison
Cc: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill; Gores, Alanna; Cameron, Ron
Subject: A Note to Dr Berry + Commissioners Meeting Sept 7, 2021

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dr. Berry,

I'm unable to attend the meeting in person, so I'm emailing you about the events that have taken place on Friday, September 3, 2021. First of all, I want to say I'm sorry there is a small group of people that are harassing and threating you. It's a shame that there are members in our community that feel it's okay to using bullying behaviors. I'm very disturbed by these behaviors. As a single parent mother, I understand the fears it can have. I've had heat like this but in a very small degree. It's frightening and why I pulled away from the public setting. I'm so terribly sorry, you are dealing with the nasty bullying harassments and treats. Please don't think the majority of Clallam County residents are this way.

I know you are going to hear a lot of angry people. I don't see their views of covid-19 and the pandemic changing any time soon. The messages you and the scientific community have been going on for over a year and a half. I want to say, thank you for putting the mask mandate and the vaccination card mandate in place. I understand these are temporary measures put into place for the safety of the entire community. I want to thank you for caring for our community by doing this. I know threats, nasty language, and ugly behaviors are happening. I'm sorry you are facing this and having to deal with this.

I've been watching the EOC meetings since the beginning and find the information extremely useful. The knowledge I get from the information is helpful with the people within my network of people. I've been sharing the information with family and friends. When people are in a situation that scares them from covid-19 they reach out to me and I explain to them the information from these meetings. I have even grown friendships from other people I haven't met from the community doing the same.

Putting this vaccination card mandate into effect is exactly what I was hoping for. I found it scary to go out and eat, I didn't want to take my mask off to be around an unvaccinated person. I understand there are breakthrough cases, but I also understand the importance of vaccinating and masking. I still only do curbside or drive thru for foods but now I feel comfortable enough to go into a restaurant if I desire. I'm hoping that more people will get vaccinated just to go to go to restaurants/bars.

Please know, there are many of us that respect you and we are following your recommendations. The friends I have in the restaurant community are saying overall, people have been kind to them during the vaccination card mandate, there are 1 or 2 people a day, that get upset and storm off. Thank you for protecting me, my family, and those I love. Thank you for protecting my grandma and all the grandmas out there.

Rachel Ringer
District 2 Clallam County

Gores, Alanna

From: Jeanette Stehr-Green <jeanette.stehr.green@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 11:21 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Cc: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill; Jeanette Stehr-Green
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry's order
Attachments: Letter to Clallam County Commissioners.docx

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Commissioners Johnson, Ozias, and Peach:

I am writing in support of Dr. Allison Berry' s order that requires all persons entering bars and restaurants in Clallam County to provide proof that they are fully vaccinated against COVID-19.

Research by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention suggests that spending time in settings where mask use and social distancing are difficult to maintain (such as establishments that offer on-site eating and drinking) is a risk factor for COVID infection.

A 2020 case-control investigation found that adults with positive COVID test results were twice as likely to have reported dining at a restaurant in the 14 days before becoming ill than adults who had negative COVID test results. They also were more likely to report going to a bar or coffee shop.

A comparison of county-level data from March 1 – December 30, 2020 suggested that mask mandates were associated with a decrease in COVID-19 case growth rates and death rates whereas allowing on-premises restaurant dining was associated with an increase in COVID-19 case growth rates and COVID death rates.

Clearly, if restaurants, bars, and other eating and drinking establishments are allowed to stay open, specific steps are needed to limit COVID transmission in these settings. Requiring customers to provide proof of COVID-19 vaccination seems a fair and equitable approach. Although it will limit "entertainment options" for selected members of the community (i.e., those who have not been fully vaccinated), it will protect many others including

- Employees whose livelihood requires their presence at these establishments,
- Businesses that suffer if workers, who are in limited numbers, become ill and cannot work or must close if an outbreak is associated with their establishment, and
- Other customers.

And ultimately, decreased transmission in these settings will help bring this pandemic under control.

Dr. Berry and Clallam County Health and Human Services staff have worked tirelessly since early 2020 to keep our county and its residents safe during the COVID-19 pandemic, working in a climate of uncertainty and changing information. Their efforts have been based on science not hearsay or political opinions.

I hope you, our County Commissioners, will demonstrate your support for Dr. Berry and her staff. I hope you will make it clear that poor treatment of county staff or threats of harm to them are unacceptable and take steps to protect their safety.

Sincerely yours,

Jeanette Stehr-Green, MD

References

Association of State-Issued Mask Mandates and Allowing On-Premises Restaurant Dining with County-Level COVID-19 Case and Death Growth Rates — United States, March 1–December 31, 2020. Available at https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7010e3.htm?s_cid=mm7010e3_w

Community and Close Contact Exposures Associated with COVID-19 Among Symptomatic Adults ≥18 Years in 11 Outpatient Health Care Facilities — United States, July 2020. Available at https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/69/wr/mm6936a5.htm

212 Alderview Drive
Port Angeles, WA 98362
September 6, 2021

Commissioners Johnson, Ozias, and Peach:

I am writing in support of Dr. Allison Berry's order that requires all persons entering bars and restaurants in Clallam County to provide proof that they are fully vaccinated against COVID-19.

Research by the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention suggests that spending time in settings where mask use and social distancing are difficult to maintain (such as establishments that offer on-site eating and drinking) is a risk factor for COVID infection.

A 2020 case-control investigation found that adults with positive COVID test results were twice as likely to have reported dining at a restaurant in the 14 days before becoming ill than adults who had negative COVID test results. They also were more likely to report going to a bar or coffee shop.

A comparison of county-level data from March 1 – December 30, 2020 suggested that mask mandates were associated with a decrease in COVID-19 case growth rates and death rates whereas allowing on-premises restaurant dining was associated with an increase in COVID-19 case growth rates and COVID death rates.

Clearly, if restaurants, bars, and other eating and drinking establishments are allowed to stay open, specific steps are needed to limit COVID transmission in these settings. Requiring customers to provide proof of COVID-19 vaccination seems a fair and equitable approach. Although it will limit "entertainment options" for selected members of the community (i.e., those who have not been fully vaccinated), it will protect many others including

- Employees whose livelihood requires their presence at these establishments,
- Businesses that suffer if workers, who are in limited numbers, become ill and cannot work or must close if an outbreak is associated with their establishment, and
- Other customers.

And ultimately, decreased transmission in these settings will help bring this pandemic under control.

Dr. Berry and Clallam County Health and Human Services staff have worked tirelessly since early 2020 to keep our county and its residents safe during the COVID-19 pandemic, working in a climate of uncertainty and changing information. Their efforts have been based on science not hearsay or political opinions.

I hope you, our County Commissioners, will demonstrate your support for Dr. Berry and her staff. I hope you will make it clear that poor treatment of county staff or threats of harm to them are unacceptable and take steps to protect their safety.

Sincerely yours,

Jeanette Stehr-Green, MD

References

Association of State-Issued Mask Mandates and Allowing On-Premises Restaurant Dining with County-Level COVID-19 Case and Death Growth Rates — United States, March 1–December 31, 2020. Available at https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/70/wr/mm7010e3.htm?s_cid=mm7010e3_w

Community and Close Contact Exposures Associated with COVID-19 Among Symptomatic Adults ≥18 Years in 11 Outpatient Health Care Facilities — United States, July 2020. Available at https://www.cdc.gov/mmwr/volumes/69/wr/mm6936a5.htm

Gores, Alanna

From: judith parker <jrypins@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 11:58 PM
To: Gores, Alanna; mark ozias
Subject: Statement for BoCC 9/7/21

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

TO: Mark Ozias, Randy Johnson, Bill Peach
Clallam Board of Commissioners

FROM: Judith Parker, Sequim WA

DATE 9/7/21

RE: Public health and vaccine certification requirement in Clallam

The Covid problem in Clallam County has been and continues to be extremely serious. In this situation, a crowd of angry and ill informed people gathered over the weekend to threaten our public health officer, Dr. Allison Berry, when she has given every effort to the County's public health challenges. I believe the gathering will turn out to be a dangerous super-spreader event - deliberately done to express contempt for the health and welfare of the community, as well as to flout Dr. Berry's efforts. This was not about personal liberty. which Dr. Berry's proof of vaccine recommendation does NOT threaten, it was about malice. It was about intimidation. I hope the County's response expresses courage and resolve against these thugs.

I am also concerned about the extent to which children were so irresponsibly brought into this congregant setting. Delta is not kind to children, and these people have imperilled their own kids. Further,

these kids may imperil others in the coming weeks, as they return to school.

Finally, I note that the group was somewhat led by Jodie Wilke, a resident of Jefferson County who has a pattern of meddling with problems and issues proper to Clallam. I suspect she comes to Sequim because she gets no traction among Jefferson citizens. She was instrumental in organizing Save Our Sequim, a group which disgraced itself with racism and discrimination against the tribe, invective and humiliation against the MAT clinic, and intimidation of MAT supporters. While I respect Wilke's freedom of speech, I do not respect her pattern of harassment, and I hope the Commissioners will direct a warning against her, if they find a pattern of public disturbance and intimidation in her activities.

I thoroughly support proof of vaccine certification in Clallam.

Gores, Alanna

From: Gores, Alanna
Sent: Monday, September 06, 2021 1:12 PM
To: Ozias, Mark; Peach, Bill; Johnson, Randy; Berry, Allison; LoPiccolo, Kevin
Subject: Comment received - Eve Farrell

Commissioners:

I received a phone call from Eve Farrell in Port Angeles. She wanted to let the Board know she supports Dr. Berry and is thankful for everything she is doing.

Loni

Loni Gores
Clerk of the Board
Commissioners Office
223 East 4th Street, Suite 4
Port Angeles, WA 98362
Phone: 360-417-2256

Halencak, Morgann

From: +13602077282@tmomail.net
Sent: Monday, September 6, 2021 11:15 PM
To: Johnson, Randy
Attachments: text_1630994983777.txt

There are hard working people who have there God given right not to take the vaccine we have done everything except for the vaccine.Its against the law and God to put aborted fetal cells into our body's. You do not have the right to mandate vaccines or mask and you know it.

T · ·Mobile·

This message was sent to you by a T-Mobile wireless phone.

Halencak, Morgann

From: julie price <priceair@olypen.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 5:05 AM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Mandate

Hello
My name is Julie Price I own Traylors Restaurant. I just want to express my concern over the recent mandate. I feel it is horrible to make us have to ask each customer for proof of vac. Restaurant owners have been hit the hardest with the pandemic and are still being hit. We have an incredible staff shortage and I fight daily, to get product. Now I have received angry phone calls from customers, have been sworn and yelled at.

This mandate has taken 50 percent of my business. Meaning, I will have to lay off 25 % of my staff. The problem simply rolls dowhill

I know my customer and our community better then Dr Berry. They will still continue to gather, go to Walmart, safeway, and Costco. There is no way to prove that the virus has been contracted only in restaurants. That is simply an ignorant statement. Not one of my employees has been sick with Covid! Slowing our revenue will not stop the spread. I have been doing this for 27 years, and my family 50 years before that. We have worked 3 generations to build a business in this community and this mandate may destroy it.

I was never consulted or asked what I thought was a good resolution. She said she spoke to business owners?

Why are people allowed to eat at subway at Walmart without a card? Or at the theater?

We should not be forced to ask customers for paperwork, are hands are already full trying to keep the doors open at all. I am simply frustrated and heartbroken our county doesn't support us. She threatens to take my license if one person isn't checked??

This feels wrong and at this point makes me want to close my doors forever. Not one of my employees has tested positive because we abide by all guidelines. Many have been tested. I myself, am vaccinated, but would never force an individual to get the shot if hey didn't want to,

If i chose to close, due to lack of revenue and my county support, 35 community members will be unemployed. There has to be a better way.
Anyway its 5 am and I have to go open up my restaurant and battle yet another day... hoping not to get sworn at yet again Thanks for reading my email, I'm just at my wits end.

thanks
Julie Traylors Price

Halencak, Morgann

From: Rebecca Schaefer <ravelingroseyarns@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 6:24 AM
To: Ozias, Mark
Subject: In support of current mandates

Thank you for following the science. I am firmly behind the decisions by Dr. Berry, and support all the work done on our behalf during this pandemic.
Rebecca Schaefer
Sequim

Halencak, Morgann

From: Noelle Nordstrom <noellenordstrom.oly@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 6:44 AM
To: Peach, Bill; zpublichealth; Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy
Subject: Voicing support for Dr. Berry's mandate

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Good morning!
I'm writing to thank Dr. Berry for making the difficult but necessary decision to require proof of immunization to enter restraints and bars. She is receiving lots of scary, negative and inappropriate flack about it. Enclosed spaces where we take off our masks to eat and talk are the most likely places to catch Covid.
Thank you. -Noelle Nordstrom

Gores, Alanna

From: Iva Burks <ikburks@hotmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 6:49 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dr. Berry has done an outstanding job of working to keep our community safe. The health of the public is not easily maintained. It is a thankless
job as people are either appreciative of your efforts and silent or upset because they are thinking of only their own comfort and vocal. It is up to all of us to help
keep others in our community safe - children, immunosuppressed, elderly.
Dr. Berry should be thanked instead of being threatened. Commissioners, please give her your full support.
Iva Burks
Retired, Clallam County Director of HHS

Gores, Alanna

From: Dana and John Woodruff-Cambalik <twokayakers@olympus.net>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 6:50 AM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Cc: Berry, Allison; Gores, Alanna; Gores, Alanna
Subject: September 7, 2021 Public Comment Period with Dr. Berry: Our support for September 2, 2021 Public Health Order

Dear Board of County Commissioners,

Unfortunately, I will not be able to attend the public comment period today, September 7, 2021, with Dr. Berry, either in-person or virtually, due to prior work commitments.

I would however, like to express our families sincere appreciation and support for the September 2, 2021 Public Health Order, issued by Dr. Berry, to require proof of COVID19 vaccination when purchasing food and drinks for enjoyment indoors at restaurants and bars. Throughout the pandemic, we have made a concerted effort to regularly order take out meals from local restaurants, and on occasion, have sit-down meals indoors, when we felt safe to do so. We took this approach, with our hard earned dollars, for the sole purpose of doing our part to help keep these businesses, in business. Now, with the prevalence of the far more virulent Delta variant, and others likely on the way, we have become extremely uncomfortable even entering restaurants while unmasked patrons are eating, not knowing if they were vaccinated. If this Public Health Order were not issued, we would have, regretfully, discontinued purchasing any meals at local restaurants, as it was not worth the risk to our personal health and the health of others.

Thank you for considering our comments. Please feel free to forward this email on to the balance of the Board of Health.

John Cambalik, Clallam County resident and patron of local businesses

Gores, Alanna

From: Samuel R Baker <smjbaker@olympus.net>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 7:03 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Allison Berry

Dear County Commissioners,

Dr. Allison Berry, Public Health Officer for Clallam and Jefferson Counties, is making the correct decisions to manage the coronavirus pandemic here. She is trying her best for the health of our community at time when the coronavirus is seriously escalating. She is qualified, knowledgeable, and courageous.

I totally support what she is doing. You, the County Commissioners, and all of us should support her also.

Sincerely,

Samuel R. Baker, MD
Orthopaedic Surgeon
Retired

Gores, Alanna

From: S J MAC*INTOSH <macry6@msn.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 7:05 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Thank you to Dr Berry!

Hello!

There's a group of female friends that decided Dr. Berry might need some loving fan mail. I am one of that group of friends and I believe it is such a good idea to send something your way...something encouraging.

It must be very difficult right now...I honestly can't imagine! But I'm so incredibly impressed by your desire to keep our community safe and healthy. I see you like a loving parent whose teenage children (some of the members of our community) might not always see the care and attention you are giving by creating structure and rules as care. However, many of us do...and I hope you take comfort in knowing that. I know science is on your side, and our daughter (who works in the restaurant industry in Seattle) has said proof of vaccination for entry to restaurants has been going on there for a while. It helps her feel safe and cared for, as she goes places, and as she works. Also, importantly, the research shows its working, which is what we need! Something that's working!

At any rate, thank you doesn't come close to expressing what I'd like to say to you, but it is what I'll close this letter with, as I'm sure you have a gazillion important tasks to do.

Thank you so very much, for all you do and are doing for our community (no matter what some may think!) Remember you have science and fans on your side,

Sandi MacIntosh
Resident of Sequim
Mother of two
Peninsula College Mental Health Counselor

Sent from my iPhone

Gores, Alanna

From: Karen Hart <hart@olympus.net>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 7:13 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Comment for Tuesday Sept. 7 Commissioners Meeting

To Clallam County Commissioners,

Thank you for your support of public health. I want to express my profound appreciation for the work of Dr. Alison Berry and the Emergency Management Division in dealing with coronavirus in our community. We are fortunate to have such public health leaders. They keep us well-informed about virus conditions in our community and apply prevention strategies specific for our community. I have appreciated watching the coronavirus briefings available to the public (live and on video) and have appreciated in these meetings the excellent communication that occurs between Dr. Berry, Emergency Management and the Commissioners and the clear and excellent communication that occurs as questions from the public are answered.

It was extremely troubling to read in the September 5 Peninsula Daily News of the threats and intimidation tactics used by a small group against Dr. Berry. Please realize that the wider community is appalled by this kind of behavior. I'm sure that you are taking steps to ensure that our public health leaders are safe and feel safe. Let us know what we can do to help.

Karen Hart
[redacted]
Port Angeles
hart@olympus.net

To the Clerk of the Board,
If possible could you please forward my message to Dr. Berry and to Emergency Management?
Thank you.

Gores, Alanna

From: cindyb735@yahoo.com
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 7:14 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry

Dr Berry needs to know we respect her dedication to keeping us informed , alerting us to do what's necessary to keep Covid from spreading .
Thank you Dr Berry

Sent from my iPhone

Halencak, Morgann

From: Robert Eash <eashrobert@outlook.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 7:19 AM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: In Support of Our Health Officers

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Sent from Mail for Windows
Dear Mark,

I am a resident of Port Angeles for 30 years. As we face this health crisis let us follow the direction of science and our health officers while employing the principles in The Charter of Compassion which this city adopted a few years ago:

"The principle of compassion lies at the heart of all religious, ethical and spiritual traditions, **calling us always to treat all others as we wish to be treated ourselves...**

"It is also necessary in both public and private life to refrain consistently and empathically from inflicting pain. **To act or speak violently out of spite, chauvinism, or self-interest, to impoverish, exploit or deny basic rights to anybody, and to incite hatred by denigrating others—even our enemies—is a denial of our common humanity.** We acknowledge that we have failed to live compassionately and that some have even increased the sum of human misery in the name of religion..."

We can listen to those who disagree, and hear their concerns, but in the end we must work together to employ the strategies that will diminish the effect of Covid on our community,

Robert Eash
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA 98362

Gores, Alanna

From: Sabrina Caverly <sabrinacaverly@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 7:23 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Thank You

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

My family and I would like to express our deepest gratitude to Dr. Berry, the entire public health department, and the county commissioners for your tireless work to help protect the people of our community. We are so grateful and proud to live in a county with a Public Health Officer as qualified, intelligent, and transparent as Dr. Berry. We trust and respect the work that you all do to keep our county safe.

We support you! Thank you for all that you do!

Love,
Sabrina, Alan, Arlo, & Juniper Caverly

Gores, Alanna

From: Dianne Williams <alengrams@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 7:27 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Sept 7 Support for Dr Berry

We send our heartfelt thank you to the Clallam County Department of Public Health for working to keep our county community from the potential devastating results of an uncontrolled Covid pandemic. Our sincere thank you also to you and the other Clallam County commissioners for supporting Dr Berry and standing strong on the difficult decisions made regarding our public health.

My family and I fully support both WA state health mandates and Clallam County mandates regarding stemming the increase of Covid. We believe that as good citizens, Americans are doing their patriotic duty by following all public health protocols as directed by our county (Dr Berry), state (Dr Shah, WA DOH) and federal public health (CDC) departments.

Scott and Dianne Williams

Sent from my iPhone

Halencak, Morgann

From: Michael Chase <machase9@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 7:27 AM
To: Peach, Bill; Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy
Cc: Berry, Allison
Subject: Stop COVID

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I completely agree with all the County mask mandates and vaccination requirements. I'm asking that you to please continue to support all the recommendations from our health officials. We must get COVID-19 under control!

Thank you,

Michael Chase
Sequim, WA
[redacted]

Gores, Alanna

From: Nina Pitts <ninacpitts@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 7:35 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry and Sheriff Benedict

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

We want to urge your support of Dr. Berry and Sheriff Benedict for their timely, sensible and courageous actions throughout this pandemic. As volunteers at the EOC's vaccination pods, we have seen their careful decision-making first hand, and their concern for Clallam County citizens is clear. Thank you,

Nina Pitts and Steve Zenovic
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA 98363

Halencak, Morgann

From: David Mattern <dmattern@avvanta.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 7:35 AM
To: Johnson, Randy
Cc: Ozias, Mark; Peach, Bill
Subject: COVID vaccination requirements for indoor dining

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Mr Johnson: I understand many people are scared, frustrated, and feeling out of control as the COVID pandemic goes on and on. I expect that today you will hear many objections to the recent requirement for proof of vaccination to dine inside a restaurant or bar. I want to express my strong support for this and other requirements so we can get back to more normal lives. The PDN Op-Ed on last Sunday captures my thoughts very well. Please support our public health experts in this difficult time. I have cc'd the other commissioners on this message.

Thank you for your service and patience.

David Mattern
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA 98362

Halencak, Morgann

From: landnw@olypen.com
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 7:38 AM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: Support for Dr. Allison Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear County Commissioners,

Thank you for your support for Dr. Allison Berry. She is doing a great job and does not deserve the criticism from those with a political agenda who refuse to listen to logic and facts. I was horrified to hear of the threats directed towards her and I think every effort should be made to arrest those responsible.

As a nurse, I am all too aware of the strain on our health care system and the risk to our children and vulnerable population and thus I am in strong support of the recent announcement by Dr. Berry to require that only vaccinated people be allowed access to indoor dining and bars. Recent data indicate that these indoor activities, usually unmasked, have contributed to a significant rise in Covid cases in both Clallam and Jefferson counties. Those who remain unvaccinated can still order food to go or eat outside. Every effort should be made to help keep all of our businesses open. This is one way to help restaurants and bars so they don't have to close again.

Please do not be swayed by a vocal minority who attempt to bully us into their misguided beliefs. Stay strong with Dr. Berry!

Sincerely,

Marilyn Gilchrist
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382

Gores, Alanna

From: aseiter@olypen.com
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 7:51 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Comment in support of Covid prevention requirements
Attachments: Covid_ltr_ClallamComm_9-7-21.pdf

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Attached is a comment for the public comment scheduled for today at the Courthouse. I have also pasted the same comment below.

September 7, 2021

Clallam County Commissioners
Dear Commissioners Ozias, Peach and Johnson:

I am writing to support the vaccine and masking requirements that were recently adopted by Clallam County. Dr. Berry and the Commissioners are to be commended, not condemned, for taking these measures to keep county citizens safe.

As you know, current case numbers are unprecedented for the North Olympic Peninsula (see graph below). This situation necessitated swift and decisive action, and the recent requirements are warranted.

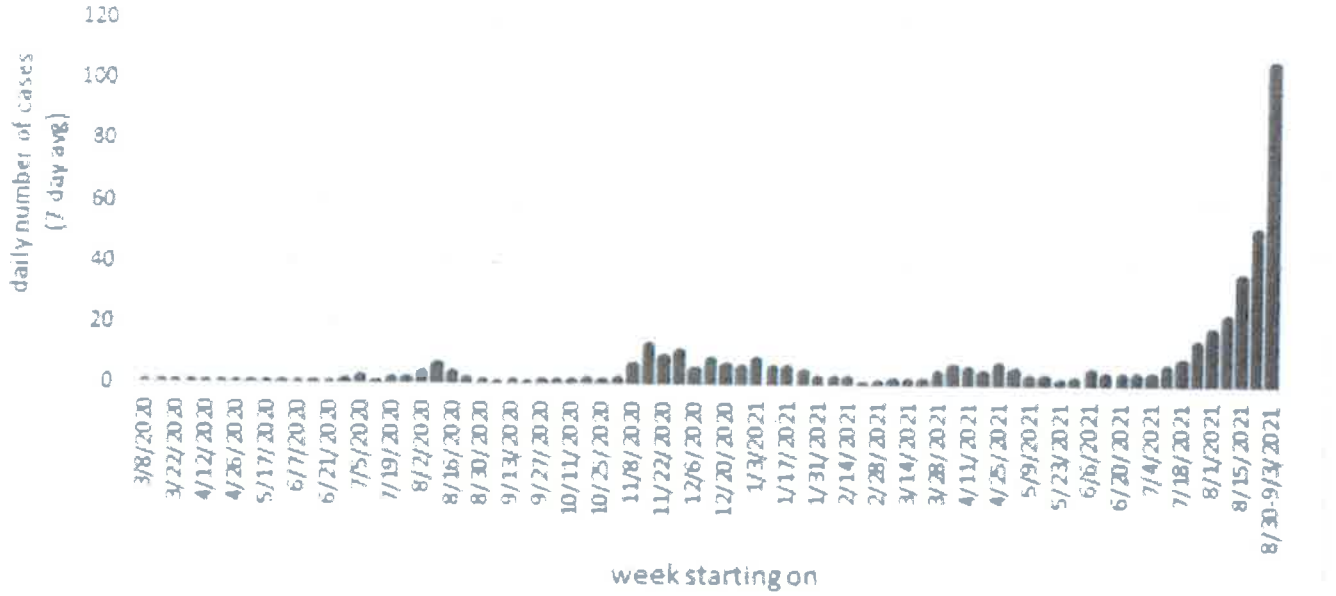
The teamwork between the commissioners, health officers, and citizens of Clallam County has worked well throughout the pandemic. We appreciate your continued vigilance. Thank you.

Ann Seiter
[redacted], Sequim, WA 98382

Clallam County

Average number of new COVID-19 cases per day

Source: WA DOH



September 7, 2021

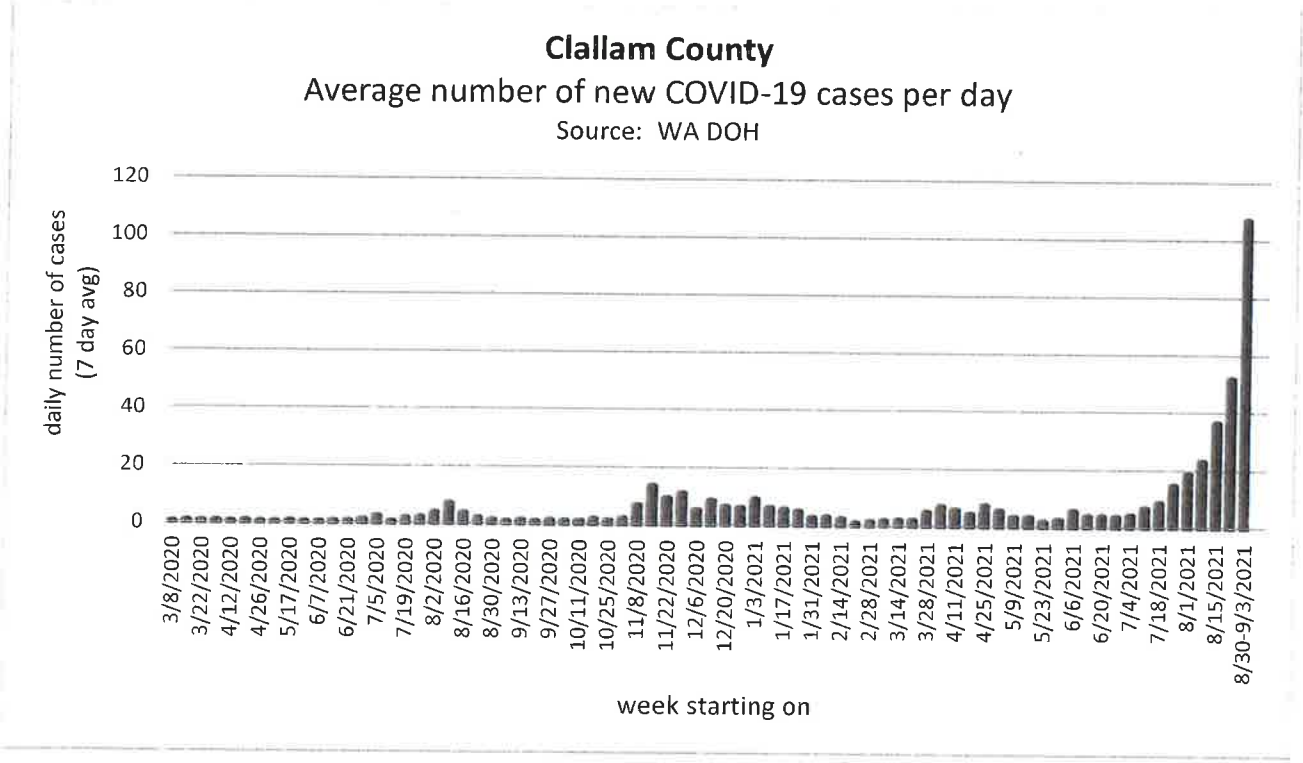
Clallam County Commissioners
Dear Commissioners Ozias, Peach and Johnson:

I am writing to support the vaccine and masking requirements that were recently adopted by Clallam County. Dr. Berry and the Commissioners are to be commended, not condemned, for taking these measures to keep county citizens safe.

As you know, current case numbers are unprecedented for the North Olympic Peninsula (see graph below). This situation necessitated swift and decisive action, and the recent requirements are warranted.

The teamwork between the commissioners, health officers, and citizens of Clallam County has worked well throughout the pandemic. We appreciate your continued vigilance. Thank you.

Ann Seiter
PO Box 2201; Sequim, WA 98382



Halencak, Morgann

From: Leslie Briggance <lbriggance@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 8:07 AM
To: Peach, Bill; Ozias, Mark; zpublichealth; Johnson, Randy
Subject: Appreciation for Mandates

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Dr. Allison Berry and Commissioners Ozias, Johnson, and Peach,

As a mom, wife, and daughter who has the privilege and means to choose to live in Port Angeles, my husband and I both work full time in public service (Clallam Transit System and North Olympic Library System, respectively).

I am writing to express my gratitude and appreciation for your work during this difficult and largely unpredictable pandemic. I am so grateful to have those in leadership following science and making difficult and sound decisions that are designed to protect us. My family is eagerly awaiting the day my 7-year-old can be vaccinated against COVID-19. I don't want you to think that the loudest voices are the majority.

Thank you for instituting the masking mandate as well as requiring restaurants and bars to have patrons show proof of vaccination.

Please be safe and take care of yourselves!

Sincerely,

Leslie Briggance
[redacted]
lbriggance@gmail.com

Gores, Alanna

From: Yvonne Yokota <yvonne.yokota@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 8:10 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Mask Mandate

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Clallam County Commissioners,

I support the right for alll citizens to express our opinions; however, it is absolutely unacceptable and an embarrassment for our community to do it in such a disruptive and threatening manner as seen this past week at the Courthouse. For the record I would like to state that I fully support Dr. Berry's medical decisions in dealing with the Covid-19 pandemic. Let us all work together to beat the real enemy ... the virus!

Respectfully,

Yvonne Yokota
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382

Gores, Alanna

From: nancy renkiewicz <nrenk333@icloud.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 8:11 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry's actions

Thank goodness we have her in our county. Totally support her courageous actions. Keep up the good support for her.

Sent from my iPhone

Gores, Alanna

From: pamela arnott <parnott425@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 8:12 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry has worked tirelessly to keep us safe

To Whom It Concerns
County Commissioners
Dr. Allison Berry

I wish to affirm the decisions made by Dr Berry in management of our public safety against Covid 19. These measures Do Not Seem Draconian. I am grateful to follow her measures particularly on behalf of those individuals who are immune compromised or have underlying health care concerns.

As a retired RN I also want to support my working friends in health care both in the hospital and the clinics, who grow weary with an overwhelming work load, all in support of our wellbeing in the community.

Please let Dr Berry understand the angry crowd is a small part of the community. We Outnumber Them.

Respectfully,

Pamela Arnott
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA 98362

Gores, Alanna

From: Patrice Johnston <patricejohnston1953@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 8:14 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Appreciation and support for Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-07-2021.

Name: Patrice Johnston

Email: patricejohnston1953@gmail.com

Subject: Appreciation and support for Dr. Berry

Comments: Dear Commissioners Ozias, Johnson and Peach,

I am writing to express my wholehearted support for Dr. Allison Berry, our county's smart and courageous Public Health Officer. From the beginning of the pandemic she has led with science and common sense, and with the best interests of all our county's citizens and businesses in mind.

Dr. Berry is right to prioritize getting our students back in school.
She has recommended rules that allow businesses to stay open and provide indoor service to customers who have made the choice to protect themselves and others by getting vaccinated. People who choose otherwise still can eat outdoors or get carry out. This does not impose a great burden on them or infringe on their "rights."

Please do not be misled by the loud voices of the few who constantly air their grievances and misplaced feelings of oppression. As our elected officials, it is your responsibility to protect the health and safety of your constituents. Dr. Berry's recommendations are the best way to do that.

Thank you for your consideration of my views, and your service to our county.

Best regards,

Patrice Johnston
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382

Gores, Alanna

From: Clementine Whalen <clementine_whalen@hotmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 8:21 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

Dear County Commissioners,
I am writing to express my support and appreciation for Dr. Berry. She has continuously considered the best interest of our community, including our most vulnerable populations.
Please continue to recognize and publicly vocalize your support of her public health and safety policies.
Sincerely,
Minnie Whalen

Halencak, Morgann

From: Larry Lang <parkbear47@yahoo.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 8:22 AM
To: Halencak, Morgann
Subject: Support for Dr Berry

Hi Morgann,

Can you please share my message of support for Dr Berry:

Dear Dr Berry,

For over 18 months now you have worked tirelessly to keep the citizens of, and visitors to, Clallam and Jefferson Counties safe from the pandemic. I want you to know of my support for your efforts. Further, though it is never in the news, your personal sacrifice must certainly be substantial.

I recognize that your job during a pandemic such as we are experiencing would be extremely difficult under 'normal' circumstances. But the animosity and threats that have been recently aimed at you are exceptionally counterproductive, and I am sure, personally very distressing.

I am but one person taking the time to write in support of your efforts on behalf of our community. Standing on the street corner, waving a sign or flag, or storming the courthouse in your support would not be appropriate. Nor would such actions silence the voices of those who choose opposition. But please know that I am not alone in supporting you.

The guidance that you and other professionals have provided have kept me and virtually everyone I know safe from Covid. Thank you for your work and care on our behalf. You are very much appreciated.

I hope that we all can soon breathe a huge sigh of relief when the pandemic is written into history. Perhaps we will learn something that will help in the future.

With best regards,
Lawrence A Lang
[redacted]

Gores, Alanna

From: Renee <reneerenninger360@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 8:27 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Statement
Attachments: MANDATE TALk1.docx

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Please confirm this statement has been received. Thank you.
E. Renee Renninger

Sent from Mail for Windows

MANDATE TALK

Thank you for your time, Commissioners. I stand here as a law abiding, tax paying citizen of Clallam County. The rights & privileges guaranteed to we the people under the Constitution & Bill of Rights have been violated by your mandates.

You are in violation of HIPPA by requiring we the people carry a passport disclosing confidential health information.

The Nuremberg Code of 1947 for Crimes Against Humanity & the Universal Declaration on Bioethics & Human Rights, paraphrased guarantees informed consent w/o coercion, force, fraud, or over-reach by a collective community agreement or leader.

These mandates strip humanitarian protections from citizens of Clallam County. They are UNLAWFUL & IMMORAL.

Let's cut to the chase.
What is this thing the FDA calls an 'investigative injection'?
Vaccines employ a small dose of pathogen to stimulate a natural immune response & this injection is NOT that.
DNA transmits messages to RNA directing all function within the body.
This Frankenstein injection you're calling a vaccine delivers lab-synthesized mRNA into every cell, turning the body into a factory for covid parts.
Bypassing our own DNA, our natural immune response gets hacked and no longer functions at full capacity.
Rushed through clinical trials, we have no idea of the mid & long term impacts on health.
We do know there are other safe, effective, inexpensive treatments that nullify the need for this thing altogether. So why would I subject myself to this when even at my age the Covid recovery rate is over 99%?

Autopsies of vaccinated victims find spike protein invading every organ system in the body causing microclots & inflammation. Mice injected with spike protein w/o the virus elicit the same viral symptoms as Covid. The spike protein IS the illness. So why are we injecting the very toxin into people that is causing the illness?

Nobel Virologist Luc Montagnier declares the vaccine itself is creating variants.
Multisystem Inflammatory disorders & cancer markers are on the rise in vaccinated subjects suggesting vaccines may cause long term progressive chronic diseases.

Israel & Iceland two of the most vaccinated countries, have the highest BREAKOUT RATES anywhere in the world. 86% of Israel's & 77% of Iceland's breakout cases are fully vaccinated individuals.

What does this tell you?
The more people who are vaccinated the more Breakouts there are & it has nothing to do with those who are UNVACCINATED.
This injection:
Does not prevent infection or re-infection
Does not prevent hospitalization or guarantee you won't die from Covid
Does not prevent transmission
This is not a vaccine!

Your mandates UNJUSTLY DISCRIMINATE against we the people, impairing our ability to enjoy our lawful lives & prevent us from supporting local businesses. They are UNLAWFUL, IMMORAL, & HAVE NO BASIS IN REAL SCIENCE.

THE UNVAXXED ARE BEING TARGETED AS A POLITICAL SCAPEGOAT TO KEEP PEOPLE FROM SEEING WHAT IS REALLY GOING ON. THE VACCINE ITSELF IS THE CULPRIT.

I hope my statement will prompt you to reassess this issue with new insight. You have the opportunity to bring a healing balm back into our community by ending these fascist mandates based on propaganda & PSEUDO-SCIENCE.
We sorely need your united voice to silence the scourge of divisive, hateful, fear-mongering rhetoric from the media & the PDN. It is so time to make a real change that is supportive, compassionate & community centered for all residents of Clallam County, whether vaccinated or not. May you rise to the task, Gentlemen & may God bless you. Thank you again for your time.
With Sincere regards, E. Renee Renninger
[redacted]
CC Dr. Allison Barry

P.S. I will be forwarding to you references for this statement for your own investigation. Please see Dr. Reiner Fuellmich, German Corona Investigative Committee + international network of doctors & trial attorneys; volumes of expert testimony from all sciences undeniable evidence the so called pandemic & emergency is an orchestrated planned criminal event. Litigation against the WHO & all those complicit in this greatest crime against humanity has already begun. Bitchute.com/reinerfuelllmich for updates.

Gores, Alanna

From: Samuel R Baker <smjbaker@olympus.net>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 8:27 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Allison Berry

Dear County Commissioners,

I support Dr. Allison Berry, Public Health Officer for Clallam and Jefferson Counties. She is qualified to make the right decisions for the community regarding the corona virus as it becomes a more serious threat.

Please support her. She knows what she is doing in our behalf.

Sincerely,
Martha Baker

Gores, Alanna

From: Michelle M. Maike <mmaike@olypen.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 8:34 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Vaccination requirements: Clallam and Jefferson counties

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Esteemed Commissioners,

I am writing in support of Dr. Berry's mandate to require proof of vaccinations in all eating and drinking establishments in both Clallam and Jefferson counties. Dr. Berry has made it clear that her decision is based upon best practices and sound medical science. I applaud her leadership throughout the pandemic, she has worked tirelessly for the safety of the citizen in our counties.

I beseech you to stand with her as we continue to overcome the real enemy — COVID 19.

Respectfully submitted,

****

Michelle M. Maike, MA
Evaluation Director/Research Partner
Maike & Associates, LLC
[redacted]
Port Angeles WA 98363
[redacted]
[redacted]
www.maikeandassociates.org

Gores, Alanna

From: BcciSupport Dr Berry 100% <ruumax@outlook.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 8:37 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Clallam Email Form

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-07-2021.

Name: BcciSupport Dr Berry 100%

Email: ruumax@outlook.com

Subject: Clallam Email Form

Comments: She is doing a great job

Gores, Alanna

From: Mike <barbran@hotmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 8:45 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support of County Officials

Clallam County has a public health official to give county officials the BEST possible advice on public health issues that affect the county and its residents. While the advice given may inconvenience some county residents, the recommended policies and procedures are for the best interest of ALL residents. The small group of Anti-maskers/Anti-vaccination residents who are harassing our public officials are the main reason Clallam County is still dealing with COVID-19. As Clallam County residents, we STRONGLY urge the county supervisors to s adopt the recommendations of Dr. Berry as it is the BEST path to return to our normal life in Clallam County. Dr. Berry's recommendations are designed to keep our schools open, students safe, and moving our county forward.

R/
Michael Barrett
Lynne Brandl

Sent from my iPhone

Gores, Alanna

From: Paula Barnes <paulasimpsonbarnes@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 8:47 AM
To: Gores, Alanna; Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill; Gores, Alanna
Subject: For public comment today - support Dr Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioners Ozias, Peach and Johnson,

We are writing to you today to express our strong and unqualified support for Dr Berry and the difficult decisions she is required to make as the public health official for Clallam County. It is clear that she called for the proof-of-vaccination mandate to slow the spread of covid, to protect peoples' health, to ease the strain on our hospitals and healthcare workers, to keep students in school for in-person learning, and frankly, to save lives. She is drawing on sound scientific and medical information and local data to inform her decisions.

The virus is at a record high in Clallam County. Most of us understand the severity of the situation. We trust our local officials and we willingly comply with the mandates – in fact we celebrate the most recent one to create safe spaces to drink and dine indoors. We care about our families, friends and neighbors. We care about our community and we want this pandemic nightmare to end. We believe it is just a small, misguided and misinformed minority of people who are demonstrating their opposition to reasonable public health measures. They would find their precious personal liberty restored much faster if they would simply get vaccinated and wear masks.

Public health is not political or partisan. We urge you to publicly state your support for Dr Berry and her staff, provide her with the resources she needs to continue to do her job, and protect her safety and security as necessary.

Thank you.

Aaeon and Paula Barnes
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382

Halencak, Morgann

From: Joanna Bear <jobear30@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 8:47 AM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Vaccine

Good morning,

I am writing to express my concerns over the new health order by Allison Berry to require people to show proof of vaccination to eat in a restaurant. Firstly, this is a complete invasion of privacy. I do not think it's right for someone other than a doctor to see my personal heath records.
Secondly, she did not ask permission from the Department of Health to do this. She is overreaching her authority.
Thirdly, she did not consult the local restaurants to see if indoor dining is spreading covid or if they think that the heath order will be of any help at all.
Lastly, she did not give any proof whatsoever that indoor dining in Clallam County is spreading covid.
For these reasons I request that you rescind the health order in the best interests of all the people in Clallam County.

Thank-you,
Joanna

Joanna

Halencak, Morgann

From: Mark Lamb <mark@forksbroadcasting.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 8:52 AM
To: Peach, Bill
Subject: Reign in an inexperienced and overreaching health executive that is pursuing an unfair and amoral vendetta

Dear Commissioner Peach,

Denial of restaurant/bar commerce to the non-vaccinated is coercion to induce medical experimentation absent informed consent. That violates the Nuremberg Principles. These principles were universally adopted via international treaty law that Constitutionally overrules all Federal and State law and County regulation.

Berry should not be allowed to further ruin Peninsula hospitality and destroy business establishments. Hers is unscientific discrimination against the God-given human right to decline a no legal recourse for injury, zero liability vaccine. The Commission must demand the least possible disruption of rights to which all are entitled with any health orders that must also be shown to be effective to even be considered. Berry's recent mandates fail both requirements terribly.

Pfizer dosing has at least 95% of Israel's population vaccinated, making it among the most fully vaccinated places on earth. The Israeli experience shows that despite *effectively* not having non-vaccinated in bars and restaurants, breakthrough cases are occurring rapidly and stressing hospital facilities among nearly fully vaccinated populations. The Israeli experience shows that the summer breakthrough variant case vectors are very clearly not limited to the non-vaccinated, many of whom actually have acquired broad spectrum long lasting immunity to the variant. (This is the scientific basis of convalescent plasma therapy.) The vaccinated have virtually no protection against the Delta variant infection and its subsequent spread. Regulators can now only claim lessened illness variant severity for the vaccinated. Lessened symptoms clearly enhance the potential for actions by the vaccinated to unknowingly spread delta variant infection.

Mutation is a fairly random process. The global emergence of primarily only a single variant that is apparently vaccine resistant, strongly suggests that variant emerged in response to vaccination, and this is supported as breakthrough cases are highest in isolated peninsulas like Gibraltar that are actually 99% vaccinated.

Berry cannot rationalize taking rights from the non-vaccinated to address rising positivity when the so-called "fully vaccinated" are not protected for even 6 months without a booster, and are getting infected with and spreading the Delta variant as well. Berry cannot rationalize why the non-vaccinated are being exclusively blamed and denied rights to stem the spread of a variant that is also prevalent and clearly infecting "fully vaccinated" populations as well.

Although nearly 60 percent of the county is vaccinated, it would be completely wrong to merely project only an entirely disasterous 40 percent demand decline for restaurants and bars due to the mandate of vaccine passports. Younger populations are less vaccinated and higher spenders at these establishments.

The ill-conceived comparison of vaccine passports as preferable to capacity reductions for restaurant survival ignores the business reality that "people who haven't received the Covid-19 vaccine are more likely to be out spending." Specifically, April 2021 spending data shows that the vaccinated are less likely to frequent saloons and restaurants than the non-vaccinated, the Wall Street Journal reported. Berry's actions appear more intended to bankrupt all bars and restaurants than to allow them to operate safely.

https://www.wsj.com/articles/are-vaccinated-americans-powering-the-economy-not-yet-data-show-11621848600

A more economically desirable, less fascist and more effective public health measure than vaccine passports to combat CoVid and variants is forehead temperature scans. Requiring vaccine passports is more discriminatory and usurping of rights than forehead temperature scans. Vaccine passports are also a far less effective public health measure than temperature scans. Temperature provides a *current* health indicator that is key for both detection of CoViD and the Delta variant. Temperature data is clearly superior to what could be old vaccine passport data -- of which illicit fakes are readily available. Unlike vaccine passport, a temperature scan for all parties at entrance has superior efficacy as a public health measure because vaccine passport screening has no mechanism to screen the delta infected feverish vaccinated .

Why has Berry not mandated the less discriminatory and more effective temperature scans first before the inferior and more controversial health measure of vaccine passports? The county could provide the thermometers to every establishment for less than the annual expense of one additional contact tracing staffer. Could it be that she has politicized science to push her vaccine mandate? Of course its political for her because it goes on the resume.

It's now up to the Commission to protect the county from counter-productive measures that discriminate against a significant plurality and economically devastate a key business category. You must direct and reign in an inexperienced and overreaching health executive that is pursuing an unfair and amoral and I believe primarily personal vendetta against those rightfully choosing to not be vaccinated. Berry's mandates must be rescinded or she should be fired, period.

Thank you for your consideration of my grave concerns.

Mark Lamb

Virus-free. www.avast.com

Halencak, Morgann

From: pgritman@olypen.com
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 8:55 AM
To: Ozias, Mark
Subject: vaccinations

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Mark Ozias,

Please know that I am so impressed with Dr Berry's constant efforts to calmly and kindly educate the public about the need for vaccinations and masks in order to save the lives of our citizens and the economy of our counties.

I no longer feel calm and compassionate toward people who refuse to be vaccinated. I think of them as domestic terrorists who want the freedom to infect others with a deadly pathogen and to destroy the livelihoods of working friends and neighbors by creating toxic environments.

Why would I want to be attended by an emergency responder who intentionally leaves himself/herself exposed to COVID19 infection, thereby becoming a potential spreader. Why would I want to go to a dental clinic that refuses to make vaccination a requirement for employment, where I would spend an hour with my mouth open, unmasked of course? In fact, why would I think that any medically related facility prioritizes health for its patients and staff if they do not require vaccination for a pandemic pathogen?

Most of us in Clallam and Jefferson Counties have been vaccinated, but we are still being held hostage by those who haven't and who vocally oppose that and mask wearing.

Thank you in advance for considering my thoughts and fears about this situation.

Sincerely,

Patricia Gritman

Gores, Alanna

From: sdavis@olypen.com
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 9:00 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry

Clallam County Commissioners,

I want to express my support and admiration of Dr. Berry. She has been doing an amazing job under unprecedented circumstances. As a retired healthcare worker, I respect Dr. Berry's carefully reasoned decisions, based on science and recognizing the needs of the community. Please provide whatever support you can to Dr. Berry.

Thank you,

Susan M. Davis
sdavis@olypen.com

Halencak, Morgann

From: Rosalynn Guillen <rosalynnguillen@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 9:16 AM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear County Commissioners:

I am writing as a resident of this county to express my support for Dr. Berry's public health measures throughout the duration of this pandemic. Dr. Berry has been cautious, thoughtful, transparent and deliberate in her dissemination of information and attempts to educate the public with fact based scientific content. I am outraged at the fact that a small minority of loud, defiant residents has managed to gain so much momentum and created this toxic, hateful discourse and conduct towards Dr. Berry and basic and reasonable public health measures.

Had everyone just done their part last year at the beginning of the pandemic, instead of resisting basic health protocols to control the spread of the virus, we would not be here today. More than 90% of the COVID patients clogging up our health care system are unvaccinated. This was all largely avoidable. The consistent rejection of common sense and proven public health measures, intimidation tactics towards those trying to lead through this very difficult time and knee jerk spouting of charged buzz words like "liberty", "freedom", "oppression" and "constitutional rights" needs to be called out for what it is - hysterical defiance. People are scared and they all react differently. Some behave with enough emotional intelligence to see how they can collaborate and be part of the solution and others act in defiance to reason and behave like toddlers who are being told they can't stay up all night because that is not what's best for them.

As county commissioners I hope you will lead by calling out this irrational behavior for what it is. The sheer fact that we are at a point where Dr. Berry finds herself in a position to mandate a behavior that should be voluntary and frankly a no brainer exactly proves the point. These people have been allowed to spiral for far too long and now they are gaining traction and attracting others that are fatigued, confused and scared. I believe it's fair to say we are all scared of what this virus is going to do to our society, but we are giving it so much more power to devastate our community by providing people a space to reject and ignore empirical data and science. Was that 1918 pandemic not enough of a preview as to what this could do? Is it unreasonable to learn from past mistakes? People's freedom of speech is not freedom to portray alternate realities devoid of reason or sound basis and justify behavior on half truths and politically charged propaganda. I don't care what side of the aisle anyone identifies with - this is a public health emergency and by large is apolitical. Politicizing basic health measures is going to devastate our community. The virus is indifferent to politics.

I support Dr. Berry's difficult and thankless efforts to try to keep our community safe. I am impressed with her tenacity and dedication. As an individual she doesn't need this kind of grief and could easily resign and walk away, but she hasn't. She has been committed to making tough choices and trying to find the best solutions to deal with a terrible situation and keep our community safe. I hope that hateful speech, charged buzz language, and plain old incorrect information will be exposed and called out during this meeting today - so people can hopefully finally see how irrational they are being, fighting against the one thing that is going to hopefully get us all back to where we all wish to be.

Thank you Dr. Berry for all you are doing to help keep our community safe. Masks, safe and effective vaccines, and limited contact with those outside our households are the ways we are going to be able to control the spread of COVID-19. It's not rocket science, yet it IS science.

Rosalynn Guillén
[redacted]

Gores, Alanna

From: Carolyn Johnston <carolynjohnston332@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 9:21 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: In support of Dr. Berry as our tried and true Health Officer

We need to work as hard as we can as an entire community to reduce the high level of COVID outbreaks in our community. I am a health care/Mental Health provider in private practice. Thank you, Carolyn Johnston, M.A./Jungian Psychoanalyst/Psychotherapist

Gores, Alanna

From: Pat Flood <acupaf@yahoo.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 9:24 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Comment for Commissioners meeting Tuesday 9/7/21

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I am unable to attend this mornings meeting but would be appreciative if my comments were added to the public record. Thank you.

Good Morning,

My name is Pat Flood. I live in and own a health care business in Port Angeles. I would like to take this opportunity to publicly thank Dr. Allison Berry for her extraordinary service and dedication to our community, especially since the advent of the COVID-19 Pandemic. As our Public Health official she has and continues to do an exemplary job of following the best Science, at any given moment, to ensure the safety and health of our community.

I cannot truly imagine the Herculean task of managing constantly evolving information in a Pandemic that has left over 600,000 Americans dead and over 2 million dead world wide over the past year and a half, with no end in sight. With the Delta variant surging, we are now confronting the realties of our own healthcare system and workers being stretched to their limits. We are seeing deaths in our community that were unheard of in the early days of the Pandemic. We are seeing COVID-19 infections within the vaccinated as well as unvaccinated groups.

No one wants to be Mandated to do anything! However, public health policy is put forth to do its best to ensure the greatest safety and health of as many of our community as possible. Any mandate is really an invitation for all of us to have clear guidance on what actions will be most likely to protect ourselves, as well as as many in our community as possible, including businesses, those who are vaccinated as well as those who are not and perhaps most especially our children and the most vulnerable. Any mandate is only as good as we are as a people in trusting current medical understanding. Each of our personal actions has the possibility of profound impact.

COVID-19 and the Delta variant requires a multi-tiered level of response. It is not just teachers, health care workers, public officials or parents alone who are asked to do the heavy lifting for our community. The success of all our community will depend on the vast majority of us being willing to do what is understood to be most likely to help the majority of us.

I stand in support of the current mask mandates for inside gatherings and places of business as well as the new mandate requiring proof of vaccination for people to eat inside at local bars and restaurants.

We all anticipate that these requirements are temporary but will need to continue until infection numbers are down to levels that indicate the virus is under control. We will get there more quickly through cooperation. I firmly support all the restaurants that have struggled during this Pandemic and will do my part in supporting those that are willing to compile with this mandate.

There is no personal freedom free from social responsibility.

Thank you Dr. Berry

Most Sincerely,
Pat Flood

Halencak, Morgann

From: Grace Tulsi Marshall <gracetulsi@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 9:37 AM
To: mozian@co.clallam.wa.us; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill; Berry, Allison
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry and Public Health Measures

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Hi all,

I understand you are meeting this morning to accept public comment regarding the implementation of public health measures. I want to express my strong support for Dr. Berry and all of the public health measures being put in place to address the crisis we are in, including the recent vaccine mandate for restaurants and bars.

My mother is a cancer and bone-marrow transplant survivor and has recently been dealing with health challenges. She has needed to call 911 and has been seen in the ER in Port Townsend numerous times in the last few months. Yesterday, she had an episode and had to call 911. It took a very long time for dispatch to answer, and when they did, they took her information and told her someone would get back to her. They were not able to stay on the line with her and did not tell her they could send paramedics. Her blood pressure was 200/110 and she was in hypertensive crisis. I was in Port Angeles on the phone with her trying to figure out what to do with first responders not able to respond to this crisis. The paramedics came, but when she got to the hospital, there were no beds. She was treated in a chair and on a table in the waiting room of the emergency room.

Many people like my Mother will needlessly die if we do not get this situation under control, and the only way to do that is to get as many people vaccinated as possible while also following other public health guidelines.

If we do not get vaccine rates up, the virus will continue to mutate to possibly more dangerous variants. Our community members who are medically unable to get vaccinated, including children under twelve at this time, are relying on the rest of us to get vaccinated to keep them safe.

I support people having a choice regarding whether to get vaccinated, but choosing not to should result in the inability to go in public places where you can unknowingly infect, and possibly kill, other people.

It is clear that most people arguing against public health measures have little to no understanding of the science and math driving this crisis. I am begging you to ignore the politics and listen to and follow the science. Protecting the lives of our community members and preventing a healthcare collapse should be the priority no matter the political cost.

The people objecting to public health measures might be louder, but that is because many of the intelligent, educated people who support you are disgusted with the ignorance, stupidity, and selfishness being displayed and have come to realize that sharing facts and data with these people does not seem to make a difference. Most people protesting are either incapable of understanding the data and numbers or selfishly do not care. Many of us have given up on trying to educate people and are now waiting for enough people to die for it to finally get through to those who don't understand.

Thank you so much for all of your hard work during this challenging time.

Best,
Tulsi

Grace Tulsi Marshall (she/her)
Math Lab Coordinator
Peninsula College
[redacted]
Port Angeles, Washington 98362
gmarshall@pencol.edu
Personal: gracetulsi@gmail.com

Gores, Alanna

From: Brenda Carpenter <bridgebuilders@olypen.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 9:39 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr. Berry and Covid Policies

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I would like to voice my admiration and support for Dr. Berry, her staff, the commissioners, and all the people dealing with Covid daily. I support the current policy of having to show your vaccine card before seating at a restaurant or bar. This policy protects the businesses from catastrophic business losses that limited capacity would bring and it protects the workers in the establishments as well. Everyone has a right to decide if they want to be vaccinated. It is not a right to go to a restaurant or bar, that is a privilege. I want to strongly voice my request as a citizen and voter in this county, that the commissioners support Dr. Berry and the current provisions to require vaccination cards before seating in a restaurant or bar.

Brenda S. Carpenter
Bridge Builders

Halencak, Morgann

From: Rick Goette <rickappliedbio@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 9:50 AM
To: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Vaccine mandate

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

To Whom it may Concern,

I am writing to show support for the mandate requiring Proof- of-Vaccination for entry into restaurants and bars put in place by Dr. Berry last week. As the owner of a tavern in Port Angeles, I am directly affected by this mandate, and now have to turn away potential customers on a regular basis. I am ok with this. The flipside is that a fair number of our regulars are more comfortable coming to our bar, knowing that the bar is a safer space. Our business may suffer some due this mandate. It may not. Be that as it may, I would rather lose a few dollars than host a super-spreader event at my bar that costs the life of or causes serious harm to one of my patrons.

My wife and I were biologists before we were tavern owners. We have a grasp of the severity of this situation and just how bad it can become here if left unchecked. Please do not let the loud, largely misinformed voices of those in opposition to this mandate convince you to remove it. This virus doesn't care about whether people believe in it, or who you voted for. This is not and cannot ever be a political issue. It is entirely an issue of public health and must be treated as such. We don't vote on whether it's ok to drive at 50 mph in school zones. We don't vote on whether it's legal to dump poison into the water supply. We simply ban those activities for the good of the general public. This is no different.

Rick Goette

Proprietor, The New Moon Craft Tavern.

Halencak, Morgann

From: Peggy Goette <peggygoette@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 9:58 AM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill; Berry, Allison
Subject: Vaccine proof requirement

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I was originally planning on speaking at the Commissioners meeting this morning, but due to expected large numbers of unmasked and unvaccinated people present I felt this email was safer.

My name is Peggy Goette. I am a resident of Clallam County. I am the co-owner of a tavern in Port Angeles. I am pro-mask, pro-vaccine, and I support the new vaccine proof requirement. We are enforcing this requirement in our bar. Probably 90-95% of our patrons are cooperative and many have told us they are grateful to have a place to go where they feel safer.

I'm sure you have heard from people who have wrapped themselves in the flag and talked about violations of rights, how this is un-Constitutional, and that Covid-19 is not that bad. Well, the facts and science are not on their side.

The US Department of Health and Human Services declared a Public Health Emergency because of Covid-19 on January 31, 2020, the State of Washington followed on March 1, 2020. This allows government entities to take additional actions to combat this pandemic and protect human life. Now some people are saying that the government will take away our rights a bit at a time, that this is a slippery slope. Well, you know, sometimes, it's just flat land.

The US Supreme Court has upheld the authority of states to enforce compulsory vaccination laws, in the case of Jackson v. Massachusetts. It has upheld the authority of states to enact and enforce quarantine laws, in the case of Compagnie Francaise de Navigation a Vapeur v Louisiana State Board of Health. It has upheld the authority of states to impose isolation and quarantine laws, in the case of Gibbons v Ogden (American Bar Association).

Covid-19 is not the flu. In the 2019-2020 season there were 22,000 flu deaths, in the 2018-2019 season there were 34,000 flu deaths (Centers for Disease Control). There have been over 666,000 Covid-19 deaths in the US since January 2020 (CDC). Additionally, there are reports of long-term, perhaps permanent, damage from Covid-19 (CDC).

People say they don't trust the CDC or doctors because they are changing their earlier recommendations. They think they are being lied to. Science is fact based. Doctors and scientists make recommendations based on the information they have available. As more has been learned of this new disease their strategies changed. They didn't lie to us, they learned more.

I am sure that Dr. Berry has made this decision based on the best factual information she has available. She is trying to save lives, and I support her wholeheartedly. She should also have the full support of the County Board of Commissioners. Please do not be swayed by hate and fear-mongering.

Thank you.

Gores, Alanna

From: Carole S <carolesnews2@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 9:51 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Public comment: Approve of mask mandate

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Public comment for Tuesday Sept 7, 2021 meeting on mask mandate:

Dear Commissioners,

We have spent the last few months in Seattle for my wife's lifesaving stem cell transplant and are just about to return home to Port Angeles. Because COVID rates are sky rocketing in town, we are thankful for Dr. Berry's mask mandate.

It has been horrifying reading about full ICUs at Olympic Medical Center. My wife is immune compromised due to the transplant and cancer. Shouldn't she have the freedom to be safe?

Respectfully,
Carole Scholl
Port Angeles

Do not print contact info



Gores, Alanna

From: Ellen Menshew <menshewmom@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 9:53 AM
To: Gores, Alanna; Johnson, Randy; Ozias, Mark; bpeach@co.clalla.wa.us; Berry, Allison
Subject: County Covid Mandates

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Good morning Commissioners and Dr. Berry:

The Covid-19/Novel Coronavirus pandemic is NOT a hoax! Our county, including many of its small communities, is in ***crisis***. The current surge of continually mutating strains of this virus has put all our residents at risk, vaccinated or not!

We fully support Dr. Berry's efforts to mitigate the spread of this deadly virus. We believe further mandates are necessary to protect all of our residents, especially the unvaccinated who are most vulnerable to contracting and spreading the virus. We urge you to take a very public stand against fighting this deadly virus by requesting all businesses to implement mandatory vaccination requirements for their employees (with limited exceptions) or close to public contact. For any who are unable to be vaccinated, mandatory testing must be the next recourse. You are duty bound to do everything possible to protect the health and safety of all residents of Clallam County.

An unfair burden has been placed on all of our essential workers, especially in our healthcare system. Many people are conflating their rights with privilege and expectation. We are using our right to voice our opinion and concern to you. We have an expectation that you will honor your obligation to serve and protect all the residents of Clallam County by continuing to support Dr. Berry's expert recommendations in an effort to protect the health and safety of all of us.

We are certain this pandemic has weighed heavily on each of you. It is extremely disappointing to us that our county has risen to the rank of the most dangerous due to Covid-19 cases. Please help change the trajectory we are on by shutting down the political rhetoric associated with these mandates. Preventing death and lingering health effects from Covid-19 is not political.

Thank you for everything you've done for the past 18+ months to provide services and information to the public. We also extend our thanks for your willingness to serve our community and trust that you are all staying safe and well.

Sincerely,

Ellen and Scott Menshew
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA 98363
[redacted]

Gores, Alanna

From: purdylion@aol.com
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 9:59 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Cc: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill; Gores, Alanna
Subject: Clerk of the Board in re: Theater and Allison Berry

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Clerk of the Board,

Clallam County Commissioners,

Hello, my name is Rebecca Horst. What will our county be doing to keep our performing arts theaters OTA, PACP, and venues like "Studio Bob's" open?

I am a professional thespian and drama coach working in our amateur theaters. I was finally able to step into Olympic Theatre Arts this spring due to the successful actions of Dr. Allison Berry and the Clallam County Health Department suppressing the virus. Unlike other venues we are a collaborative art form. Each and every one of us in theater depend on one another and must abide by the same rules regardless our politics. This isn't due to COVID-19. Theater etiquette has always been a requirement for collaboration. I think our community would do well to model after our theaters.

The first performance, Sherlock Holmes, could have been shut down, but instead we were given options by the Health Department which caused us to go from a staged play to a staged reading with masks on the performers as well as the audience. We didn't quit and we abided by the rules because this is our life's blood. The next show we were able to fully block and perform without masks at our OTA New Works Showcase all fully aware this was made possible by the hard work of Allison Berry. Our social distance shows sold out!

Then the Delta variant hit and some citizens decided they were more important than others and had the right not to follow rules to protect the community. This harmed our theaters and our thespians who abide by the rules.

Theater is 1,000's of years old. It is the one art form humanity clings too and science, psychology, recently learned attributes of our craft are proven to treat trauma disorders. It is the source of the arts that inspires the change in every age in science. Theater is the most collaborative art form binding everything from music, writing, sculpture, and multiple forms of science involved in our lighting, construction of our sets, etc. Most importantly, it creates catharsis for audiences through the transmission of stories that trigger our connection to the human condition and make us think deeper. I think you'll agree, deeper empathetic thinking is something our community desperately needs to be doing.

The Theater community is angry at the virus and grateful to Dr. Allison Berry and the work of the Clallam County Health Department and the Emergency Management Team for getting us back on stage. The refusal by some community members to abide by the rules has put our craft and our health at risk. It closes our doors and if this continues it will close our doors permanently. Our ticket sales do not keep our doors open. It is the exposure and advertising and funding, gifts that come

from members of the community and work of voluneers that keep our lights on. Theaters require financial contributions by the community. We call people who do this angels and these "angels" are having financial difficulties themselves. Our unvaccinated children and our elderly immune compromised cannot be allowed to put their lives at risk at this point due to the spread of the Delta variant and our theaters are making decisions now ahead of the health department to reduce risk in hopes to prevent closure. These are the people who need our theaters the most.

Our theaters are a learning space as vulnerable as the schools. Please, prioritize ways to keep our doors open. We have proven that we abide by the safety measures put into place by Allison Berry and if anything proves how well her decisions work it is the success of our theaters not to spread the virus over the past year's endeavors. Thank you.

Rebbeca Lynn Horst
Student of Eugene Lazarev, Moscow Arts Theater Professor
Student of Stella Adler Academy, Los Angeles
Student of Sal Dano Actors Workshop, Los Angeles
Student of Western Washington University Theater Department
20 yr Veteran thespian in Clallam county: PACP, OTA, Penisnula College, Readers Theater +, Independent shows in Webster's
Woods, Dungeness Schoolhouse Melodramas, and have been a voluneer drama coach in the Sequim School District and
Sequim Boys and Girls Club

Halencak, Morgann

From: Gary Heaton <gdheaton@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 10:31 AM
To: Peach, Bill; Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy
Subject: Covid mandates

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioners,

I am a retired Family Physician who lives in Clallam County. The requirements that Dr. Berry has put in place are appropriate. Masks, social distancing and vaccinations are essential to decreasing the risks of Covid infection and to allow a return to more public activities. At the rate people in Clallam county are being infected, even more restrictive measures may be needed, especially if a large percentage of our population continues to refuse to wear masks and get vaccinated.
Please continue to support Dr. Berry.

Thank you,

Gary Heaton
173 Lewallen Road
Port Angeles, WA 98363

Gores, Alanna

From: Brian Miles <milesbb1@olypen.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 10:09 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Comment to Commissioners

Clallam county is under attack by the delta version of the Covid virus. Covid cases continue to rise. Our 14 day case rate is over 1000 for the first time ever, we were at 217 just a month ago, 64 two months ago. Medical services are being rationed. Folks are dying. I totally support Dr Berry and the decision to restrict indoor bar and dining to vaccinated individuals. Clearly more needs to be done to stop this carnage here in Clallam county.

Thanks for reading my comments

Brian Miles
Clallam county resident for 14 years

Gores, Alanna

From: Leanne Jenkins <lj.jenkins56@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 10:34 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: COMMENT RE PUBLIC HEALTH ORDER-September 02, 2021
Attachments: LJenkins Public Health Order 9-7-2021.pdf

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Dear Commissioners Ozias, Peach and Johnson:

I am writing to support the vaccine and masking requirements that were recently adopted by Clallam County. While you are hearing many loud voices in opposition, there are thousands more of us quietly applauding.

As the pandemic has unfolded, I have been tracking cases and deaths on my own spreadsheet. The exponential increase in both during the last month has horrified me. The data support these measures.

Those who clamor about their rights are correct to claim them. But rights come with responsibilities. If one has the right to not vaccinate, then one also has a responsibility to not put the rest of us at risk. We need to use every tool available to us to end this pandemic, so we can get back to physical, social, and economic health.

Thank you –and thanks to Dr. Berry – for doing the right thing.

Leanne Jenkins
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382

September 7, 2021
Board of Clallam County Commissioners

RE: PUBLIC HEALTH ORDER–September 02, 2021

Dear Commissioners Ozias, Peach and Johnson:

I am writing to support the vaccine and masking requirements that were recently adopted by Clallam County. While you are hearing many loud voices in opposition, there are thousands more of us quietly applauding.

As the pandemic has unfolded, I have been tracking cases and deaths on my own spreadsheet. The exponential increase in both during the last month has horrified me. The data support these measures.

Those who clamor about their rights are correct to claim them. But rights come with responsibilities. If one has the right to not vaccinate, then one also has a responsibility to not put the rest of us at risk. We need to use every tool available to us to end this pandemic, so we can get back to physical, social, and economic health.

Thank you –and thanks to Dr. Berry – for doing the right thing.

Leanne Jenkins
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382

Gores, Alanna

From: sarah morrison <sarahamata@hotmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 10:34 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: PRO-vaccine requirements

Commissioners,

I am unable to attend this morning's public comment period, but wanted to send my support for Dr. Berry, requiring proof of vaccination for indoor eating and other events, and continued masking in all indoor spaces. As a person with a pre-existing chronic illness, I know what's it's like to live with the long-term effects of an illness, which is why I take the current transmission rate very seriously. Please continue to enforce vaccination requirements and masking. Let's be on the side of science.

—
Sarah Morrison.

Sent from my iPhone

Gores, Alanna

From: Barbara Light <light@olympus.net>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 10:48 AM
To: agores@co.clallam.wa.us.
Subject: Dr. Berry

I have lived in Clallam County for 31 years and like anyone who has lived here that long, have never navigated through an ongoing life threatening situation like the Covid-19 pandemic. I'm writing in support and appreciation of Dr. Allison Berry and her tireless commitment to keeping our community as safe as possible. It is hard to imagine the pressure she has been under and yet her decisions have been proactive and reasonable. I have found her daily guidance and reports to be solid support this past year and a half. I hope that you can let her know I am one of the great majority of people in this county who thank her and wish her well.

Thank you for reading my comments and passing them on the County Commissioners and to Dr. Berry.

Barbara Light

Sequim, WA

Gores, Alanna

From: jessica colwell <jessicacolwell@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 10:49 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: In support of Dr Berry

To Who it concerns,
I am a local family physician who is actively caring for Covid patients in the community. I'm also a mom of two kids who have recently started school again, I'm also a public consumer who frequently supports our local businesses.

Dr Berry's work has been essential to date in our ability to keep our community open. This pandemic was not asked for, and it is incredibly challenging to manage especially as numbers begin to spike. Dr. Barry is more than qualified to guide us through the storm. It is not surprising that people will not always agree how she guides us, as this is a challenging situation and everyone likes to feel like an expert. But I have 100% faith in her capacity to do it. The people who object to her, truly do not understand the complexity of this pandemic and what it can do to our community. We recently lost a husband and wife and their son, Who all died of Covid within 24 hours of each other. The poor husband heard of his wife and son's death as he was being admitted to the hospital and his pain and suffering from the news of his loved ones death required such high doses of sedative medication to keep him under control that it complicated his ability to fight his advanced Covid case, he died 24hrs later. I wouldn't wish this upon anyone. We as a community need to show support for each other in getting through this pandemic together, not against each other. Our support for Dr. Barry exemplifies that we put evidence-based medicine and evidence-based public health measures as our North star. That is the only way we will get through this with the least amount of deaths.

Jessica Colwell
Family Doc
Mom
Party Animal

Sent from my iPhone

Gores, Alanna

From: Stephen Workman / Getta Workman <workie@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 10:52 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-07-2021.

Name: Stephen Workman / Getta Workman

Email: workie@gmail.com

Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

Comments: Dear County Commissioners,

I'm writing in strong support of the recent announcement by Dr.
Allison Berry to require that only vaccinated people be allowed access to indoor dining and bars. Recent data indicate that these indoor activities, usually unmasked, have contributed to a significant rise in Covid cases in both Clallam and Jefferson counties. Those who remain unvaccinated can still order food to go or eat outside. Every effort should be made to help keep all of our businesses open. This is one way to help restaurants and bars, otherwise they may need to close again.

Those who are protesting against this mandate are not thinking about what is best for our community, businesses, health care workers or hospital. Those making threats directed at Dr. Berry should be arrested.

Sincerely,

Stephen & Getta Workman
[redacted]
Port Angeles, WA 98362

Gores, Alanna

From: Paul V Hansen <pv.dhansen@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 10:55 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-07-2021.

Name: Paul V Hansen

Email: pv.dhansen@gmail.com

Subject: Support for Dr. Berry

Comments: 7 September 2021

Dr. Berry and Clallam County Commissioners,

Thank you Dr. berry, for all you have done and continue to do in battling this virus that is ravaging our community. We fully support all of the policy and measures taken, including the mask and vaccine mandates., and we applaud your strength and dedication in carrying out your mission, even in the face of outragous opposition from a small but noisy segment of our community.

Be strong, we are behind you.

Paul & Deborah hHansen

[redacted]
Sequim, WA

Halencak, Morgann

From: Walt Sanwald <walterlksanwald@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 11:38 AM
To: Berry, Allison; Peach, Bill; Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy
Subject: Support the vaccine proof requirements

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I am a resident of Clallam County. I am a proud veteran and patriot. I am pro-mask, pro-vaccine, and I support the vaccine proof requirement.

I'm sure you have heard from people who have wrapped themselves in the flag and talked about violations of rights, how this is un-Constitutional, and that Covid-19 is not that bad. Well, the facts and science are not on their side.

The US Department of Health and Human Services declared a Public Health Emergency because of Covid-19 on January 31, 2020, the State of Washington followed on March 1, 2020. This allows government entities to take additional actions to combat this pandemic and protect human life. Now some people are saying that the government will take away our rights a bit at a time, that this is a slippery slope. Well, you know, sometimes, it's just flat land.

The US Supreme Court has upheld the authority of states to enforce compulsory vaccination laws, in the case of Jackson v. Massachusetts. It has upheld the authority of states to enact and enforce quarantine laws, in the case of Compagnie Francaise de Navigation a Vapeur v Louisiana State Board of Health. It has upheld the authority of states to impose isolation and quarantine laws, in the case of Gibbons v Ogden (American Bar Association).

Covid-19 is not the flu. In the 2019-2020 season there were 22,000 flu deaths, in the 2018-2019 season there were 34,000 flu deaths (Centers for Disease Control). There have been over 666,000 Covid-19 deaths in the US since January 2020 (CDC). Additionally, there are reports of long-term, perhaps permanent, damage from Covid-19 (CDC).

People say they don't trust the CDC or doctors because they are changing their earlier recommendations. They think they are being lied to. Science is fact based. Doctors and scientists make recommendations based on the information they have available. As more has been learned of this new disease their strategies changed. They didn't lie to us, they learned more.

I am sure that Dr. Berry has made this decision based on the best factual information she has available. She is trying to save lives, and I support her wholeheartedly. She should also have the full support of the County Board of Commissioners. Please do not be swayed by hate and fear-mongering.

Thank you.

Walter L K Sanwald

ps: parts of this email were borrowed from a more eloquent friend.

Gores, Alanna

From: Midge James <midgejames1@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 11:46 AM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Re: Dr Berry and COVID-19

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Thank you!! Would you be able to make one correction? I said "this pandemic will never end with everyone's cooperation." Of course I meant WITHOUT everyone's cooperation.

On Tue, Sep 7, 2021 at 11:28 AM Gores, Alanna <agores@co.clallam.wa.us> wrote:
Margaret may (Midge James),

Thank you for your comments. I will include a copy in the September 7, 2021 Board of Commissioners Minutes.

Loni

-----Original Message-----
From: Margaret May [mailto:midgejames1@gmail.com]
Sent: Saturday, September 04, 2021 1:10 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry and COVID-19

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-04-2021.

Name: Margaret May (Midge James)

Email: midgejames1@gmail.com

Subject: Dr Berry and COVID-19

Comments: I just wanted to let you know that I support Dr. Berry 100%. Her efforts to keep the community safe have been exemplary. I know many people are unhappy with mask and vaccine requirements but I am in favor of them 100%. This pandemic will never end with everyone's cooperation. Dr. Berry has worked tirelessly throughout it all and

does not deserve all the hate and vitriol. Thank you.

Halencak, Morgann

From: Marti McAllister Wolf <martimac@olypen.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 11:56 AM
To: Ozias, Mark
Subject: Mask mandates, etc.

Hi, Mark;

Just want you to know that I support the mask mandates that Dr. Berry has required. I think it is a good precaution. Safety over stupidity.

However, I am appalled at the antagonistic speech and threats of violence to her and others at the courthouse this past weekend. This is just another result of the implied support of the former president and his minions to unAmerican behavior. I don't believe that these people are true patriots.

Please be safe and keep our citizens safe, too.

Respectfully,

Marti McAllister Wolf
[redacted]
Sequim, WA 98382

Halencak, Morgann

From: Patricia Erickson <pattyinsequim@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 12:14 PM
To: Ozias, Mark
Subject: The Further Divide

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Let me start by saying I did not vote for you, I just disagreed with many of the things you stood for like the MAT clinic. And most recently the 13$ tax on septic systems via property taxes, we both know it's just going into a general fund and get lost somewhere,
The homeless, drug, crime both personal and property, is and has been on the rise with basically no solution and is creating an unsafe environment for not only the environment, but also the people who live here, pay taxes, work and own businesses. Is anyone checking the vaccine status of the homeless who crap on the sidewalks, streams, and parks? NO, but you're going for low hanging fruit. People who are paying taxes, living right and lawfully, and hoping they can create a better place for their kids. You're forcing them to decide who gets to eat and who doesn't, and then inevitably hard feelings follow, and people tribe up, and boycotts start!Just yesterday my 87 year old mother went to the Baja Cantina for lunch with her partner, they were asked by the hostess for their "papers" before my mother could produce anything, the hostess apologized and pointed to a man seated near the door videoing people showing their "papers" or leaving! Now he has video of people's personal private medical information! YOU did that! You and Dr. Berry! This guy can now go on social media and with faces, license plate numbers, post publicly for any nutjob to harass.

Imagine the greatest generation living in fear in their own community, my parents moved here from Bainbridge Island in 1963 when I was born and my father was a local Chiropractor until he retired, we have always paid taxes, voted and done what was right! And now my mother is too scared to go out to lunch! This is not leadership! This is tribalism, you are fostering an unsafe environment and giving green light to all vigilantes to use fear and intimidation, and for what? None of the mandates the government has implemented has worked. 14 days to slow the curve, no, vaccines were unsafe because they were Trumps vaccines, then gameshow prizes for getting vaccinces, now Nazi germany style passports. You know as well as I do the virus is going to run its course and then eventually water down until it's a seasonal flu. Protect the elderly, the vulnerable, and let the healthy keep this country moving. That's what leaders do!

I hope you take the time to sit and reflect on how this ship is being run, and on the fear beginning to spread, the crime, and the rights being stripped from our citizens and ask yourself honestly if this is your vision for our county and country. Make me want to vote for you, set aside partisan politics, and think about who this hurts. If you can honestly say this is how life should be, and how people should treat each other?
We both know it isn't, but it's up to you to do the right thing!

Patricia Erickson

Gores, Alanna

From: Kelley Barnes <kelley.barnes13@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 12:25 PM
To: Gores, Alanna; Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill; Gores, Alanna; Berry, Allison; Cameron, Ron
Subject: Support!

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

To all Clallam County Commissioners, Dr. Allison Berry, Sheriff Cameron and others of concern within the Clallam County leaders:

In regards to the public meeting Tuesday, Sept. 7, 2021-

Those protesting against masking mandates and those against the vaccination requirements for restaurants and bars CANNOT be the majority of our citizens. I urge you to stay strong in carrying out your positions of leading our citizens through this pandemic. Please do not cave in to the minority radicals. Their threats have no place in this discussion. I'm so sorry to Dr. Berry especially for the horrible behaviour towards you. Stay safe and strong!

While I myself choose to remain unvaccinated, I am fine with social distancing to keep myself and others safe from contracting Covid-19. Our household keeps those Instacart workers busy stocking our groceries each week for over a year now! LOL I love it!

Thank you to each of you for your service. Again, STAY STRONG!

Thanks, Kelley Barnes
Port Angeles, WA
Clallam County

Gores, Alanna Diane Williams

From: Lindsey Schromen-Wawrin <lswawrin@cityofpa.us>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 11:47 AM
To: Diane Williams
Cc: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Re: Thank you

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

(Alanna, if you get this email in time, please send the zoom link to the current meeting.)

Diane,

There is an option for making public comment by zoom, but I cannot find the link. It's not in the public meeting press release at http://websrv7.clallam.net/forms/uploads/ci20210903162730.pdf, but you could call the number in that link to get it.

Thank you,

Lindsey

--
Lindsey Schromen-Wawrin (he/him/his)
Port Angeles City Councilmember
(360) 406-4321

NOTICE: All email correspondence to and from this address
is subject to the Washington State Public Records Act,
which may result in monitoring and archiving
as well as disclosure to third parties upon request.
--

On 9/7/21 11:05 AM, Diane Williams wrote:

> Thank you!
> I would like to comment at the meeting, however, I'm staying away from large groups. I'm fully vaccinated but have an autoimmune disease, plus I care for my elderly mother.
> Hang tough,
> Diane Williams

> On Sep 7, 2021, at 9:57 AM, Lindsey Schromen-Wawrin <lswawrin@cityofpa.us> wrote:
>
> Thank you Diana,
>
> Please do comment at the county commissioner meeting that is starting shortly.

Thank you,

Lindsey

--
Lindsey Schromen-Wawrin (he/him/his)
Port Angeles City Councilmember
(360) 406-4321

NOTICE: All email correspondence to and from this address
is subject to the Washington State Public Records Act,
which may result in monitoring and archiving
as well as disclosure to third parties upon request.
--

On 9/7/21 9:48 AM, Diane Williams wrote:

> Dear City Council Members,
>
> I'm writing with hope that you will stand tough with the County's Covid Protocols. Yesterday after reading the New York Times, I realized that Clallam County is in the same high Covid danger zones as the worst parts of the Southeast states. I urge you to be strong on Covid protocols to protect our community.
> Thank you,
> Diane Williams
> [redacted]. Port Angeles
>
> Sent from my iPhone.

NOTICE: This email and any attachments may be subject to disclosure as a public record under the Public Records Act, RCW Chapter 42.56

Gores, Alanna

From: Kathy Stevens <Stevensckk@icloud.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 12:01 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Thank you to Dr Berry!!

To: commissioners@co.clallam.wa.us (Commissioners' Office)

This message was sent via the Clallam Website Email Form 09-07-2021.

Name: Kathy Stevens

Email: Stevensckk@icloud.com

Subject: Thank you to Dr Berry!!

Comments: My husband and I appreciate Dr Berry making difficult decisions to help keep our family safe and to help keep everyone in the community safe!

Gores, Alanna

From: Tom Light <light@olypen.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 12:02 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Dr Berry Support

To whomever this may concern,

I would like to respectfully enter my support for the work that Dr.
Berry has been doing on behalf of the residents of Clallam County. Her work, based on scientific observation rather than baseless speculation and fear, continues to save lives in our community. She must be provided the safety and security to continue her valuable work.

Thank you,

Tom Light
Sequim

Gores, Alanna

From: Rhonda Rose <rhondalinrose@yahoo.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 12:18 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Vaccine Mandate

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

I am a vaccinated Democrat. This mandate is only further dividing our community. Please reconsider and repeal this mandate.

Restaurants should not be policing it's customers. I have my vaccination card but will not show it to go out to a restaurant or bar.

Instead the health department should educate, encourage and unify our community.

Rhonda Rose
[redacted]

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

Gores, Alanna

From: Karen Norman <normankaren83@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 12:21 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: County Health Officer

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Good afternoon,

I am writing in support of our County Health Officer, Dr. Berry. If anything I think she delayed too long in putting on mask mandates and requiring proof of vaccination for restaurants and bars. She has bent over backwards trying to find the middle ground between safety and the economy. Please do not let a radical, vocal minority undermine the work that she is doing. If people can follow other safety rules like wearing a seat belt and stopping at red lights they can certainly put on a face mask so I don't have to breathe their germs. And if they want things to get back to normal they can get vaccinated (unless their doctor advises against it) or they can stay home. Right now their refusal to do those things is making the rest of us have to stay home.

Sincerely,

Karen Norman

Halencak, Morgann

From: Mary Ann Durante <fffaboveallelse@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 7, 2021 1:02 PM
To: Ozias, Mark
Cc: Johnson, Randy
Subject: Dr. Berry support

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

Re: Dr. Berry's requirement of proof of vaccination to enter restaurants. I urge all of you to write to the Commissioners in support of Dr. Berry.

Dear Commissioners:

I fully support Dr. Berry's requirement that all people provide proof of vaccination for entering restaurants. I urge all of you to clearly and unambiguously support, and to help enforce, this requirement, as well as Governor Inslee's requirements, with all the tools at your disposal. It is especially important that Commissioner Peach very visibly join in this effort inasmuch as a lot of the opposition are most probably among his supporters.

In the last two weeks 2.01% of the 34,800 unvaccinated people in the county have contracted covid 19, whereas only 0.18% of the 42,200 vaccinated people have contracted covid 19. This means that vaccinated people in Clallam County are eleven times less likely to get covid 19 than unvaccinated people, or unvaccinated people are eleven times more likely to get covid 19 than vaccinated people. By allowing only the vaccinated into restaurants the safety of those restaurants is greatly increased, as is the appeal of eating out to the large majority of the population that cares about their health, and to the visitors who we want to visit our area. Dr. Berry is very correct in saying that this requirement not only helps the physical health of our community but also the economic health of our community.

The extremely high covid 19 incidence of 1009 cases/100,000 people/fourteen days, and what Dr. Berry terms is an "unheard of" positivity rate of 21.3%, and the very unfortunate and most likely super-spreader event that occurred in the Courthouse lobby last Friday, dictate that the County Commissioners, County Board of Health, and County Health Officer make every effort to bring this epidemic under some semblance of control. Otherwise, not only our restaurant industry will suffer but as the word spreads about how bad the epidemic is in Clallam County our whole economy will suffer.

Finally I would urge you to identify those parents who brought their young children to the demonstration in Courthouse lobby last Friday and refer them to the Child Protective Services – not to punish them, but to educate them on how to care for their children, and to closely monitor the children's health over the next two weeks, and to make sure that the children do not spread covid 19 to the school system should they acquire the illness. Given the above cited figures on the prevalence of covid 19 in Clallam County the odds of that demonstration not becoming a super spreader event are extremely low.

Sincerely, Mary Ann Durante

Gores, Alanna

From: Ron Richards <ronaldnrichards@gmail.com>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 1:55 PM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill; Gores, Alanna
Subject: Restaurant Vaccine Order

*** EXTERNAL EMAIL *** This message was sent from outside our County network.

You have good company . . .

WSU to require fans get vaccinated, show proof of negative COVID test before games | KOMO (komonews.com)

Gores, Alanna

From: Amanda Sanders <asanders@lcsnw.org>
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 2:00 PM
To: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Thank YOU!

Dear Commissioners,

Thank you for ALL that you are doing to protect Clallam citizens.

One among many grateful citizens,
Amanda Sanders

NOTICE: It is the policy of LCSNW not to use email to transmit unencrypted confidential or sensitive information. But mistakes do happen and if you do receive confidential information from us via email, please notify the sender immediately and delete the message. Thank you for your consideration.

Gores, Alanna

From: Gores, Alanna
Sent: Tuesday, September 07, 2021 3:07 PM
To: Ozias, Mark; Johnson, Randy; Peach, Bill
Cc: Gores, Alanna
Subject: Comment received - Perkins - COVID

Commissioners:

I received an voice message from Kerry and Marilynn Perkins in support of Dr. Berry.

Loni

2a
9/14/21

AGENDA ITEM SUMMARY

(Must be submitted NLT 3PM Wednesday for next week agenda)

Department: Extension Noxious Weed Control

WORK SESSION ☒ **Meeting Date: 9/7/21**

REGULAR AGENDA ☒ **Meeting Date: 9/14/21**

Required originals approved and attached? ☒
Will be provided on:

Item summary:

☐ Call for Hearing
☒ Contract/Agreement/MOU - Contract # 13001-381-21-002
☐ Resolution
☐ Proclamation
☐ Budget Item
☐ Draft Ordinance
☐ Final Ordinance
☐ Other

Documents exempt from public disclosure attached: ☐

Executive summary:
This is a request to accept a WSDA knotweed control grant. Pregrant application was approved in worksession on 3/29/21. Legal council has approved contracts. Required originals are attached.

Budgetary impact: (Is there a monetary impact? If so, are funds for this already allocated or is a budget change necessary? If this is a contract and a budget change is necessary, the budget change form must be submitted with the item at work session and for the regular agenda) **If a budget action is required, has it been submitted and a copy attached?** ☐

Budget impacts have been included in 2022 draft budget

Recommended action: (Does the Board need to act? If so, what is the department's recommendation?)
Please approve

County Official signature & print name: Cathy Lucero

Name of Employee/Stakeholder attending meeting: Cathy Lucero
Relevant Departments: Noxious Weed Control Board
Date submitted: 9/1/21

13001-381-21-002

Contract Number: K3539 2a 9/14/21

INTERAGENCY AGREEMENT
BETWEEN
WASHINGTON STATE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AND
CLALLAM COUNTY
AND ITS AGENT
CLALLAM COUNTY NOXIOUS WEED CONTROL BOARD

THIS AGREEMENT is made and entered into by and between the Washington State Department of Agriculture (WSDA) and Clallam County and its agent, Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board.

IT IS THE PURPOSE OF THIS AGREEMENT to provide Clallam County and its agent, Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board, funding for a project to control invasive knotweed species within the riparian corridors of Clallam and Jefferson Counties.

THEREFORE, IT IS MUTUALLY AGREED THAT:

STATEMENT OF WORK

Clallam County through its agent, Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board, shall furnish the necessary personnel, equipment, material and/or service(s) and otherwise do all things necessary for or incidental to the performance of the work set forth in Attachment "A" which is attached hereto and incorporated herein.

PERIOD OF PERFORMANCE

Regardless of the date of signature and subject to its other provisions, this Agreement shall begin on July 1, 2021 and end on June 30, 2023, unless terminated sooner or extended by WSDA as provided herein through a properly executed amendment.

PAYMENT

Compensation for the work provided in accordance with this Agreement has been established under the terms of RCW 39.34.130. The parties have determined that the cost of accomplishing the work herein will not exceed $30,000.00. Only reasonable costs identified in Attachment "A", incurred directly related to the Clallam County Knotweed Control and Eradication Program, will be reimbursed to Clallam County under this Agreement.

Payment for satisfactory performance of the work shall not exceed this amount unless the parties mutually agree in writing to a higher amount prior to the commencement of any work that will cause the maximum payment to be exceeded. Compensation for service(s) shall be as set forth in accordance with the budget in Attachment "B" which is attached hereto and incorporated herein.

Projects in riparian habitats will begin at the farthest upstream infestation and continue downstream. **This funding may not be used downstream of a landowner that has not given written permission for entry and treatment (Attachments C-1, C-2)**. Any deviation requires prior written permission from WSDA.

BILLING PROCEDURE

Clallam County shall submit properly completed invoices quarterly to the WSDA Agreement administrator. Reference WSDA Contract Number K3539 on all invoices. Payment to Clallam

County for approved and completed work will be made by warrant or account transfer by WSDA within 30 days of receipt of the properly completed invoice. If Clallam County does not have an invoice template to request payment, Clallam County can request a copy of a Certified State Invoice Voucher (Form A-19) from WSDA. Upon expiration of the Agreement, any claim for payment not already made shall be submitted within 30 days after the expiration date or the end of the fiscal year, whichever is earlier. **In no case can this be more than 10 days past the end of the biennium.**

DUPLICATION OF BILLED COSTS

Clallam County shall not bill WSDA for services performed under this contract, and WSDA shall not pay Clallam County, if Clallam County has been or will be paid by any other source, including grants, for that service.

FUNDING CONTINGENCY

In the event funding from state, federal, or other sources is withdrawn, reduced, or limited in any way after the effective date of this Agreement and prior to completion of the work in this Agreement, WSDA may:

a. Terminate this Agreement with 10 days advance notice. If this Agreement is terminated, the parties shall be liable only for performance rendered or costs incurred in accordance with the terms of this Agreement prior to the effective date of termination.

b. Renegotiate the terms of the Agreement under those new funding limitations and conditions.

c. After a review of project expenditures and deliverable status, extend the end date of this Agreement and postpone deliverables or portions of deliverables. Or,

d. Pursue such other alternative as the parties mutually agree to writing.

RECORDS MAINTENANCE

The parties to this Agreement shall each maintain books, records, documents and other evidence that sufficiently and properly reflect all direct and indirect costs expended by either party in the performance of the services described herein. Documents must also support performance and costs of any nature expended in the performance of this Agreement. These records shall be subject to inspection, review or audit by personnel of both parties, other personnel duly authorized by either party, the Office of the State Auditor, and federal officials so authorized by law. All books, records, documents and other material relevant to this Agreement will be retained for six years after expiration of the Agreement and the Office of the State Auditor, federal auditors and any persons duly authorized by the parties shall have full access and the right to examine any of these materials during this period.

If any litigation, claim or audit is started before the expiration of the six (6) year period, the records shall be retained until all litigation, claims, or audit findings involving the records have been resolved.

Records and other documents, in any medium, furnished by one party to this Agreement to the other party, will remain the property of the furnishing party, unless otherwise agreed. The receiving party will not disclose or make available this material to any third parties without first giving notice to the furnishing party and giving it a reasonable opportunity to respond, consistent

with applicable laws. Each party will utilize reasonable security procedures and protections to assure that records and documents provided by the other party are not erroneously disclosed to third parties.

RIGHTS IN DATA

Unless otherwise provided, data that originates from this Agreement shall be "works for hire" as defined by the U.S. Copyright Act of 1976 and shall be owned by WSDA. Data shall include, but not be limited to, reports, documents, pamphlets, advertisements, books, magazines, surveys, studies, computer programs, films, tapes and/or sound reproductions. Ownership includes the right to copyright, patent, register, and the ability to transfer these rights.

INDEPENDENT CAPACITY

The employees or agents of each party who are engaged in the performance of this Agreement shall continue to be employees or agents of that party and shall not be considered for any purpose to be employees or agents of the other party.

AGREEMENT ALTERATIONS AND AMENDMENTS

This Agreement may be amended by mutual agreement of the parties. Such amendments shall not be binding unless they are in writing and signed by personnel authorized to bind each of the parties.

SUBCONTRACTING

"Subcontractor" means one not in the employment of a party to this Agreement, who is performing all or part of those services under this Agreement under a separate contract with a party to this Agreement. The terms "subcontractor" and "subcontractors" mean subcontractor(s) in any tier.

Except as otherwise provided in the Agreement, Clallam County shall not subcontract any of the contracted services without the prior approval of WSDA. Clallam County is responsible to ensure that all terms, conditions, assurances and certifications set forth in this Agreement are included in any and all Subcontracts. Any failure of Clallam County or its Subcontractors to perform the obligations of this Agreement shall not discharge Clallam County from its obligations under this Agreement.

TERMINATION FOR CONVENIENCE

Either party may terminate this Agreement upon 30 days' prior written notification to the other party. If this Agreement is so terminated, the parties shall be liable only for performance rendered or costs incurred in accordance with the terms of the Agreement prior to the effective date of termination.

TERMINATION FOR CAUSE

If for any cause, either party does not fulfill in a timely and proper manner its obligations under this Agreement, or if either party violates any of these terms and conditions, the aggrieved party will give the other party written notice of such failure or violation. The responsible party will be given the opportunity to correct the violation or failure within 15 working days of receipt of written notice. If the failure or violation is not corrected, this Agreement may be terminated immediately upon receipt of written notice of the aggrieved party to the other.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

WSDA may, by written notice to Clallam County, terminate this Agreement if it is found after due notice and examination by the Director of the Department of Agriculture, and/or the designee

authorized in writing to act on the Director's behalf, that there is a violation of the State Ethics Law, chapter 42.52 RCW; chapter 42.23 RCW; or any similar statute involving Clallam County in the procurement of or performance under this Agreement. Unless stated otherwise, the signatory of this Agreement is the Director's designee.

In the event this Agreement is terminated as provided above, WSDA shall be entitled to pursue the same remedies against Clallam County and its agent, Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board, as it could pursue in the event of a breach of the Agreement by Clallam County or its agent, Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board. The rights and remedies of WSDA provided for in this clause shall not be exclusive and are in addition to any other rights and remedies provided by law. The existence of facts upon which the Director of the Department of Agriculture, and/or the designee authorized in writing to act on the Director's behalf, makes any determination under this clause shall be an issue and may be reviewed as provided in the "Disputes" clause of this Agreement.

DISPUTES

In the event that a dispute arises under this Agreement, it shall be determined by a Dispute Board in the following manner: Each party to this Agreement shall appoint one member to the Dispute Board. The members so appointed shall jointly appoint an additional member to the Dispute Board. The Dispute Board shall review the facts, agreement terms and applicable statutes and rules and make a determination of the dispute. The determination of the Dispute Board shall be final and binding on the parties hereto.

GOVERNING LAW AND VENUE

This Agreement shall be construed and interpreted in accordance with the laws of the state of Washington and the venue of any action brought under this Agreement shall be in Superior Court for Thurston County.

ASSURANCES

The parties agree that all activity pursuant to this Agreement shall be in accordance with all applicable federal, state and local laws, rules, and regulations as they currently exist or as amended.

LICENSING, BONDING, INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE AND OTHER INSURANCE COVERAGE

Clallam County and its agent, Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board, shall ensure that all contractors hired to perform services under this Agreement shall comply with all applicable licensing and bonding requirements for the type of service to be performed, and with the provisions of Title 51, Industrial Insurance. Clallam County and its agent, Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board, shall also ensure that all contractors provide proof of an adequate amount of commercial general liability insurance coverage for the activities to be performed under any subcontract.

ORDER OF PRECEDENCE

In the event of an inconsistency in the terms of this Agreement, or between its terms and any applicable statute or rule, the inconsistency shall be resolved by giving precedence in the following order:

a. Applicable state and federal statutes and rules;
b. Terms and conditions contained within this Contract;
c. Plan of Work (Attachment A);
d. Budget (Attachment B);

e. Permission to Enter Private Land and Waiver of Liability (Attachment C); and
f. Any other provisions of the Agreement, including material incorporated by reference.

ASSIGNMENT

Clallam County and its agent, Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board, are responsible for ensuring that all terms, conditions, assurances and certifications set forth in this Agreement are carried forward to any subcontracts. In no event shall the existence of any subcontract operate to release or reduce the liability of Clallam County and its agent, Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board, to WSDA for any breach in the performance of Clallam County and its agent Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board's duties.

WAIVER

A failure by either party to exercise its rights under this Agreement shall not preclude that party from subsequent exercise of such rights and shall not constitute a waiver of any other rights under this Agreement. Waiver of any default or breach shall not be deemed to be a waiver of any subsequent default or breach. Any waiver shall not be construed to be a modification of the terms of this Agreement unless stated to be such in writing signed by an authorized representative of the party and attached to the original Agreement.

SEVERABILITY

If any term or condition of this Agreement is held invalid, such invalidity shall not affect the validity of the other terms or conditions of this Agreement.

ALL WRITINGS CONTAINED HEREIN

This Agreement contains all the terms and conditions agreed upon by the parties. No other understandings, oral or otherwise, regarding the subject matter of this Agreement shall be deemed to exist or to bind any of the parties hereto.

CONTRACT MANAGEMENT

The Agreement administrator for each of the parties shall be responsible for and shall be the contact person for all communications and billings regarding the performance of this Agreement.

The Agreement administrator for WSDA is:	Jonathan Still, Knotweed Coordinator Washington State Dept. of Agriculture Plant Protection Division PO Box 42560 Olympia, Washington 98504-2560 (360) 280-6363 jstill@agr.wa.gov
The Agreement administrator for Clallam County is:	Cathy Lucero, Coordinator Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board 223 East Fourth Street, Suite 15 Port Angeles, Washington 98362 (360) 417-2442 clucero@co.clallam.wa.us

All communications between the parties relating to this Agreement and any billings and payments will be directed to those persons. Either party may change administrators by notifying the other in writing.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have executed this Agreement.

STATE OF WASHINGTON DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE	CLALLAM COUNTY
By: _____	By: _____
Title: _____	Title: _____
Date: _____	Date: _____

Approved as to form only by:

Bert Dee Boughton
Civil Deputy Prosecuting Attorney
Clallam County

ATTACHMENT A
Plan of Work
Clallam County
and its agent Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board
Project for Knotweed Control
July 1, 2021 to June 30, 2023

County Knotweed Control Criteria:
Clallam County through its agent, Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board, will conduct control work on knotweed infestations located within the riparian corridors of Clallam and Jefferson Counties. The control of any knotweed species not located in a riparian corridor requires written permission from the WSDA knotweed coordinator prior to any treatments or work completed. The knotweed populations in Jefferson County may only be treated with prior written authorization from Jefferson County, as well as prior written permission for entry and treatment from each landowner or tenant, as specified below in this document. Treatment of these areas will utilize funding allotted by the state legislature for control of knotweed species during the 2022-2023 state fiscal biennium. Control shall include field survey directly associated with areas to be treated.

Minimum work specifications: workers will be hired or contracted to treat knotweed infestations known or discovered in the area identified above. Clallam County knotweed control employees or contractors will use an integrated weed management approach, in conjunction with the best management practice for the control of invasive knotweed species. Projects in riparian habitats will begin at the farthest upstream infestation and continue downstream. This funding may not be used downstream of a landowner that has not given written permission for entry and treatment (Attachments C-1, C-2). **Funding stops where permission stops.** All control methods will be employed consistent with the laws, rules and regulations of Washington State, Clallam County (as applicable), Jefferson County (as applicable), the *Noxious Emergent Plant Management Environmental Impact Statement* (EIS) first published in November 1993, and all subsequent amendments to the EIS.

Clallam County, or subcontractors to Clallam County, must enter into a contract with WSDA under which Clallam County, or subcontractors to Clallam County, act as limited agents to carry out noxious and quarantine weed control for WSDA under the "Aquatic Noxious Weed Control National Pollutant Discharge Elimination System Waste Discharge General Permit" (NPDES permit) prior to the performance of any activity pursuant to this Agreement that discharges herbicides directly into streams or rivers, or indirectly into streams, rivers, estuaries, wetlands, along lake shorelines, or in other wet areas. Herbicide treatments may only occur at times allowed under provisions of the NPDES permit and must comply with conditions specified in such permit.

The crew will work closely with the county noxious weed coordinator and the WSDA Knotweed Control Coordinator, and be active in the field from July 1, 2021 to June 30, 2023, as allowed by the variable growth season of knotweed and any required preparation or conclusion times. Work will only take place on property for which the Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board, or Jefferson County Noxious Weed Control Board when applicable, has obtained prior written permission for entry and treatment, utilizing the permission form provided by WSDA

(Attachments C-1, C-2) or any applicable permission form approved by WSDA, from the landowner or tenant. Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board will also provide access to these properties for the WSDA Knotweed Control Coordinator. Changes made to any permission form must be approved by WSDA prior to the performance of any work on that property undertaken under terms of this Agreement.

Work Crew and Work Hours:
The knotweed control crew will work or be under contract with the county noxious weed control board during the specified period, dedicating their time to controlling knotweed in the project area.

The control crew will have one crew leader who will be responsible for coordinating the crew's work, and who will maintain ongoing contact with the county noxious weed coordinator and the WSDA Knotweed Control Coordinator.

Equipment:
The knotweed control crew will use all available tools for control, including manual controls and herbicide applications, to control knotweed infestations in Clallam and Jefferson Counties. The control crew may use equipment provided by other agencies, provided the county noxious weed coordinator and the WSDA Knotweed Control Coordinator agree to the usage of the equipment and materials.

Program Needs Provided by WSDA:
WSDA may furnish the knotweed control crew with herbicide, public information fliers, public notification signs, and other equipment as the WSDA Knotweed Control Coordinator deems necessary. All unexpended items remain the property of WSDA.

Expenditures:
The funds provided for the county knotweed control crew will primarily go towards salaries and benefits, travel, supplies and equipment expenses for the crewmembers. Funds can also be used for the coordination of the spring and fall Olympic Working Group meetings. All supplies furnished by WSDA will be used in Washington State and under the supervision of county personnel. An inventory list will be furnished to WSDA upon request. Items such as computer programs, models, food and beverage, or other costs not specified in this document will not be reimbursed unless the expenditure is specifically authorized in advance in writing by WSDA.

Coordination:
The Clallam County Knotweed Control Program will be coordinated with state, local and private control efforts.

Deliverables:
The county noxious weed coordinator will submit a written report to the WSDA Agreement administrator, documenting the work conducted in Clallam and Jefferson Counties, as follows: A season ending report is due December 1, 2021 and December 1, 2022, which will include the following: date(s) of control activities, map of project area(s), the type of control conducted, solid acres of knotweed treated, acres of knotweed protected, number of river miles worked, number of landowners assisted, and photo documentation of selected sites, including before and after treatment photos. The county noxious weed coordinator will supply WSDA with all geographic information system data that is generated as a result of this Agreement. Final payment under this Agreement will not be made until the season ending report is accepted by WSDA.

These deliverables are separate from and in addition to any reporting requirements associated with limited agent status under WSDA's Aquatic Noxious Weed Control NPDES General Permit coverage.

ATTACHMENT B
Budget
Clallam County
and its agent Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board
Knotweed Control Project
July 1, 2021 to June 30, 2023

Total payment to Clallam County and its agent Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board will not exceed $30,000.00 in fiscal biennium 2023 (i.e., July 1, 2021 through June 30, 2023).

1. Salaries and benefits..... $25,000.00
2. Supplies, equipment, and travel..... $3,750.00
3. Indirect (cannot exceed 5% of salaries and benefits)..... $1,250.00

TOTAL: $30,000.00

Reimbursement for travel expenditures shall not exceed allowable costs as set forth in Washington State travel regulations, contained in the Office of Financial Management State Administrative and Accounting Manual, Chapter 10, Section 90.

ATTACHMENT C-1
Permission to Enter Private Land and Waiver of Liability (Clallam County)
Clallam County
and its agent Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board
Project for Knotweed Control

PERMISSION TO ENTER PRIVATE LAND AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY

THIS AGREEMENT INCLUDES PERMISSION TO ENTER PRIVATE PROPERTY AND A WAIVER OF CERTAIN CLAIMS OF LIABILITY. READ CAREFULLY BEFORE SIGNING.

This Permission to Enter Private Land and Waiver of Liability is made between the Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board, hereafter referred to as "the Board," and _____, hereafter referred to individually or collectively as "the property owner(s)."

INTRODUCTION

1. The control and eradication of noxious weeds on public and private lands is in the public interest and the presence of invasive knotweeds (*Polygonum spp.*) on private lands threatens wildlife habitat and provides a source for renewed infestation of other private and public lands. Effective eradication of knotweeds requires concerted effort on both public and private lands to protect our natural resources.

2. The Board and its agents desire to perform activities to eradicate and/or control knotweed on public and private lands within Clallam County. These activities are authorized and carried out under one or more of the following chapters: 17.04 RCW, 17.06 RCW, 17.10 RCW, and 17.24 RCW.

3. The property owner(s) is/are the sole owner of property located at _____ _____ in Clallam County, Washington, hereafter referred to as "the property."

4. The property owner(s) is/are interested in and benefited by the eradication and/or control of knotweed on the property.

5. The property owner(s) and the Board desire to memorialize an agreement for the purpose of eradication and/or control of knotweed on the property.

AGREEMENT

1. **Permission.** In consideration of the benefits described above, the property owner(s) grant permission to the Board and its agents, contractors, cooperators and employees to enter onto the property from July 1, 2021 to December 31, 2025 to perform activities to eradicate and/or control knotweed on the property. The property owner(s) acknowledge and agree that these activities may include the application of herbicide to the property.

   The property owner(s) also grant permission to agents, contractors, cooperators and employees of the Washington State University and/or the Washington State Department of Agriculture to enter onto the property from July 1, 2021 to December 31, 2025 for the purpose of monitoring and evaluating the success of knotweed eradication and/or control activities.

2. **Expiration and Revocation.** The Board and its agents, contractors, cooperators and employees are permitted to enter the property on all of the above dates and until December 31, 2025, or until this permission is revoked, whichever occurs first. The property owner(s) may revoke this permission by

presenting a written letter of revocation to the Board. The revocation is effective five (5) business days after receipt by the Board.

3. **Liability Waiver.** The purpose of entry onto the property is to perform activities to eradicate and/or control knotweed. The property owner(s) expressly agree to hold harmless the Board, the Washington Department of Agriculture (WSDA), and the agents, contractors, cooperators and employees of the Board, or WSDA, and to waive any claim of liability against the Board, WSDA, and the agents, contractors, cooperators and employees of the Board, or WSDA, for any injury, damage, or harm which is the logical and intended consequence of activities properly performed to eradicate and/or control knotweed.

   The Board and its agents, contractors, cooperators and employees agree to waive any claim of liability against the landowner for any injury, damage, or harm which is not the consequence of the landowner's negligence. As to any other act or omission of either party under this agreement, each party shall be responsible for its own acts or omissions and those of its officers, employees and agents under this agreement. No party to this agreement shall be responsible to the other for the acts or omissions of entities or individuals not a party to this agreement.

4. **Entire Agreement.** This Permission to Enter Private Land and Waiver of Liability contains the entire agreement between the parties with regard to the matters set forth herein.

5. **Applicable Law.** This Permission to Enter Private Land and Waiver of Liability shall be construed and interpreted according to the laws of the State of Washington.

BY THE SIGNATURE BELOW, THE PROPERTY OWNER(S) DECLARE THAT THE TERMS OF THIS PERMISSION TO ENTER PRIVATE LAND AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY HAVE BEEN COMPLETELY READ AND FULLY UNDERSTOOD AND VOLUNTARILY ACCEPTED AND EXPRESSLY WAIVE ANY CLAIM THAT THIS PERMISSION TO ENTER PRIVATE LAND AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY IS NOT FAIRLY AND KNOWINGLY MADE.

Property Owner(s)/Legal Representative: _____

Property Owner(s) Mailing Address: _____
Street

_____
City County Zip

Telephone Number(s): _____

(PRINT) Name of property owner	Signature of property owner	Date
(PRINT) Name of property owner	Signature of property owner	Date
(PRINT) Name of property owner	Signature of property owner	Date
(PRINT) Name of authorized representative, Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board	Signature of authorized representative, Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board	Date

Contact information for the Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board: Cathy Lucero, (360) 417-2442
223 E. 4th, Suite 15
Port Angeles, WA 98362

ATTACHMENT C-2
Permission to Enter Private Land and Waiver of Liability (Jefferson County)
Clallam County
and its agent Clallam County Noxious Weed Control Board
Project for Knotweed Control

PERMISSION TO ENTER PRIVATE LAND AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY

THIS AGREEMENT INCLUDES PERMISSION TO ENTER PRIVATE PROPERTY AND A WAIVER OF CERTAIN CLAIMS OF LIABILITY. READ CAREFULLY BEFORE SIGNING.

This Permission to Enter Private Land and Waiver of Liability is made between the Jefferson County Noxious Weed Control Board, hereafter referred to as "the Board," and _____, hereafter referred to individually or collectively as "the property owner(s)."

INTRODUCTION

1. The control and eradication of noxious weeds on public and private lands is in the public interest and the presence of invasive knotweeds (*Polygonum spp.*) on private lands threatens wildlife habitat and provides a source for renewed infestation of other private and public lands. Effective eradication of knotweeds requires concerted effort on both public and private lands to protect our natural resources.

2. The Board and its agents desire to perform activities to eradicate and/or control knotweed on public and private lands within Jefferson County. These activities are authorized and carried out under one or more of the following chapters: 17.04 RCW, 17.06 RCW, 17.10 RCW, and 17.24 RCW.

3. The property owner(s) is/are the sole owner of property located at _____ _____ in Jefferson County, Washington, hereafter referred to as "the property."

4. The property owner(s) is/are interested in and benefited by the eradication and/or control of knotweed on the property.

5. The property owner(s) and the Board desire to memorialize an agreement for the purpose of eradication and/or control of knotweed on the property.

AGREEMENT

1. **Permission.** In consideration of the benefits described above, the property owner(s) grant permission to the Board and its agents, contractors, cooperators and employees to enter onto the property from July 1, 2021 to December 31, 2025 to perform activities to eradicate and/or control knotweed on the property. The property owner(s) acknowledge and agree that these activities may include the application of herbicide to the property.

   The property owner(s) also grant permission to agents, contractors, cooperators and employees of the Washington State University and/or the Washington State Department of Agriculture to enter onto the property from July 1, 2021 to December 31, 2025 for the purpose of monitoring and evaluating the success of knotweed eradication and/or control activities.

2. **Expiration and Revocation.** The Board and its agents, contractors, cooperators and employees are permitted to enter the property on all of the above dates and until December 31, 2025, or until this permission is revoked, whichever occurs first. The property owner(s) may revoke this permission by

presenting a written letter of revocation to the Board. The revocation is effective five (5) business days after receipt by the Board.

3. **Liability Waiver.** The purpose of entry onto the property is to perform activities to eradicate and/or control knotweed. The property owner(s) expressly agree to hold harmless the Board, the Washington Department of Agriculture (WSDA), and the agents, contractors, cooperators and employees of the Board, or WSDA, and to waive any claim of liability against the Board, WSDA, and the agents, contractors, cooperators and employees of the Board, or WSDA, for any injury, damage, or harm which is the logical and intended consequence of activities properly performed to eradicate and/or control knotweed.

   The Board and its agents, contractors, cooperators and employees agree to waive any claim of liability against the landowner for any injury, damage, or harm which is not the consequence of the landowner's negligence. As to any other act or omission of either party under this agreement, each party shall be responsible for its own acts or omissions and those of its officers, employees and agents under this agreement. No party to this agreement shall be responsible to the other for the acts or omissions of entities or individuals not a party to this agreement.

4. **Entire Agreement.** This Permission to Enter Private Land and Waiver of Liability contains the entire agreement between the parties with regard to the matters set forth herein.

5. **Applicable Law.** This Permission to Enter Private Land and Waiver of Liability shall be construed and interpreted according to the laws of the State of Washington.

BY THE SIGNATURE BELOW, THE PROPERTY OWNER(S) DECLARE THAT THE TERMS OF THIS PERMISSION TO ENTER PRIVATE LAND AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY HAVE BEEN COMPLETELY READ AND FULLY UNDERSTOOD AND VOLUNTARILY ACCEPTED AND EXPRESSLY WAIVE ANY CLAIM THAT THIS PERMISSION TO ENTER PRIVATE LAND AND WAIVER OF LIABILITY IS NOT FAIRLY AND KNOWINGLY MADE.

Property Owner(s)/Legal Representative: _____

Property Owner(s) Mailing Address: _____
Street

_____
City County Zip

Telephone Number(s): _____

(PRINT) Name of property owner	Signature of property owner	Date
(PRINT) Name of property owner	Signature of property owner	Date
(PRINT) Name of property owner	Signature of property owner	Date
(PRINT) Name of authorized representative, Jefferson County Noxious Weed Control Board	Signature of authorized representative, Jefferson County Noxious Weed Control Board	Date

Contact information for the Jefferson County Noxious Weed Control Board: (360) 379-5610 ext. 205
121 Oak Bay Rd.
Port Hadlock, WA 98339

2b
2/14/21

AGENDA ITEM SUMMARY

(Must be submitted NLT 3PM Wednesday for next week agenda)

Department: Public Works/Roads

WORK SESSION ☒ **Meeting Date: September 7, 2021**

REGULAR AGENDA ☒ **Meeting Date: September 14, 2021**

Required originals approved and attached? ☒
Will be provided on:

Item summary:

☐ Call for Hearing

☒ Contract/Agreement/MOU - Contract # 101.21.015

☐ Resolution

☐ Proclamation

☐ Budget Item

☐ Draft Ordinance

☐ Final Ordinance

☐ Other:

Documents exempt from public disclosure attached: ☐

Executive summary:
In 2020, the Public Works/Road Department submitted a grant application to the Washington State Recreation and Conservation Office (RCO) under the Washington Wildlife and Recreation Program (WWRP) to support trail corridor land acquisition for the Olympic Discovery Trail (ODT) between US 101 in Forks and the Olympic National Park (ONP) boundary along the SR 110 that is needed to complete the planned western terminus of the ODT connecting the communities of Forks and La Push as well as the Second Beach and Third Beach trailheads within ONP. The submitted application was based on an estimated project cost for trail corridor acquisition of $1,207,275, with a RCO grant request of $905,456 (75% of project cost) and a county match of $301,819 (25% of project cost).

The County's project was ranked #1 out of 29 project applications by the RCO project ranking committee. The RCO Funding Board approved and awarded our grant request at their June 30 meeting. The County recently received the attached RCO Grant Agreement. To receive the grant funding, the County will need to sign the RCO Grant Agreement.

Budgetary impact: (Is there a monetary impact? If so, are funds for this already allocated or is a budget change necessary? If this is a contract and a budget change is necessary, the budget change form must be submitted with the item at work session and for the regular agenda) **If a budget action is required, has it been submitted and a copy attached?** ☐

The ODT-Forks to La Push project is included in the adopted Clallam County 6-Year (2021-2026) Transportation Improvement Program. The County's 25% match will be met by a combination of: Clallam County Lodging Tax Grant grant funding; a $20,000 donation from the Peninsula Trails Coalition; and the balance thru a combination of budgeted Public Works/Roads in-kind (e.g., staff time) and cash match (i.e., road fund, REET).

Recommended action: (Does the Board need to act? If so, what is the department's recommendation?)

Approve the attached RCO Grant Agreement and authorize the Chair to sign.

County Official signature & print name: Mary Peterson Mary Peterson DR Ross Tyler

Name of Employee/Stakeholder attending meeting: Steve Gray

Relevant Departments: Public Works/Roads

Date submitted: September 1, 2021

PARTIES OF THE AGREEMENT

This Recreation and Conservation Office Grant Agreement (Agreement) is entered into between the State of Washington by and through the Recreation and Conservation Funding Board (RCFB or funding board) and the Recreation and Conservation Office (RCO), P.O. Box 40917, Olympia, Washington 98504-0917 and by and through the Clallam Co Public Works Dept (Sponsor, and primary Sponsor), 223 E 4th St Ste 6, Port Angeles, WA 98362, and shall be binding on the agents and all persons acting by or through the parties.

All Sponsors are equally and independently subject to all the conditions of this Agreement except those conditions that expressly apply only to the primary Sponsor.

Prior to and during the Period of Performance, per the Applicant Resolution/Authorizations submitted by all Sponsors (and on file with the RCO), the identified Authorized Representative(s)/Agent(s) have full authority to legally bind the Sponsor(s) regarding all matters related to the project identified above, including but not limited to, full authority to: (1) sign a grant application for grant assistance, (2) enter into this Agreement on behalf of the Sponsor(s), including indemnification, as provided therein, (3) enter any amendments thereto on behalf of Sponsor(s), and (4) make any decisions and submissions required with respect to the project. Agreements and amendments must be signed by the Authorized Representative/Agent(s) of all Sponsors, unless otherwise allowed in the AMENDMENTS TO AGREEMENT Section.

A. During the Period of Performance, in order for a Sponsor to change its Authorized Representative/Agent as identified on the original signed Applicant Resolution/Authorization the Sponsor must provide the RCO a new Applicant Resolution/Authorization signed by its governing body or a written delegation of authority to sign in lieu of originally authorized Representative/Agency(s). Unless a new Applicant Resolution/Authorization has been provided, the RCO shall proceed on the basis that the person who is listed as the Authorized Representative in the last Resolution/Authorization that RCO has received is the person with authority to bind the Sponsor to the Agreement (including any amendments thereto) and decisions related to implementation of the Agreement.

B. Amendments After the Period of Performance. RCO reserves the right to request and Sponsor has the obligation to provide, authorizations and documents that demonstrate any signatory to an amendment has the authority to legally bind the Sponsor as described in the above Sections.

For the purposes of this Agreement, as well as for grant management purposes with RCO, only the primary Sponsor may act as a fiscal agent to obtain reimbursements (See PROJECT REIMBURSEMENTS Section).

PURPOSE OF AGREEMENT

This Agreement sets out the terms and conditions by which a grant is made from the Outdoor Recreation Account of the State of Washington. The grant is administered by the Recreation and Conservation Office (RCO).

DESCRIPTION OF PROJECT

Clallam County will use this grant to acquire approximately 196 acres for use as a trail corridor between the City of Forks and the Quileute Tribal Nation community of La Push. The 135-mile Olympic Discovery Trail begins in Port Townsend on the east side of the Olympic Peninsula and this acquisition will provide the final approximately 12-mile western terminus. The primary recreation opportunity provided by this project is long and short distance bicycle riding, walking/jogging, and equestrian use.

PERIOD OF PERFORMANCE

The period of performance begins on August 1, 2021 (project start date) and ends on May 31, 2024 (project end date). No allowable cost incurred before or after this period is eligible for reimbursement unless specifically provided for by written amendment or addendum to this Agreement, or specifically provided for by applicable RCWs, WACs, and any applicable RCO manuals as of the effective date of this Agreement.

The RCO reserves the right to summarily dismiss any request to amend this Agreement if not made at least 60 days before the project end date.

STANDARD TERMS AND CONDITIONS INCORPORATED

The Standard Terms and Conditions of the Recreation and Conservation Office attached hereto are incorporated by reference as part of this Agreement.

LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS

For this acquisition project, the Sponsor's long-term obligations for the project area shall be in perpetuity, beginning at project completion, unless otherwise identified in the Agreement or as approved by the funding board or RCO.

PROJECT FUNDING

The total grant award provided for this project shall not exceed $905,456.00. The RCO shall not pay any amount beyond that approved for grant funding of the project and within the percentage as identified below. The Sponsor shall be responsible for all total project costs that exceed this amount. The minimum matching share provided by the Sponsor shall be as indicated below:

	Percentage	Dollar Amount	Source of Funding
RCFB - WWRP - Trails	75.00%	$905,456.00	State
Project Sponsor	25.00%	$301,819.00	
Total Project Cost	100.00%	$1,207,275.00	

RIGHTS AND OBLIGATIONS INTERPRETED IN LIGHT OF RELATED DOCUMENTS

All rights and obligations of the parties under this Agreement are further specified in and shall be interpreted in light of the Sponsor's application and the project summary and eligible scope activities under which the Agreement has been approved and/or amended as well as documents produced in the course of administering the Agreement, including the eligible scope activities, the milestones report, progress reports, and the final report. Provided, to the extent that information contained in such documents is irreconcilably in conflict with the Agreement, such information shall not be used to vary the terms of the Agreement, unless the terms in the Agreement are shown to be subject to an unintended error or omission. "Agreement" as used here and elsewhere in this document, unless otherwise specifically stated, has the meaning set forth in the definitions of the Standard Terms and Conditions.

AMENDMENTS TO AGREEMENT

Except as provided herein, no amendment (including without limitation, deletions) of this Agreement will be effective unless set forth in writing signed by all parties. Exception: extensions of the Period of Performance and minor scope adjustments need only be signed by RCO's director or designee and consented to in writing (including email) by the Sponsor's Authorized Representative/Agent or Sponsor's designated point of contact for the implementation of the Agreement (who may be a person other than the Authorized Agent/Representative), unless otherwise provided for in an amendment. This exception does not apply to a federal government Sponsor or a Sponsor that requests and enters into a formal amendment for extensions or minor scope adjustments.

It is the responsibility of a Sponsor to ensure that any person who signs an amendment on its behalf is duly authorized to do so.

Unless otherwise expressly stated in an amendment, any amendment to this Agreement shall be deemed to include all current federal, state, and local government laws and rules, and policies applicable and active and published in the applicable RCO manuals or on the RCO website in effect as of the effective date of the amendment, without limitation to the subject matter of the amendment. Provided, any update in law, rule, policy or a manual that is incorporated as a result of an amendment shall apply only prospectively and shall not require that an act previously done in compliance with existing requirements be redone. However, any such amendment, unless expressly stated, shall not extend or reduce the long-term obligation term.

COMPLIANCE WITH APPLICABLE STATUTES, RULES, AND POLICIES

This Agreement is governed by, and the sponsor shall comply with, all applicable state and federal laws and regulations, applicable RCO manuals as identified below, Exhibits, and any applicable federal program and accounting rules effective as of the date of this Agreement or as of the effective date of an amendment, unless otherwise provided in the amendment. Provided, any update in law, rule, policy or a manual that is incorporated as a result of an amendment shall apply only prospectively and shall not require that an act previously done in compliance with existing requirements be redone unless otherwise expressly stated in the amendment.

For the purpose of this Agreement, WAC Title 286, RCFB policies shall apply as terms of this Agreement.

For the purpose of this Agreement, the following RCO manuals are deemed applicable and shall apply as terms of this Agreement:

- Acquisition Projects - Manual 3
- Long Term Obligations - Manual 7
- Reimbursements - Manual 8
- WWRP - Recreation Programs - Manual 10a

SPECIAL CONDITIONS

None

AGREEMENT CONTACTS

The parties will provide all written communications and notices under this Agreement to either or both the mail address and/or the email address listed below:

Sponsor Project Contact
Steve Gray
Transportation Program Manager
223 E 4th St Ste 6
Port Angeles, WA 98362
sgray@co.clallam.wa.us

RCO Contact
Beth Auerbach
Natural Resources Building
PO Box 40917
Olympia, WA 98504-0917
Beth.Auerbach@rco.wa.gov

These addresses and contacts shall be effective until receipt by one party from the other of a written notice of any change. Unless otherwise provided for in this Agreement, decisions relating to the Agreement must be made by the Authorized Representative/Agent, who may or may not be the Project Contact for purposes of notices and communications.

ENTIRE AGREEMENT

This Agreement, with all amendments and attachments, constitutes the entire Agreement of the parties. No other understandings, oral or otherwise, regarding this Agreement shall exist or bind any of the parties.

EFFECTIVE DATE

Unless otherwise provided for in this Agreement, this Agreement, for Project 20-1494, shall become effective and binding on the date signed by both the sponsor and the RCO's authorized representative, whichever is later (Effective Date). Reimbursements for eligible and allowable costs incurred within the period of performance identified in the PERIOD OF PERFORMANCE Section are allowed only when this Agreement is fully executed and an original is received by RCO.

The Sponsor has read, fully understands, and agrees to be bound by all terms and conditions as set forth in this Agreement and the STANDARD TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF THE RCO GRANT AGREEMENT. The signators listed below represent and warrant their authority to bind the parties to this Agreement.

Clallam Co Public Works Dept

By: _____ **Date:** _____

Name (printed): Mark Ozias

Title: Chair of the Board of Clallam County Commissioners

State of Washington Recreation and Conservation Office
On behalf of the Recreation and Conservation Funding Board (RCFB or funding board)

By: _____ **Date:** _____
For Megan Duffy
Director
Recreation and Conservation Office

Pre-approved as to form:

By: _____ **Date:** 06/01/2021
Assistant Attorney General

Eligible Scope Activities

ELIGIBLE SCOPE ACTIVITIES

Acquisition Metrics

Property: Dept. of Natural Resources (1 Parcel) (Worksite #1, SR 110 Corridor Segment One)

Property: Rayonier Forest Resources (20 Parcels) (Worksite #1, SR 110 Corridor Segment One)

Property: Timberland Team LLC (2 Parcels) (Worksite #1, SR 110 Corridor Segment One)

Real Property Acquisition

Easement

Easement type :	Trail
Acres by Acreage Type (easement):	
Lake	0.00
Riparian	0.00
Tidelands	0.00
Uplands	9.50
Wetlands	0.00

Land

Acres by Acreage Type (fee simple):	
Lake	0.00
Riparian	0.00
Tidelands	0.00
Uplands	10.54
Uplands	118.96
Wetlands	0.00
Existing structures on site:	No structures on site

Incidentals

Appraisal

Appraisal Review

Closing, Recording, Taxes, Title

Environmental Audits

Fencing (Acq)

Number of linear feet of fencing to be built:	7000
Number of linear feet of fencing to be built:	8000
Number of linear feet of fencing to be built:	90000

Survey (Acq)

Administrative Costs (Acq)

Administrative costs (Acq)

Property: Dept. of Natural Resources (2 parcels) (Worksite #2, SR 110 Corridor Segment Two)

Property: Rayonier Forest Resources (3 parcels) (Worksite #2, SR 110 Corridor Segment Two)

Real Property Acquisition

Easement

Easement type :	Trail
Acres by Acreage Type (easement):	
Lake	0.00
Riparian	0.00
Tidelands	0.00
Uplands	10.00
Wetlands	0.00

Land

Acres by Acreage Type (fee simple):	
Lake	0.00
Riparian	0.00
Tidelands	0.00
Uplands	47.30
Wetlands	0.00
Existing structures on site:	No structures on site

Incidentals

Appraisal

Appraisal Review

Closing, Recording, Taxes, Title

Environmental Audits

Fencing (Acq)

Number of linear feet of fencing to be built:	24000
Number of linear feet of fencing to be built:	8000

Survey (Acq)

Administrative Costs (Acq)

Administrative costs (Acq)

Project Milestones

PROJECT MILESTONE REPORT

Complete	Milestone	Target Date	Comments/Description
X	Order Appraisal Review(s)	04/30/2021	
X	Order Appraisal(s)	04/30/2021	
	Project Start	08/01/2021	
	Cultural Resources Complete	09/30/2021	No cultural resources work required for the current scope of work, acquisition may proceed in accordance with RCO's Unanticipated Discovery Plan. Future development phases will need to be assessed under the appropriate regulatory context at that time.
	Annual Project Billing Due	12/31/2021	
	Progress Report Due	12/31/2021	
	Progress Report Due	06/30/2022	
	Purchase Agreement Signed	07/31/2022	Worksite 1: Rayonier Forest Reserve
	Purchase Agreement Signed	07/31/2022	Worksite 1: Timberland Team LLC
	Purchase Agreement Signed	07/31/2022	Worksite 1: DNR
	Annual Project Billing Due	07/31/2022	
	Acquisition Closing	08/31/2022	Worksite 1: Rayonier Forest Reserve
	Acquisition Closing	08/31/2022	Worksite 1: Timberland Team LLC
	Acquisition Closing	08/31/2022	Worksite 1: DNR
	Recorded Acq Documents to RCO	10/31/2022	Worksite 1: Rayonier Forest Reserve
	Recorded Acq Documents to RCO	10/31/2022	Worksite 1: Timberland Team LLC
	Recorded Acq Documents to RCO	10/31/2022	Worksite 1: DNR
	Progress Report Due	12/31/2022	
	Progress Report Due	06/30/2023	
	Survey Complete	08/31/2023	
	Purchase Agreement Signed	11/30/2023	Worksite 2: Rayonier Forest Reserve
	Purchase Agreement Signed	11/30/2023	Worksite 2: DNR
	Acquisition Closing	12/31/2023	Worksite 2: Rayonier Forest Reserve
	Acquisition Closing	12/31/2023	Worksite 2: DNR
	Fencing Complete	12/31/2023	
	Funding Acknowl Sign Posted	12/31/2023	
	Recorded Acq Documents to RCO	02/29/2024	Worksite 2: Rayonier Forest Reserve
	Recorded Acq Documents to RCO	02/29/2024	Worksite 2: DNR
	Final Report Due	04/30/2024	
	RCO Final Inspection	04/30/2024	
	Final Billing Due	05/15/2024	
	Agreement End Date	05/31/2024	

Standard Terms and Conditions of the Recreation and Conservation Office

Table of Contents

STANDARD TERMS AND CONDITIONS EFFECTIVE DATE 8
CITATIONS, HEADINGS AND DEFINITIONS 8
PERFORMANCE BY THE SPONSOR 10
ASSIGNMENT 11
RESPONSIBILITY FOR PROJECT 11
INDEMNIFICATION 11
INDEPENDENT CAPACITY OF THE SPONSOR 12
CONFLICT OF INTEREST 12
COMPLIANCE WITH APPLICABLE LAW 12
ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND CULTURAL RESOURCES 13
RECORDS 14
PROJECT FUNDING 14
PROJECT REIMBURSEMENTS 14
RECOVERY OF PAYMENTS 15
COVENANT AGAINST CONTINGENT FEES 15
INCOME (AND FEES) AND USE OF INCOME 15
PROCUREMENT REQUIREMENTS 16
TREATMENT OF EQUIPMENT AND ASSETS 16
RIGHT OF INSPECTION 16
STEWARDSHIP AND MONITORING 16
PREFERENCES FOR RESIDENTS 17
ACKNOWLEDGMENT AND SIGNS 17
PROVISIONS APPLYING TO ACQUISITION PROJECTS 17
LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS OF THE PROJECTS AND SPONSORS 18
CONSTRUCTION, OPERATION, USE, AND MAINTENANCE OF ASSISTED PROJECTS 19
ORDER OF PRECEDENCE 19
LIMITATION OF AUTHORITY 19
WAIVER OF DEFAULT 19
APPLICATION REPRESENTATIONS – MISREPRESENTATIONS OR INACCURACY OR BREACH 20
SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE 20
TERMINATION AND SUSPENSION 20
DISPUTE HEARING 21
ATTORNEYS' FEES 21
GOVERNING LAW/VENUE 21
SEVERABILITY 22
END OF STANDARD TERMS AND CONDITIONS 22

STANDARD TERMS AND CONDITIONS EFFECTIVE DATE

This document sets forth the Standard Terms and Conditions of the Recreation and Conservation Office as of 07/30/2021.

CITATIONS, HEADINGS AND DEFINITIONS

A. Any citations referencing specific documents refer to the current version on the effective date of this Agreement or the effective date of any amendment thereto.

B. Headings used in this Agreement are for reference purposes only and shall not be considered a substantive part of this Agreement.

C. Definitions. As used throughout this Agreement, the following terms shall have the meaning set forth below:

acquisition project – A project that purchases or receives a donation of a right to or in real property including, but not limited to, fee simple land acquisition, conservation easement, access/trail/recreational easements, covenants, leases, water rights, and mineral rights.

Agreement, terms of the Agreement, or project agreement – The document entitled "RCO GRANT AGREEMENT" accepted by all parties to the present project and transaction, including without limitation the Standard Terms and Conditions of the RCO Grant Agreement, all exhibits, attachments, addendums, amendments, and applicable manuals, and any intergovernmental agreements, and/or other documents that are incorporated into the Agreement subject to any limitations on their effect under this Agreement.

applicable manual(s), manual – A manual designated in this Agreement to apply as terms of this Agreement, subject (if applicable) to substitution of the "RCO director" for the term "board" in those manuals where the project is not approved by or funded by the referenced board, or a predecessor to the board.

applicable WAC(s) – Designated chapters or provisions of the Washington Administrative Code that apply by their terms to the type of grant in question or are deemed under this Agreement to apply as terms of the Agreement, subject to substitution of the "RCO director" for the term "board" or "agency" in those cases where the RCO has contracted to or been delegated to administer the grant program in question.

applicant – Any party, prior to becoming a Sponsor, who meets the qualifying standards/eligibility requirements for the grant application or request for funds in question.

application – The documents and other materials that an applicant submits to the RCO to support the applicant's request for grant funds; this includes materials required for the "Application" in the RCO's automated project information system, and other documents as noted on the application checklist including but not limited to legal opinions, maps, plans, evaluation presentations and scripts.

Authorized Representative/Agent – A Sponsor's agent (employee, political appointee, elected person, etc.) authorized to be the signatory of this Agreement and any amendments requiring a Sponsor's signature. This person has the signature authority to bind the Sponsor to this Agreement, grant, and project.

C.F.R. – Code of Federal Regulations

completed project or project completion – The status of a project when all of the following have occurred:

- The grant funded project has been inspected by the RCO and the RCO has determined that all scopes of work to implement the project have been completed satisfactorily.
- A final project report is submitted to and accepted by RCO.
- Any needed amendments to the Agreement have been entered by the Sponsor and RCO and have been delivered to the RCO.
- A final reimbursement request has been delivered to and paid by RCO.
- Documents affecting property rights (including RCO's as may apply) and any applicable notice of grant, have been recorded (as may apply).

contractor – An entity that receives a contract from a Sponsor related to performance of work or another obligation under this Agreement.

conversion – A conversion occurs 1) when facilities acquired, developed, renovated or restored within the project area are changed to a use other than that for which funds were approved, without obtaining prior written formal RCO or board approval, 2) when property interests are conveyed to a third party not otherwise eligible to receive grants in the program from which funding was approved without obtaining prior written formal RCO or board approval, or 3) when obligations to operate and maintain the funded property are not complied with after reasonable opportunity to

cure.

Cultural Resources – Archaeological or historic archaeological sites, historic buildings/structures, and cultural or sacred places.

director – The chief executive officer of the Recreation and Conservation Office or that person's designee.

effective date – The date when the signatures of all parties to this agreement are present in the agreement.

equipment – Tangible personal property (including information technology systems) having a useful service life of more than one year and a per-unit acquisition cost which equals or exceeds the lesser of the capitalization level established by the Sponsor or $5,000 (2 C.F.R. § 200.33 (2013)).

funding board or board – The Washington State Recreation and Conservation Funding Board, or the Washington State Salmon Recovery Funding Board. Or both as may apply.

Funding Entity – the entity that approves the project that is the subject to this Agreement.

grant program – The source of the grant funds received. May be an account in the state treasury, or a grant category within a larger grant program, or a federal source.

long-term compliance period – The term of years, beginning on the end date of the agreement, when long-term obligations exist for the Sponsor. The start date and end date of the compliance period may also be prescribed by RCO per the Agreement.

long-term obligations – Sponsor's obligations after the project end date, as specified in the Agreement and manuals and other exhibits as may apply.

match or matching share – The portion of the total project cost provided by the Sponsor.

milestone – An important event with a defined date to track an activity related to implementation of a funded project and monitor significant stages of project accomplishment.

Office – Means the Recreation and Conservation Office or RCO.

pass-through entity – A non-Federal entity that provides a subaward to a subrecipient to carry out part of a Federal program (2 C. F. R. § 200.74 (2013)). If this Agreement is a federal subaward, RCO is the pass-through entity.

period of performance – The period beginning on the project start date and ending on the project end date.

pre-agreement cost – A project cost incurred before the period of performance.

primary Sponsor – The Sponsor who is not a secondary Sponsor and who is specifically identified in the Agreement as the entity to which RCO grants funds to and authorizes and requires to administer the grant. Administration includes but is not limited to acting as the fiscal agent for the grant (e.g. requesting and accepting reimbursements, submitting reports). Primary Sponsor includes its officers, employees, agents and successors.

project – The undertaking that is funded by this Agreement either in whole or in part with funds administered by RCO.

project area - A geographic area that delineates a grant assisted site which is subject to project agreement requirements.

project completion or completed project – The status of a project when all of the following have occurred:

- The grant funded project has been inspected by the RCO and the RCO has determined that all scopes of work to implement the project have been completed satisfactorily.
- A final project report is submitted to and accepted by RCO.
- Any needed amendments to the Agreement have been entered by the Sponsor and RCO and have been delivered to the RCO.
- A final reimbursement request has been delivered to and paid by RCO.
- Documents affecting property rights (including RCO's as may apply) and any applicable notice of grant, have been recorded (as may apply).

project cost – The total allowable costs incurred under this Agreement and all required match share and voluntary committed matching share, including third-party contributions (see also 2 C.F.R. § 200.83 (2013) for federally funded projects).

project end date – The specific date identified in the Agreement on which the period of performance ends, as may be changed by amendment. This date is not the end date for any long-term obligations.

project start date – The specific date identified in the Agreement on which the period of performance starts.

RCFB – Recreation and Conservation Funding Board

RCO – Recreation and Conservation Office – The state agency that administers the grant that is the subject of this Agreement. RCO includes the director and staff.

RCW – Revised Code of Washington

reimbursement – RCO's payment of funds from eligible and allowable costs that have already been paid by the Sponsor per the terms of the Agreement.

renovation project – A project intended to improve an existing site or structure in order to increase its useful service life beyond current expectations or functions. This does not include maintenance activities to maintain the facility for its originally expected useful service life.

secondary Sponsor – One of two or more Sponsors who is not a primary Sponsor. Only the primary Sponsor may be the fiscal agent for the project.

Sponsor – A Sponsor is an organization that is listed in and has signed this Agreement.

Sponsor Authorized Representative/Agent – A Sponsor's agent (employee, political appointee, elected person, etc.) authorized to be the signatory of this Agreement and any amendments requiring a Sponsor signature. This person has the signature authority to bind the Sponsor to this Agreement, grant, and project.

subaward – Funds allocated to the RCO from another organization, for which RCO makes available to or assigns to another organization via this Agreement. Also, a subaward may be an award provided by a pass-through entity to a subrecipient for the subrecipient to carry out part of any award received by the pass-through entity. It does not include payments to a contractor or payments to an individual that is a beneficiary of a federal or other program. A subaward may be provided through any form of legal agreement, including an agreement that the pass-through entity considers a contract. Also see 2 C.F.R. § 200.92 (2013). For federal subawards, a subaward is for the purpose of carrying out a portion of a Federal award and creates a federal assistance relationship with the subrecipient (2 C.F.R. § 200.330 (2013)). If this Agreement is a federal subaward, the subaward amount is the grant program amount in the Project Funding Section.

subrecipient – Subrecipient means an entity that receives a subaward. For non-federal entities receiving federal funds, a subrecipient is an entity that receives a subaward from a pass-through entity to carry out part of a federal program; but does not include an individual that is a beneficiary of such program. A subrecipient may also be a recipient of other federal awards directly from a federal awarding agency (2 C.F.R. § 200.93 (2013)). If this Agreement is a federal subaward, the Sponsor is the subrecipient.

tribal consultation – Outreach, and consultation with one or more federally recognized tribes (or a partnership or coalition or consortium of such tribes, or a private tribal enterprise) whose rights will or may be significantly affected by the proposed project. This includes sharing with potentially-affected tribes the scope of work in the grant and potential impacts to natural areas, natural resources, and the built environment by the project. It also includes responding to any tribal request from such tribes and considering tribal recommendations for project implementation which may include not proceeding with parts of the project, altering the project concept and design, or relocating the project or not implementing the project, all of which RCO shall have the final approval of.

useful service life – Period during which a built asset, equipment, or fixture is expected to be useable for the purpose it was acquired, installed, developed, and/or renovated, or restored per this Agreement.

WAC – Washington Administrative Code.

PERFORMANCE BY THE SPONSOR

The Sponsor shall undertake the project as described in this Agreement, and in accordance with the Sponsor's proposed goals and objectives described in the application or documents submitted with the application, all as finally approved by the RCO (to include any RCO approved changes or amendments thereto). All submitted documents are incorporated by this reference as if fully set forth herein.

Timely completion of the project and submission of required documents, including progress and final reports, is important. Failure to meet critical milestones or complete the project, as set out in this Agreement, is a material breach of the Agreement.

ASSIGNMENT

Neither this Agreement, nor any claim arising under this Agreement, shall be transferred or assigned by the Sponsor without prior written approval of the RCO.

RESPONSIBILITY FOR PROJECT

While RCO administers the grant that is the subject of this Agreement, the project itself remains the sole responsibility of the Sponsor. The RCO and Funding Entity (if different from the RCO) undertakes no responsibilities to the Sponsor, or to any third party, other than as is expressly set out in this Agreement.

The responsibility for the implementation of the project is solely that of the Sponsor, as is the responsibility for any claim or suit of any nature by any third party related in any way to the project. When a project has more than one Sponsor, any and all Sponsors are equally responsible for the project and all post-completion stewardship responsibilities and long-term obligations unless otherwise stated in this Agreement.

The RCO, its employees, assigns, consultants and contractors, and members of any funding board or advisory committee or other RCO grant review individual or body, have no responsibility for reviewing, approving, overseeing or supervising design, construction, or safety of the project and leaves such review, approval, oversight and supervision exclusively to the Sponsor and others with expertise or authority. In this respect, the RCO, its employees, assigns, consultants and contractors, and any funding board or advisory committee or other RCO grant review individual or body will act only to confirm at a general, lay person, and nontechnical level, solely for the purpose of project eligibility and payment and not for safety or suitability, that the project apparently is proceeding or has been completed as per the Agreement.

INDEMNIFICATION

The Sponsor shall defend, indemnify, and hold the State and its officers and employees harmless from all claims, demands, or suits at law or equity arising in whole or in part from the actual or alleged acts, errors, omissions or negligence in connection with this Agreement (including without limitation all work or activities thereunder), or the breach of any obligation under this Agreement by the Sponsor or the Sponsor's agents, employees, contractors, subcontractors, or vendors, of any tier, or any other persons for whom the Sponsor may be legally liable.

Provided that nothing herein shall require a Sponsor to defend or indemnify the State against and hold harmless the State from claims, demands or suits based solely upon the negligence of the State, its employees and/or agents for whom the State is vicariously liable.

Provided further that if the claims or suits are caused by or result from the concurrent negligence of (a) the Sponsor or the Sponsor's agents or employees, and (b) the State, or its employees or agents the indemnity obligation shall be valid and enforceable only to the extent of the Sponsor's negligence or its agents, or employees.

As part of its obligations provided above, the Sponsor specifically assumes potential liability for actions brought by the Sponsor's own employees or its agents against the State and, solely for the purpose of this indemnification and defense, the Sponsor specifically waives any immunity under the state industrial insurance law, RCW Title 51. Sponsor's waiver of immunity under this provision extends only to claims against Sponsor by Indemnitee RCO, and does not include, or extend to, any claims by Sponsor's employees directly against Sponsor.

Sponsor shall ensure that any agreement relating to this project involving any contractors, subcontractors and/or vendors of any tier shall require that the contracting entity indemnify, defend, waive RCW 51 immunity, and otherwise protect the State as provided herein as if it were the Sponsor. This shall not apply to a contractor or subcontractor is solely donating its services to the project without compensation or other substantial consideration.

The Sponsor shall also defend, indemnify, and hold the State and its officers and employees harmless from all claims, demands, or suits at law or equity arising in whole or in part from the alleged patent or copyright infringement or other allegedly improper appropriation or use of trade secrets, patents, proprietary information, know-how, copyright rights or inventions by the Sponsor or the Sponsor's agents, employees, contractors, subcontractors or vendors, of any tier, or any other persons for whom the Sponsor may be legally liable, in performance of the work under this Agreement or arising out of any use in connection with the Agreement of methods, processes, designs, information or other items furnished or communicated to the State, its agents, officers and employees pursuant to the Agreement. Provided, this indemnity shall not apply to any alleged patent or copyright infringement or other allegedly improper appropriation or use of trade secrets, patents, proprietary information, know-how, copyright rights or inventions resulting from the State's, its agents', officers' and employees' failure to comply with specific written instructions regarding use provided to the State, its agents, officers and employees by the Sponsor, its agents, employees, contractors, subcontractors or vendors, of any tier, or any other persons for whom the Sponsor may be legally liable.

The funding board and RCO are included within the term State, as are all other agencies, departments, boards, councils, committees, divisions, bureaus, offices, societies, or other entities of state government.

INDEPENDENT CAPACITY OF THE SPONSOR

The Sponsor and its employees or agents performing under this Agreement are not officers, employees or agents of the RCO or Funding Entity. The Sponsor will not hold itself out as nor claim to be an officer, employee or agent of the RCO or the Funding Entity, or of the state of Washington, nor will the Sponsor make any claim of right, privilege or benefit which would accrue to an employee under RCW 41.06.

The Sponsor is responsible for withholding and/or paying employment taxes, insurance, or deductions of any kind required by federal, state, and/or local laws.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST

Notwithstanding any determination by the Executive Ethics Board or other tribunal, RCO may, in its sole discretion, by written notice to the Sponsor terminate this Agreement if it is found after due notice and examination by RCO that there is a violation of the Ethics in Public Service Act, RCW 42.52; or any similar statute involving the Sponsor in the procurement of, or performance under, this Agreement.

In the event this Agreement is terminated as provided herein, RCO shall be entitled to pursue the same remedies against the Sponsor as it could pursue in the event of a breach of the Agreement by the Sponsor. The rights and remedies of RCO provided for in this clause shall not be exclusive and are in addition to any other rights and remedies provided by law or this Agreement.

COMPLIANCE WITH APPLICABLE LAW

In implementing the Agreement, the Sponsor shall comply with all applicable federal, state, and local laws (including without limitation all applicable ordinances, codes, rules, and regulations). Such compliance includes, without any limitation as to other applicable laws, the following laws:

A. **Nondiscrimination Laws.** The Sponsor shall comply with all applicable federal, state, and local nondiscrimination laws and/or policies, including but not limited to: the Americans with Disabilities Act; Civil Rights Act; and the Age Discrimination Employment Act (if applicable). In the event of the Sponsor's noncompliance or refusal to comply with any nondiscrimination law or policy, the Agreement may be rescinded, cancelled, or terminated in whole or in part, and the Sponsor may be declared ineligible for further grant awards from the RCO or Funding Entity. The Sponsor is responsible for any and all costs or liability arising from the Sponsor's failure to so comply with applicable law. Except where a nondiscrimination clause required by a federal funding agency is used, the Sponsor shall insert the following nondiscrimination clause in each contract for construction of this project: "During the performance of this contract, the contractor agrees to comply with all federal and state nondiscrimination laws, regulations and policies."

B. **Secular Use of Funds.** No funds awarded under this grant may be used to pay for any religious activities, worship, or instruction, or for lands and facilities for religious activities, worship, or instruction. Religious activities, worship, or instruction may be a minor use of the grant supported recreation and conservation land or facility.

C. **Wages and Job Safety.** The Sponsor agrees to comply with all applicable laws, regulations, and policies of the United States and the State of Washington or other jurisdiction which affect wages and job safety. The Sponsor agrees when state prevailing wage laws (RCW 39.12) are applicable, to comply with such laws, to pay the prevailing rate of wage to all workers, laborers, or mechanics employed in the performance of any part of this contract, and to file a statement of intent to pay prevailing wage with the Washington State Department of Labor and Industries as required by RCW 39.12.40. The Sponsor also agrees to comply with the provisions of the rules and regulations of the Washington State Department of Labor and Industries.

    1) Pursuant to RCW 39.12.040(1)(a), all contractors and subcontractors shall submit to Sponsor a statement of intent to pay prevailing wages if the need to pay prevailing wages is required by law. If a contractor or subcontractor intends to pay other than prevailing wages, it must provide the Sponsor with an affirmative statement of the contractor's or subcontractor's intent. Unless required by law, the Sponsor is not required to investigate a statement regarding prevailing wage provided by a contractor or subcontractor.

D. **Restrictions on Grant Use.** No part of any funds provided under this grant shall be used, other than for normal and recognized executive-legislative relationships, for publicity or propaganda purposes, or for the preparation, distribution, or use of any kit, pamphlet, booklet, publication, radio, television, or video presentation designed to support or defeat legislation pending before the U.S. Congress or any state legislature. No part of any funds provided under this grant shall be used to pay the salary or expenses of any Sponsor, or agent acting for such Sponsor, related to any activity designed to influence legislation or appropriations pending before the U.S. Congress or any state legislature.

E. **Debarment and Certification.** By signing the Agreement with RCO, the Sponsor certifies that neither it nor its principals nor any other lower tier participant are presently debarred, suspended, proposed for debarment, declared ineligible or voluntarily excluded from participation in this transaction by Washington State Labor and Industries. Further, the Sponsor agrees not to enter into any arrangements or contracts related to this Agreement with any party

that is on Washington State Department of Labor and Industries' "Debarred Contractor List."

ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND CULTURAL RESOURCES

A. Project Review. RCO facilitates the review of projects for potential impacts to archaeology and cultural resources, except as those listed below. The Sponsor shall follow RCO guidance and directives to assist it with such review as may apply.

1) **Projects occurring on State/Federal Lands:** Archaeological and cultural resources compliance for projects occurring on State or Federal Agency owned or managed lands, will be the responsibility of the respective agency, regardless of sponsoring entity type. Prior to ground disturbing work or alteration of a potentially historic or culturally significant structure, or release of final payments on an acquisition, the Sponsor must provide RCO all documentation acknowledging and demonstrating that the applicable archaeological and cultural resources responsibilities of such state or federal landowner or manager has been conducted.

B. Termination. RCO retains the right to terminate a project due to anticipated or actual impacts to archaeology and cultural resources.

C. Notice To Proceed. No work shall commence in the project area until RCO has provided a notice of cultural resources completion. RCO may require on-site monitoring for impacts to archaeology and cultural resources during any demolition, construction, land clearing, restoration, or repair work, and may direct that work stop to minimize, mitigate, or avoid impacts to archaeology and cultural resource impacts or concerns. All cultural resources requirements for non ground disturbing projects (such as acquisition or planning projects) must be met prior to final reimbursement.

D. Compliance and Indemnification. At all times, the Sponsor shall take reasonable action to avoid, minimize, or mitigate adverse effects to archaeological and historic resources in the project area, and comply with any RCO direction for such minimization and mitigation. All federal or state cultural resources requirements under Governor's Executive Order 21-02 and the National Historic Preservation Act, and the State Environmental Policy Act and the National Environmental Policy Act, and any local laws that may apply, must be completed prior to the start of any work on the project site. The Sponsor must agree to indemnify and hold harmless the State of Washington in relation to any claim related to historical or cultural artifacts discovered, disturbed, or damaged due to the project funded under this Agreement. Sponsor shall comply with RCW 27.53, RCW 27.44.055, and RCW 68.50.645, and all other applicable local, state, and federal laws protecting cultural resources and human remains.

E. Costs associated with project review and evaluation of archeology and cultural resources are eligible for reimbursement under this agreement. Costs that exceed the budget grant amount shall be the responsibility of the Sponsor Inadvertent Discovery Plan. The Sponsor shall request, review, and be bound by the RCO Inadvertent Discovery Plan, and:

1) Keep the IDP at the project site.

2) Make the IDP readily available to anyone working at the project site.

3) Discuss the IDP with staff and contractors working at the project site.

4) Implement the IDP when cultural resources or human remains are found at the project site.

F. Discovery

1) If any archaeological or historic resources are found while conducting work under this Agreement, the Sponsor shall immediately stop work and notify RCO, the Department of Archaeology and Historic Preservation at (360) 586-3064, and any affected Tribe, and stop any activity that may cause further disturbance to the archeological or historic resources.

2) If any human remains are found while conducting work under this Agreement, Sponsor shall immediately stop work and notify the local Law Enforcement Agency or Medical Examiner/Coroner's Office, and then RCO, all in the most expeditious manner, and stop any activity that may cause disturbance to the remains. Sponsor shall secure the area of the find will and protect the remains from further disturbance until the State provides a new notice to proceed.

a) Any human remains discovered shall not be touched, moved, or further disturbed unless directed by RCO or the Department of Archaeology and Historic Preservation (DAHP).

b) The county medical examiner/coroner will assume jurisdiction over the human skeletal remains and make a determination of whether those remains are forensic or non-forensic. If the county medical examiner/coroner determines the remains are non-forensic, then they will report that finding to the Department of Archaeology and Historic Preservation (DAHP) who will then take jurisdiction over the remains. The DAHP will notify any appropriate cemeteries and all affected tribes of the find. The State Physical Anthropologist will make a determination of whether the remains are Indian or Non-

Indian and report that finding to any appropriate cemeteries and the affected tribes. The DAHP will then handle all consultation with the affected parties as to the future preservation, excavation, and disposition of the remains.

RECORDS

A. **Digital Records.** If requested by RCO, the Sponsor must provide a digital file(s) of the project property and funded project site in a format specified by the RCO.

B. **Maintenance and Retention.** The Sponsor shall maintain books, records, documents, data and other records relating to this Agreement and performance of the services described herein, including but not limited to accounting procedures and practices which sufficiently and properly reflect all direct and indirect costs of any nature expended in the performance of this Agreement. Sponsor shall retain such records for a period of nine years from the date RCO deems the project complete, as defined in the PROJECT REIMBURSEMENTS Section. If any litigation, claim or audit is started before the expiration of the nine (9) year period, the records shall be retained until all litigation, claims, or audit findings involving the records have been resolved.

C. **Access to Records and Data.** At no additional cost, the records relating to the Agreement, including materials generated under the Agreement, shall be subject at all reasonable times to inspection, review or audit by RCO, personnel duly authorized by RCO, the Office of the State Auditor, and federal and state officials so authorized by law, regulation or agreement. This includes access to all information that supports the costs submitted for payment under the grant and all findings, conclusions, and recommendations of the Sponsor's reports, including computer models and methodology for those models.

D. **Public Records.** Sponsor acknowledges that the RCO is subject to RCW 42.56 and that this Agreement and any records Sponsor submits or has submitted to the State shall be a public record as defined in RCW 42.56. RCO administers public records requests per WAC 286-06 and 420-04 (which ever applies). Additionally, the Sponsor agrees to disclose any information in regards to the expenditure of that funding as if the project sponsor were subject to the requirements of chapter 42.56 RCW. By submitting any record to the State, Sponsor understands that the State may be requested to disclose or copy that record under the state public records law, currently codified at RCW 42.56. The Sponsor warrants that it possesses such legal rights as are necessary to permit the State to disclose and copy such document to respond to a request under state public records laws. The Sponsor hereby agrees to release the State from any claims arising out of allowing such review or copying pursuant to a public records act request, and to indemnify against any claims arising from allowing such review or copying and pay the reasonable cost of state's defense of such claims.

PROJECT FUNDING

A. **Authority**. This Agreement and funding is made available to Sponsor through the RCO.

B. **Additional Amounts**. The RCO or Funding Entity shall not be obligated to pay any amount beyond the dollar amount as identified in this Agreement, unless an additional amount has been approved in advance by the RCO director and incorporated by written amendment into this Agreement.

C. **Before the Agreement**. No expenditure made, or obligation incurred, by the Sponsor before the project start date shall be eligible for grant funds, in whole or in part, unless specifically provided for by the RCO director, such as a waiver of retroactivity or program specific eligible pre-Agreement costs. For reimbursements of such costs, this Agreement must be fully executed and an original received by RCO. The dollar amounts identified in this Agreement may be reduced as necessary to exclude any such expenditure from reimbursement.

D. **After the Period of Performance**. No expenditure made, or obligation incurred, following the period of performance shall be eligible, in whole or in part, for grant funds hereunder. In addition to any remedy the RCO or Funding Entity may have under this Agreement, the grant amounts identified in this Agreement shall be reduced to exclude any such expenditure from participation.

PROJECT REIMBURSEMENTS

A. **Reimbursement Basis.** This Agreement is administered on a reimbursement basis per WAC 286-13 and/or 420-12, whichever has been designated to apply. Only the primary Sponsor may request reimbursement for eligible and allowable costs incurred during the period of performance. The primary Sponsor may request reimbursement only after (1) this Agreement has been fully executed and (2) the Sponsor has remitted payment to its vendors. RCO will authorize disbursement of project funds only on a reimbursable basis at the percentage as defined in the PROJECT FUNDING Section. Reimbursement shall not be approved for any expenditure not incurred by the Sponsor, or for a donation used as part of its matching share. RCO does not reimburse for donations. All reimbursement requests must include proper documentation of expenditures as required by RCO.

B. **Reimbursement Request Frequency.** The primary Sponsor is required to submit a reimbursement request to RCO, at a minimum for each project at least once a year for reimbursable activities occurring between July 1 and June 30 or

as identified in the milestones. Sponsors must refer to the most recent applicable RCO manuals and this Agreement regarding reimbursement requirements.

C. **Compliance and Payment.** The obligation of RCO to pay any amount(s) under this Agreement is expressly conditioned on strict compliance with the terms of this Agreement and other agreements between RCO and the Sponsor.

D. **Conditions for Payment of Retainage.** RCO reserves the right to withhold disbursement of the total amount of the grant to the Sponsor until the following has occurred:

1) RCO has accepted the project as a completed project, which acceptance shall not be unreasonably withheld.

2) On-site signs are in place (if applicable); Any other required documents and media are complete and submitted to RCO;Grant related fiscal transactions are complete, and

3) RCO has accepted a final boundary map of the project area for which the Agreement terms will apply in the future.

RECOVERY OF PAYMENTS

A. **Recovery for Noncompliance.** In the event that the Sponsor fails to expend funds under this Agreement in accordance with state and federal laws, and/or the provisions of the Agreement, fails to meet its percentage of the project total, and/or fails to comply with any of the terms and conditions of the Agreement, RCO reserves the right to recover grant award funds in the amount equivalent to the extent of noncompliance in addition to any other remedies available at law or in equity.

B. **Return of Overpayments.** The Sponsor shall reimburse RCO for any overpayment or erroneous payments made under the Agreement. Repayment by the Sponsor of such funds under this recovery provision shall occur within 30 days of demand by RCO. Interest shall accrue at the rate of twelve percent (12%) per annum from the time the Sponsor received such overpayment. Unless the overpayment is due to an error of RCO, the payment shall be due and owing on the date that the Sponsor receives the overpayment from the RCO. If the payment is due to an error of RCO, it shall be due and owing 30 days after demand by RCO for refund.

COVENANT AGAINST CONTINGENT FEES

The Sponsor warrants that no person or selling agent has been employed or retained to solicit or secure this Agreement on an agreement or understanding for a commission, percentage, brokerage or contingent fee, excepting bona fide employees or bona fide established agents maintained by the Sponsor for the purpose of securing business. RCO shall have the right, in the event of breach of this clause by the Sponsor, to terminate this Agreement and to be reimbursed by Sponsor for any grant funds paid to Sponsor (even if such funds have been subsequently paid to an agent), without liability to RCO or, in RCO's discretion, to deduct from the Agreement grant amount or consideration or recover by other means the full amount of such commission, percentage, brokerage or contingent fee.

INCOME (AND FEES) AND USE OF INCOME

See WAC 286-13-110 for additional requirements for projects funded from the RCFB.

A. **Compatible source.** The source of any income generated in a funded project or project area must be compatible with the funding source and the Agreement and any applicable manuals, RCWs, and WACs.

B. **Use of Income.** Subject to any limitations contained in applicable state or federal law and applicable rules and policies, income or fees generated at a project work site (including entrance, utility corridor permit, cattle grazing, timber harvesting, farming, rent, franchise fees, ecosystem services, carbon sequestration, etc.) during or after the reimbursement period cited in the Agreement, must be used to offset:

1) The Sponsor's matching resources;

2) The project's total cost;

3) The expense of operation, maintenance, stewardship, monitoring, and/or repair of the facility or program assisted by the grant funding;

4) The expense of operation, maintenance, stewardship, monitoring, and/or repair of other similar units in the Sponsor's system;

5) Capital expenses for similar acquisition and/or development and renovation; and/or

6) Other purposes explicitly approved by RCO or otherwise provided for in this agreement.

C. **Fees**. User and/or other fees may be charged in connection with land acquired or facilities developed, maintained, renovated, or restored and shall be consistent with the:

1) Grant program laws, rules, and applicable manuals;

2) Value of any service(s) furnished;

3) Value of any opportunities furnished; and

4) Prevailing range of public fees in the state for the activity involved.

PROCUREMENT REQUIREMENTS

A. **Procurement Requirements.** If the Sponsor has, or is required to have, a procurement process that follows applicable state and/or federal law or procurement rules and principles, it must be followed, documented, and retained. If no such process exists, the Sponsor must follow these minimum procedures:

1) Publish a notice to the public requesting bids/proposals for the project;

2) Specify in the notice the date for submittal of bids/proposals;

3) Specify in the notice the general procedure and criteria for selection; and

4) Sponsor must contract or hire from within its bid pool. If bids are unacceptable the process needs to be repeated until a suitable bid is selected.

5) Comply with the same legal standards regarding unlawful discrimination based upon race, gender, ethnicity, sex, or sex-orientation that are applicable to state agencies in selecting a bidder or proposer.

Alternatively, Sponsor may choose a bid from a bidding cooperative if authorized to do so.

This procedure creates no rights for the benefit of third parties, including any proposers, and may not be enforced or subject to review of any kind or manner by any entity other than the RCO. Sponsors may be required to certify to the RCO that they have followed any applicable state and/or federal procedures or the above minimum procedure where state or federal procedures do not apply.

TREATMENT OF EQUIPMENT AND ASSETS

Equipment shall be used and managed only for the purpose of this Agreement, unless otherwise provided herein or in the applicable manuals, or approved by RCO in writing.

A. **Discontinued Use.** Equipment obtained under this Agreement shall remain in the possession of the Sponsor for the duration of the project, or RULES of applicable grant assisted program. When the Sponsor discontinues use of the equipment for the purpose for which it was funded, RCO may require the Sponsor to deliver the equipment to RCO, or to dispose of the equipment according to RCO published policies.

B. **Loss or Damage.** The Sponsor shall be responsible for any loss or damage to equipment.

RIGHT OF INSPECTION

The Sponsor shall provide right of access to the project to RCO, or any of its officers, or to any other authorized agent or official of the state of Washington or the federal government, at all reasonable times, in order to monitor and evaluate performance, long-term obligations, compliance, and/or quality assurance under this Agreement. If a landowner agreement or other form of control and tenure limits access to the project area, it must include (or be amended to include) the RCO's right to inspect and access lands acquired or developed with this funding assistance.

STEWARDSHIP AND MONITORING

Sponsor agrees to perform monitoring and stewardship functions as stated in the applicable WACs and manuals, this Agreement, or as otherwise directed by RCO consistent with the existing laws and applicable manuals. Sponsor further agrees to utilize, where applicable and financially feasible, any monitoring protocols recommended by the RCO; provided that RCO does not represent that any monitoring it may recommend will be adequate to reasonably assure project performance or safety. It is the sole responsibility of the Sponsor to perform such additional monitoring as may be adequate for such purposes.

PREFERENCES FOR RESIDENTS

Sponsors shall not express a preference for users of grant assisted projects on the basis of residence (including preferential reservation, membership, and/or permit systems) except that reasonable differences in admission and other fees may be maintained on the basis of residence. Fees for nonresidents must not exceed twice the fee imposed on residents. Where there is no fee for residents but a fee is charged to nonresidents, the nonresident fee shall not exceed the amount that would be imposed on residents at comparable state or local public facilities.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT AND SIGNS

A. **Publications.** The Sponsor shall include language which acknowledges the funding contribution of the applicable grant program to this project in any release or other publication developed or modified for, or referring to, the project during the project period and in the future.

B. **Signs.**

1) During the period of performance through the period of long-term obligation, the Sponsor shall post openly visible signs or other appropriate media at entrances and other locations on the project area that acknowledge the applicable grant program's funding contribution, unless waived by the director; and

2) During the period of long-term obligation, the Sponsor shall post openly visible signs or other appropriate media at entrances and other locations to notify the public of the availability of the site for reasonable public access.

C. **Ceremonies.** The Sponsor shall notify RCO no later than two weeks before a dedication ceremony for this project. The Sponsor shall verbally acknowledge the applicable grant program's funding contribution at all dedication ceremonies and in all advertisements and mailings thereof, and any and all of its related digital media publications.

PROVISIONS APPLYING TO ACQUISITION PROJECTS

The following provisions shall be in force:

A. **Evidence of Land Value.** Before disbursement of funds by RCO as provided under this Agreement, the Sponsor agrees to supply documentation acceptable to RCO that the cost of the property rights acquired has been established according to all applicable manuals and RCWs or WACs.

B. **Evidence of Title.** The Sponsor agrees to provide documentation that shows the type of ownership interest for the property that has been acquired. This shall be done before any payment of financial assistance.

C. **Legal Description of Real Property Rights Acquired.** The legal description of any real property rights purchased with funding assistance provided through this Agreement (and protected by a recorded conveyance of rights to the State of Washington) shall be delivered to RCO before final payment.

D. **Conveyance of Rights to the State of Washington.** When real property rights (both fee simple and lesser interests) are acquired, the Sponsor agrees to execute an appropriate document (provided or approved by RCO) conveying certain rights and responsibilities to RCO or the Funding Entity on behalf of the State of Washington or another agency of the state, or federal agency, or other organization. These documents include a Deed of Right, Assignment of Rights, Easements and/or Leases as described below. The Sponsor agrees to use document language provided by RCO, to record the executed document in the County where the real property lies, and to provide a copy of the recorded document to RCO. The document required will vary depending on the project type, the real property rights being acquired and whether or not those rights are being acquired in perpetuity.

1) **Deed of Right.** The Deed of Right as described in RCO Manual #3 conveys to the people of the state of Washington the right to preserve, protect, access, and/or use the property for public purposes consistent with the funding source and project agreement. Sponsors shall use this document when acquiring real property rights that include the underlying land. This document may also be applicable for those easements where the Sponsor has acquired a perpetual easement for public purposes.

2) **Assignment of Rights.** The Assignment of Rights as described in RCO Manual #3 document transfers certain rights to RCO and the state such as public access, access for compliance, and enforcement. Sponsors shall use this document when an easement or lease is being acquired under this Agreement. The Assignment of Rights requires the signature of the underlying landowner and must be incorporated by reference in the easement document.

3) **Easements and Leases.** The Sponsor may incorporate required language from the Deed of Right or Assignment of Rights directly into the easement or lease document, thereby eliminating the requirement for a separate document. Language will depend on the situation; Sponsor must obtain RCO approval on the draft language prior to executing the easement or lease.

E. **Real Property Acquisition and Relocation Assistance.**In the event that housing and relocation costs and procedures are required by local, state, tribal, or federal law, or rule; the Sponsor agrees to provide such housing and relocation assistance as a condition of the Agreement and receiving grant funds.

F. **Buildings and Structures.** Buildings and Structures. In general, grant funds are to be used for outdoor recreation, conservation, or salmon recovery. Sponsors agree to remove or demolish ineligible structures. Sponsor must consult with RCO regarding treatment of such structures and compliance with COMPLIANCE WITH APPLICABLE LAW SECTION, and ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND CULTURAL RESOURCES RESPONSIBILITIES SECTION.

G. **Hazardous Substances.**

1) **Certification.** The Sponsor shall inspect, investigate, and conduct an environmental audit of the proposed acquisition site for the presence of hazardous substances, as defined in RCW 70A.305.020(13), and certify:

a) No hazardous substances were found on the site, or

b) Any hazardous substances found have been treated and/or disposed of in compliance with applicable state and federal laws, and the site deemed "clean."

2) **Responsibility.** Nothing in this provision alters the Sponsor's duties and liabilities regarding hazardous substances as set forth in RCW 70A.305.

3) **Hold Harmless**. The Sponsor will defend, protect and hold harmless the State and any and all of its employees and/or agents, from and against any and all liability, cost (including but not limited to all costs of defense and attorneys' fees) and any and all loss of any nature from any and all claims or suits resulting from the presence of, or the release or threatened release of, hazardous substances on the property the Sponsor is acquiring, except to the extent, if any, that the State, its officers and agents caused or contributed to the release . The Funding Entity and RCO are included within the term State, as are all other agencies, departments, boards, councils, committees, divisions, bureaus, offices, societies, or other entities of state government.

H. **Developing and Restoring Purchased Property.** If the Sponsor intends to develop or restore the property acquired it shall do so within the timeline and deadline provided by the funding program or board policies that apply to the grant funded project, or as provided for in this Agreement.

LONG-TERM OBLIGATIONS OF THE PROJECTS AND SPONSORS

A. **Long-Term Obligations**. This section applies to completed projects only.

B. **Perpetuity**. For acquisition, development, and restoration projects, or a combination thereof, unless otherwise allowed by applicable manual, policy, program rules, or this Agreement, or approved in writing by RCO. The RCO requires that the project area continue to function for the purposes for which these grant funds were approved, in perpetuity.

C. **Conversion**. The Sponsor shall not at any time convert any real property (including any interest therein) or facility acquired, developed, renovated, and/ or restored pursuant to this Agreement, unless provided for in applicable statutes, rules, and policies. Conversion includes, but is not limited to, putting such property (or a portion of it) to uses other than those purposes for which funds were approved or transferring such property to another entity without prior approval via a written amendment to the Agreement. All real property or facilities acquired, developed, renovated, and/or restored with funding assistance shall remain in the same ownership and in public use/access status in perpetuity unless otherwise expressly provided in the Agreement or applicable policies or unless a transfer or change in use is approved by the RCO through an amendment. Failure to comply with these obligations is a conversion. Further, if the project is subject to operation and or maintenance obligations, the failure to comply with such obligations, without cure after a reasonable period as determined by the RCO, is a conversion. Determination of whether a conversion has occurred shall be based upon all terms of the Agreement, and all applicable state of federal laws or regulation.

1) For acquisition projects that are expressly term-limited in the Agreement, the restriction on conversion shall apply only for the length of the term, unless otherwise provided by this Agreement and incorporated documents, WACs, or any applicable state or federal law or regulation.

2) When a conversion has been determined to have occurred, the Sponsor shall remedy the conversion as set forth in this Agreement (with incorporated documents) and as required by all applicable policies, manuals, WACs and laws that exist at the time the remedy is implemented or the right to the remedy is established by a court or other decision-making body, and the RCO may pursue all remedies as allowed by the Agreement or law.

2c
2/14/21

AGENDA ITEM SUMMARY

(Must be submitted NLT 3PM Wednesday for next week agenda)

Department: INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY

WORK SESSION ☒ **Meeting Date:** **09/13/2021**

REGULAR AGENDA ☒ **Meeting Date:** **09/14/21**

Required originals approved and attached? ☐
Will be provided on:

Item summary:

☐ Call for Hearing

☒ Contract/Agreement/MOU - Contract # **I.T. Contract # 30701.411.21.001** # issued: 09/08/21

☐ Resolution ☐ Proclamation ☐ Budget Item

☐ Draft Ordinance ☐ Final Ordinance ☐ Other

Documents exempt from public disclosure attached: ☐

Executive summary:
SIGNATURE OF PREVIOUSLY DISCUSSED CONTRACT ENGAGING TYLER TECHNOLOGIES FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF NEW PERMIT PLANNING SOFTWARE (ENERGOV SAAS) TO BE USED BY MULTIPLE COUNTY DEPARTMENTS.

Budgetary impact: (Is there a monetary impact? If so, are funds for this already allocated or is a budget change necessary? If this is a contract and a budget change is necessary, the budget change form must be submitted with the item at work session and for the regular agenda) **If a budget action is required, has it been submitted and a copy attached?** ☐
ANNUAL RENEWAL OF SOFTWARE / SUPPORT SERVICES INCLUDED IN 5-YEAR CAPITAL PLAN

Recommended action: (Does the Board need to act? If so, what is the department's recommendation?)
RECOMMEND SIGNATURE BY BOCC

County Official signature & print name: _____
MARK DOTEN, IT DIRECTOR

Name of Employee/Stakeholder attending meeting: _____
MARK DOTEN, IT DIRECTOR

Relevant Departments: ALL CLALLAM COUNTY DEPARTMENTS

Date submitted: 9/08/2021

I.T. Contract # 30701.411.21.001

issued: 2c
09/08/21 9/14/21



SOFTWARE AS A SERVICE AGREEMENT

This Software as a Service Agreement is made between Tyler Technologies, Inc. and Client.

WHEREAS, Client selected Tyler to provide certain products and services set forth in the Investment Summary, including providing Client with access to Tyler's proprietary software products, and Tyler desires to provide such products and services under the terms of this Agreement;

NOW THEREFORE, in consideration of the foregoing and of the mutual covenants and promises set forth in this Agreement, Tyler and Client agree as follows:

SECTION A – DEFINITIONS

- **"Agreement"** means this Software as a Service Agreement.
- **"Business Travel Policy"** means our business travel policy. A copy of our current Business Travel Policy is attached as Schedule 1 to Exhibit B.
- **"Client"** means Clallam County, Washington.
- **"Data"** means your data necessary to utilize the Tyler Software.
- **"Data Storage Capacity"** means the contracted amount of storage capacity for your Data identified in the Investment Summary.
- **"Defect"** means a failure of the Tyler Software to substantially conform to the functional descriptions set forth in our written proposal to you, or their functional equivalent. Future functionality may be updated, modified, or otherwise enhanced through our maintenance and support services, and the governing functional descriptions for such future functionality will be set forth in our then-current Documentation.
- **"Defined Users"** means the number of users that are authorized to use the SaaS Services. The Defined Users for the Agreement are as identified in the Investment Summary. If Exhibit A contains EnerGov labeled software, defined users mean the maximum number of named users that are authorized to use the EnerGov labeled modules as indicated in the Investment Summary.
- **"Developer"** means a third party who owns the intellectual property rights to Third Party Software.
- **"Documentation"** means any online or written documentation related to the use or functionality of the Tyler Software that we provide or otherwise make available to you, including instructions, user guides, manuals and other training or self-help documentation.
- **"Effective Date"** means the date by which both your and our authorized representatives have signed the Agreement.
- **"Force Majeure"** means an event beyond the reasonable control of you or us, including, without limitation, governmental action, war, riot or civil commotion, fire, natural disaster, or any other cause that could not with reasonable diligence be foreseen or prevented by you or us.
- **"Investment Summary"** means the agreed upon cost proposal for the products and services attached as Exhibit A.

- **"Invoicing and Payment Policy"** means the invoicing and payment policy. A copy of our current Invoicing and Payment Policy is attached as Exhibit B.
- **"Order Form"** means an ordering document that includes a quote or investment summary and specifying the items to be provided by Tyler to Client, including any addenda and supplements thereto.
- **"SaaS Fees"** means the fees for the SaaS Services identified in the Investment Summary.
- **"SaaS Services"** means software as a service consisting of system administration, system management, and system monitoring activities that Tyler performs for the Tyler Software, and includes the right to access and use the Tyler Software, receive maintenance and support on the Tyler Software, including Downtime resolution under the terms of the SLA, and Data storage and archiving. SaaS Services do not include support of an operating system or hardware, support outside of our normal business hours, or training, consulting or other professional services.
- **"SLA"** means the service level agreement. A copy of our current SLA is attached hereto as Exhibit C.
- **"Statement of Work"** means the industry standard implementation plan describing how our professional services will be provided to implement the Tyler Software, and outlining your and our roles and responsibilities in connection with that implementation. The Statement of Work is attached as Exhibit E.
- **"Support Call Process"** means the support call process applicable to all of our customers who have licensed the Tyler Software. A copy of our current Support Call Process is attached as Schedule 1 to Exhibit C.
- **"Third Party Hardware"** means the third party hardware, if any, identified in the Investment Summary.
- **"Third Party Products"** means the Third Party Software and Third Party Hardware.
- **"Third Party Services"** means the third party services, if any, identified in the Investment Summary.
- **"Third Party Software"** means the third party software, if any, identified in the Investment Summary.
- **"Third Party Terms"** means, if any, the end user license agreement(s) or similar terms for the Third Party Products or other parties' products or services, as applicable, and attached or indicated at Exhibit D.
- **"Tyler"** means Tyler Technologies, Inc., a Delaware corporation.
- **"Tyler Software"** means our proprietary software, including any integrations, custom modifications, and/or other related interfaces identified in the Investment Summary and licensed by us to you through this Agreement.
- **"we", "us", "our"** and similar terms mean Tyler.
- **"you"** and similar terms mean Client.

SECTION B – SAAS SERVICES

1. Rights Granted. We grant to you the non-exclusive, non-assignable limited right to use the SaaS Services solely for your internal business purposes for the number of Defined Users only. The Tyler Software will be made available to you according to the terms of the SLA. You acknowledge that we have no delivery obligations and we will not ship copies of the Tyler Software as part of the SaaS Services. You may use the SaaS Services to access updates and enhancements to the Tyler Software, as further described in Section C(9). The foregoing notwithstanding, to the extent we have sold you perpetual licenses for Tyler Software, if and listed in the Investment Summary, for which you are

receiving SaaS Services, your rights to use such Tyler Software are perpetual, subject to the terms and conditions of this Agreement including, without limitation, Section B(4). We will make any such software available to you for download.

2. SaaS Fees. You agree to pay us the SaaS Fees. Those amounts are payable in accordance with our Invoicing and Payment Policy. The SaaS Fees are based on the number of Defined Users and amount of Data Storage Capacity. You may add additional users or additional data storage capacity on the terms set forth in Section H(1). In the event you regularly and/or meaningfully exceed the Defined Users or Data Storage Capacity, we reserve the right to charge you additional fees commensurate with the overage(s).

3. Ownership.

   3.1 We retain all ownership and intellectual property rights to the SaaS Services, the Tyler Software, and anything developed by us under this Agreement. You do not acquire under this Agreement any license to use the Tyler Software in excess of the scope and/or duration of the SaaS Services.

   3.2 The Documentation is licensed to you and may be used and copied by your employees for internal, non-commercial reference purposes only.

   3.3 You retain all ownership and intellectual property rights to the Data. You expressly recognize that except to the extent necessary to carry out our obligations contained in this Agreement, we do not create or endorse any Data used in connection with the SaaS Services.

4. Restrictions. You may not: (a) make the Tyler Software or Documentation resulting from the SaaS Services available in any manner to any third party for use in the third party's business operations; (b) modify, make derivative works of, disassemble, reverse compile, or reverse engineer any part of the SaaS Services; (c) access or use the SaaS Services in order to build or support, and/or assist a third party in building or supporting, products or services competitive to us; or (d) license, sell, rent, lease, transfer, assign, distribute, display, host, outsource, disclose, permit timesharing or service bureau use, or otherwise commercially exploit or make the SaaS Services, Tyler Software, or Documentation available to any third party other than as expressly permitted by this Agreement.

5. Software Warranty. We warrant that the Tyler Software will perform without Defects during the term of this Agreement. If the Tyler Software does not perform as warranted, we will use all reasonable efforts, consistent with industry standards, to cure the Defect in accordance with the maintenance and support process set forth in Section C(9), below, the SLA and our then current Support Call Process.

6. SaaS Services.

   6.1 Our SaaS Services are audited at least yearly in accordance with the AICPA's Statement on Standards for Attestation Engagements ("SSAE") No. 18. We have attained, and will maintain, SOC 1 and SOC 2 compliance, or its equivalent, for so long as you are timely paying for SaaS Services. The scope of audit coverage varies for some Tyler Software solutions. Upon execution of a mutually agreeable Non-Disclosure Agreement ("NDA"), we will provide you with a summary of our compliance report(s) or its equivalent. Every year thereafter, for so long as the

NDA is in effect and in which you make a written request, we will provide that same information. If our SaaS Services are provided using a 3rd party data center, we will provide available compliance reports for that data center.

6.2 You will be hosted on shared hardware in a Tyler data center or in a third-party data center. In either event, databases containing your Data will be dedicated to you and inaccessible to our other customers.

6.3 Our Tyler data centers have fully-redundant telecommunications access, electrical power, and the required hardware to provide access to the Tyler Software in the event of a disaster or component failure. In the event of a data center failure, we reserve the right to employ our disaster recovery plan for resumption of the SaaS Services. In that event, we commit to a Recovery Point Objective ("RPO") of 24 hours and a Recovery Time Objective ("RTO") of 24 hours. RPO represents the maximum duration of time between the most recent recoverable copy of your hosted Data and subsequent data center failure. RTO represents the maximum duration of time following data center failure within which your access to the Tyler Software must be restored.

6.4 We conduct annual penetration testing of either the production network and/or web application to be performed. We will maintain industry standard intrusion detection and prevention systems to monitor malicious activity in the network and to log and block any such activity. We will provide you with a written or electronic record of the actions taken by us in the event that any unauthorized access to your database(s) is detected as a result of our security protocols. We will undertake an additional security audit, on terms and timing to be mutually agreed to by the parties, at your written request. You may not attempt to bypass or subvert security restrictions in the SaaS Services or environments related to the Tyler Software. Unauthorized attempts to access files, passwords or other confidential information, and unauthorized vulnerability and penetration test scanning of our network and systems (hosted or otherwise) is prohibited without the prior written approval of our IT Security Officer.

6.5 We test our disaster recovery plan on an annual basis. Our standard test is not client-specific. Should you request a client-specific disaster recovery test, we will work with you to schedule and execute such a test on a mutually agreeable schedule. At your written request, we will provide test results to you within a commercially reasonable timeframe after receipt of the request.

6.6 We will be responsible for importing back-up and verifying that you can log-in. You will be responsible for running reports and testing critical processes to verify the returned Data.

6.7 We provide secure Data transmission paths between each of your workstations and our servers.

6.8 Tyler data centers are accessible only by authorized personnel with a unique key entry. All other visitors to Tyler data centers must be signed in and accompanied by authorized personnel. Entry attempts to the data center are regularly audited by internal staff and external auditors to ensure no unauthorized access.

6.9 Where applicable with respect to our applications that take or process card payment data, we

are responsible for the security of cardholder data that we possess, including functions relating to storing, processing, and transmitting of the cardholder data and affirm that, as of the Effective Date, we comply with applicable requirements to be considered PCI DSS compliant and have performed the necessary steps to validate compliance with the PCI DSS. We agree to supply the current status of our PCI DSS compliance program in the form of an official Attestation of Compliance, which can be found at https://www.tylertech.com/about-us/compliance, and in the event of any change in our status, will comply with applicable notice requirements.

SECTION C – PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

1. Professional Services. We will provide you the various implementation-related services itemized in the Investment Summary and described in the Statement of Work.

2. Professional Services Fees. You agree to pay us the professional services fees in the amounts set forth in the Investment Summary. Those amounts are payable in accordance with our Invoicing and Payment Policy. You acknowledge that the fees stated in the Investment Summary are good-faith estimates of the amount of time and materials required for your implementation. We will bill you the actual fees incurred based on the in-scope services provided to you. Any discrepancies in the total values set forth in the Investment Summary will be resolved by multiplying the applicable hourly rate by the quoted hours.

3. Additional Services. The Investment Summary contains, and the Statement of Work describes, the scope of services and related costs (including programming and/or interface estimates) required for the project based on our understanding of the specifications you supplied. If additional work is required, or if you use or request additional services, we will provide you with an addendum or change order, as applicable, outlining the costs for the additional work. The price quotes in the addendum or change order will be valid for thirty (30) days from the date of the quote.

4. Cancellation. If travel is required, we will make all reasonable efforts to schedule travel for our personnel, including arranging travel reservations, at least two (2) weeks in advance of commitments. Therefore, if you cancel services less than two (2) weeks in advance (other than for Force Majeure or breach by us), you will be liable for all (a) non-refundable expenses incurred by us on your behalf, and (b) daily fees associated with cancelled professional services if we are unable to reassign our personnel. We will make all reasonable efforts to reassign personnel in the event you cancel within two (2) weeks of scheduled commitments.

5. Services Warranty. We will perform the services in a professional, workmanlike manner, consistent with industry standards. In the event we provide services that do not conform to this warranty, we will re-perform such services at no additional cost to you.

6. Site Access and Requirements. At no cost to us, you agree to provide us with full and free access to your personnel, facilities, and equipment as may be reasonably necessary for us to provide implementation services, subject to any reasonable security protocols or other written policies provided to us as of the Effective Date, and thereafter as mutually agreed to by you and us.

7. Background Checks. For at least the past twelve (12) years, all of our employees have undergone

criminal background checks prior to hire. All employees sign our confidentiality agreement and security policies.

8. Client Assistance. You acknowledge that the implementation of the Tyler Software is a cooperative process requiring the time and resources of your personnel. You agree to use all reasonable efforts to cooperate with and assist us as may be reasonably required to meet the agreed upon project deadlines and other milestones for implementation. This cooperation includes at least working with us to schedule the implementation-related services outlined in this Agreement. We will not be liable for failure to meet any deadlines and milestones when such failure is due to Force Majeure or to the failure by your personnel to provide such cooperation and assistance (either through action or omission).

9. Maintenance and Support. For so long as you timely pay your SaaS Fees according to the Invoicing and Payment Policy, then in addition to the terms set forth in the SLA and the Support Call Process, we will:

   9.1 perform our maintenance and support obligations in a professional, good, and workmanlike manner, consistent with industry standards, to resolve Defects in the Tyler Software (subject to any applicable release life cycle policy);

   9.2 provide support during our established support hours;

   9.3 maintain personnel that are sufficiently trained to be familiar with the Tyler Software and Third Party Software, if any, in order to provide maintenance and support services;

   9.4 make available to you all releases to the Tyler Software (including updates and enhancements) that we make generally available without additional charge to customers who have a maintenance and support agreement in effect; and

   9.5 provide non-Defect resolution support of prior releases of the Tyler Software in accordance with any applicable release life cycle policy.

We will use all reasonable efforts to perform support services remotely. Currently, we use a third-party secure unattended connectivity tool called Bomgar, as well as GotoAssist by Citrix. Therefore, you agree to maintain a high-speed internet connection capable of connecting us to your PCs and server(s). You agree to provide us with a login account and local administrative privileges as we may reasonably require to perform remote services. We will, at our option, use the secure connection to assist with proper diagnosis and resolution, subject to any reasonably applicable security protocols. If we cannot resolve a support issue remotely, we may be required to provide onsite services. In such event, we will be responsible for our travel expenses, unless it is determined that the reason onsite support was required was a reason outside our control. Either way, you agree to provide us with full and free access to the Tyler Software, working space, adequate facilities within a reasonable distance from the equipment, and use of machines, attachments, features, or other equipment reasonably necessary for us to provide the maintenance and support services, all at no charge to us. We strongly recommend that you also maintain your VPN for backup connectivity purposes.

For the avoidance of doubt, SaaS Fees do not include the following services: (a) onsite support (unless

Tyler cannot remotely correct a Defect in the Tyler Software, as set forth above); (b) application design; (c) other consulting services; or (d) support outside our normal business hours as listed in our then-current Support Call Process. Requested services such as those outlined in this section will be billed to you on a time and materials basis at our then current rates. You must request those services with at least one (1) weeks' advance notice.

SECTION D – THIRD PARTY PRODUCTS

1. Third Party Hardware. We will sell, deliver, and install onsite the Third Party Hardware, if you have purchased any, for the price set forth in the Investment Summary. Those amounts are payable in accordance with our Invoicing and Payment Policy.

2. Third Party Software. As part of the SaaS Services, you will receive access to the Third Party Software and related documentation for internal business purposes only. Your rights to the Third Party Software will be governed by the Third Party Terms.

3. Third Party Products Warranties.

   3.1 We are authorized by each Developer to grant access to the Third Party Software.

   3.2 The Third Party Hardware will be new and unused, and upon payment in full, you will receive free and clear title to the Third Party Hardware.

   3.3 You acknowledge that we are not the manufacturer of the Third Party Products. We do not warrant or guarantee the performance of the Third Party Products. However, we grant and pass through to you any warranty that we may receive from the Developer or supplier of the Third Party Products.

4. Third Party Services. If you have purchased Third Party Services, those services will be provided independent of Tyler by such third-party at the rates set forth in the Investment Summary and in accordance with our Invoicing and Payment Policy.

SECTION E - INVOICING AND PAYMENT; INVOICE DISPUTES

1. Invoicing and Payment. We will invoice you the SaaS Fees and fees for other professional services in the Investment Summary per our Invoicing and Payment Policy, subject to Section E(2).

2. Invoice Disputes. If you believe any delivered software or service does not conform to the warranties in this Agreement, you will provide us with written notice within thirty (30) days of your receipt of the applicable invoice. The written notice must contain reasonable detail of the issues you contend are in dispute so that we can confirm the issue and respond to your notice with either a justification of the invoice, an adjustment to the invoice, or a proposal addressing the issues presented in your notice. We will work with you as may be necessary to develop an action plan that outlines reasonable steps to be taken by each of us to resolve any issues presented in your notice. You may withhold payment of the amount(s) actually in dispute, and only those amounts, until we complete the action items outlined in the plan. If we are unable to complete the action items outlined in the action plan because of your failure to complete the items agreed to be done by you,

then you will remit full payment of the invoice. We reserve the right to suspend delivery of all SaaS Services, including maintenance and support services, if you fail to pay an invoice not disputed as described above within fifteen (15) days of notice of our intent to do so.

SECTION F – TERM AND TERMINATION

1. Term. The initial term of this Agreement is five (5) years, commencing on the first day of the first month following the Effective Date, unless earlier terminated as set forth below. If no duration is indicated in Exhibit A, the initial term is one (1) year. Upon expiration of the initial term, this Agreement will renew automatically for additional one (1) year renewal terms at our then-current SaaS Fees unless terminated in writing by either party at least sixty (60) days prior to the end of the then-current renewal term. Your right to access or use the Tyler Software and the SaaS Services will terminate at the end of this Agreement.

2. Termination. This Agreement may be terminated as set forth below. In the event of termination, you will pay us for all undisputed fees and expenses related to the software, products, and/or services you have received, or we have incurred or delivered, prior to the effective date of termination. Disputed fees and expenses in all terminations other than your termination for cause must have been submitted as invoice disputes in accordance with Section E(2).

   2.1 Failure to Pay SaaS Fees. You acknowledge that continued access to the SaaS Services is contingent upon your timely payment of SaaS Fees. If you fail to timely pay the SaaS Fees, we may discontinue the SaaS Services and deny your access to the Tyler Software. We may also terminate this Agreement if you don't cure such failure to pay within forty-five (45) days of receiving written notice of our intent to terminate.

   2.2 For Cause. If you believe we have materially breached this Agreement, you will invoke the Dispute Resolution clause set forth in Section H(3). You may terminate this Agreement for cause in the event we do not cure, or create a mutually agreeable action plan to address, a material breach of this Agreement within the thirty (30) day window set forth in Section H(3).

   2.3 Force Majeure. Either party has the right to terminate this Agreement if a Force Majeure event suspends performance of the SaaS Services for a period of forty-five (45) days or more.

   2.4 Lack of Appropriations. If you should not appropriate or otherwise make available funds sufficient to utilize the SaaS Services, you may unilaterally terminate this Agreement upon thirty (30) days written notice to us. You will not be entitled to a refund or offset of previously paid, but unused SaaS Fees. You agree not to use termination for lack of appropriations as a substitute for termination for convenience.

   2.5 Termination for Public Convenience. The County may terminate the contract in whole or in part whenever the County determines, in its sole discretion that such termination is in the interests of the County. Whenever the contract is terminated in accordance with this paragraph, the Contractor shall be entitled to payment for actual work performed for completed items of work. An equitable adjustment in the contract price for partially completed items of work will be made, but such adjustment shall not include provision for loss of anticipated profit on deleted or uncompleted work. Termination of this contract by the County at any time during the term, whether for default or convenience, shall not constitute a breach of contract by the County.

2.6 Fees for Termination for Public Convenience. If you terminate this Agreement during the initial term for any reason other than cause, Force Majeure, or lack of appropriations, or if we terminate this Agreement during the initial term for your failure to pay SaaS Fees, you shall pay us the following early termination fees:

a. if you terminate during the first year of the initial term, 100% of the SaaS Fees through the date of termination plus 25% of the SaaS Fees then due for the remainder of the initial term;

b. if you terminate during the second year of the initial term, 100% of the SaaS Fees through the date of termination plus 15% of the SaaS Fees then due for the remainder of the initial term; and

c. if you terminate after the second year of the initial term, 100% of the SaaS Fees through the date of termination plus 10% of the SaaS Fees then due for the remainder of the initial term.

SECTION G – INDEMNIFICATION, LIMITATION OF LIABILITY AND INSURANCE

1. Intellectual Property Infringement Indemnification.

1.1 We will defend you against any third party claim(s) that the Tyler Software or Documentation infringes that third party's patent, copyright, or trademark, or misappropriates its trade secrets, and will pay the amount of any resulting adverse final judgment (or settlement to which we consent). You must notify us promptly in writing of the claim and give us sole control over its defense or settlement. You agree to provide us with reasonable assistance, cooperation, and information in defending the claim at our expense.

1.2 Our obligations under this Section G(1) will not apply to the extent the claim or adverse final judgment is based on your use of the Tyler Software in contradiction of this Agreement, including with non-licensed third parties, or your willful infringement.

1.3 If we receive information concerning an infringement or misappropriation claim related to the Tyler Software, we may, at our expense and without obligation to do so, either: (a) procure for you the right to continue its use; (b) modify it to make it non-infringing; or (c) replace it with a functional equivalent, in which case you will stop running the allegedly infringing Tyler Software immediately. Alternatively, we may decide to litigate the claim to judgment, in which case you may continue to use the Tyler Software consistent with the terms of this Agreement.

1.4 If an infringement or misappropriation claim is fully litigated and your use of the Tyler Software is enjoined by a court of competent jurisdiction, in addition to paying any adverse final judgment (or settlement to which we consent), we will, at our option, either: (a) procure the right to continue its use; (b) modify it to make it non-infringing; or (c) replace it with a functional equivalent. This section provides your exclusive remedy for third party copyright, patent, or trademark infringement and trade secret misappropriation claims.

2. General Indemnification.

2.1 We will indemnify and hold harmless you and your agents, officials, and employees from and against any and all third-party claims, losses, liabilities, damages, costs, and expenses (including reasonable attorney's fees and costs) for (a) personal injury or property damage to the extent caused by our negligence or willful misconduct; or (b) our violation of PCI-DSS requirements or a law applicable to our performance under this Agreement. You must notify us promptly in writing of the claim and give us sole control over its defense or settlement. You agree to provide us with reasonable assistance, cooperation, and information in defending the claim at our expense.

To the extent permitted by applicable law, you will indemnify and hold harmless us and our agents, officials, and employees from and against any and all third-party claims, losses, liabilities, damages, costs, and expenses (including reasonable attorney's fees and costs) for personal injury or property damage to the extent caused by your negligence or willful misconduct; or (b) your violation of a law applicable to your performance under this Agreement. We will notify you promptly in writing of the claim and will give you sole control over its defense or settlement. We agree to provide you with reasonable assistance, cooperation, and information in defending the claim at your expense.

3. **DISCLAIMER. EXCEPT FOR THE EXPRESS WARRANTIES PROVIDED IN THIS AGREEMENT AND TO THE MAXIMUM EXTENT PERMITTED BY APPLICABLE LAW, WE HEREBY DISCLAIM ALL OTHER WARRANTIES AND CONDITIONS, WHETHER EXPRESS, IMPLIED, OR STATUTORY, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ANY IMPLIED WARRANTIES, DUTIES, OR CONDITIONS OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR A PARTICULAR PURPOSE.**

4. **LIMITATION OF LIABILITY. EXCEPT AS OTHERWISE EXPRESSLY SET FORTH IN THIS AGREEMENT, OUR LIABILITY FOR DAMAGES ARISING OUT OF THIS AGREEMENT, WHETHER BASED ON A THEORY OF CONTRACT OR TORT, INCLUDING NEGLIGENCE AND STRICT LIABILITY, SHALL BE LIMITED TO YOUR ACTUAL DIRECT DAMAGES, NOT TO EXCEED (A) DURING THE INITIAL TERM, AS SET FORTH IN SECTION F(1), TOTAL FEES PAID AS OF THE TIME OF THE CLAIM; OR (B) DURING ANY RENEWAL TERM, THE THEN-CURRENT ANNUAL SAAS FEES PAYABLE IN THAT RENEWAL TERM. THE PARTIES ACKNOWLEDGE AND AGREE THAT THE PRICES SET FORTH IN THIS AGREEMENT ARE SET IN RELIANCE UPON THIS LIMITATION OF LIABILITY AND TO THE MAXIMUM EXTENT ALLOWED UNDER APPLICABLE LAW, THE EXCLUSION OF CERTAIN DAMAGES, AND EACH SHALL APPLY REGARDLESS OF THE FAILURE OF AN ESSENTIAL PURPOSE OF ANY REMEDY. THE FOREGOING LIMITATION OF LIABILITY SHALL NOT APPLY TO CLAIMS THAT ARE SUBJECT TO SECTIONS G(1) AND G(2).**

5. **EXCLUSION OF CERTAIN DAMAGES. TO THE MAXIMUM EXTENT PERMITTED BY APPLICABLE LAW, IN NO EVENT SHALL WE BE LIABLE FOR ANY SPECIAL, INCIDENTAL, PUNITIVE, INDIRECT, OR CONSEQUENTIAL DAMAGES WHATSOEVER, EVEN IF WE HAVE BEEN ADVISED OF THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH DAMAGES.**

6. Insurance. During the course of performing services under this Agreement, we agree to maintain the following levels of insurance: (a) Commercial General Liability of at least $1,000,000; (b) Automobile Liability of at least $1,000,000; (c) Professional Liability of at least $1,000,000; (d) Workers Compensation complying with applicable statutory requirements; and (e) Excess/Umbrella

Liability of at least $5,000,000. We will add you as an additional insured to our Commercial General Liability and Automobile Liability policies, which will automatically add you as an additional insured to our Excess/Umbrella Liability policy as well. We will provide you with copies of certificates of insurance upon your written request.

SECTION H – GENERAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS

1. Additional Products and Services. You may purchase additional products and services at the rates set forth in the Investment Summary for twelve (12) months from the Effective Date by executing a mutually agreed addendum. If no rate is provided in the Investment Summary, or those twelve (12) months have expired, you may purchase additional products and services at our then-current list price, also by executing a mutually agreed addendum. The terms of this Agreement will control any such additional purchase(s), unless otherwise specifically provided in the addendum.

2. Optional Items. Pricing for any listed optional products and services in the Investment Summary will be valid for twelve (12) months from the Effective Date.

3. Dispute Resolution. You agree to provide us with written notice within thirty (30) days of becoming aware of a dispute. You agree to cooperate with us in trying to reasonably resolve all disputes, including, if requested by either party, appointing a senior representative to meet and engage in good faith negotiations with our appointed senior representative. Senior representatives will convene within thirty (30) days of the written dispute notice, unless otherwise agreed. All meetings and discussions between senior representatives will be deemed confidential settlement discussions not subject to disclosure under Federal Rule of Evidence 408 or any similar applicable state rule. If we fail to resolve the dispute, then the parties shall participate in non-binding mediation in an effort to resolve the dispute. If the dispute remains unresolved after mediation, then either of us may assert our respective rights and remedies in a court of competent jurisdiction. Nothing in this section shall prevent you or us from seeking necessary injunctive relief during the dispute resolution procedures.

4. Taxes. The fees in the Investment Summary do not include any taxes, including, without limitation, sales, use, or excise tax. If you are a tax-exempt entity, you agree to provide us with a tax-exempt certificate. Otherwise, we will pay all applicable taxes to the proper authorities and you will reimburse us for such taxes. If you have a valid direct-pay permit, you agree to provide us with a copy. For clarity, we are responsible for paying our income taxes, both federal and state, as applicable, arising from our performance of this Agreement.

5. Nondiscrimination. We will not discriminate against any person employed or applying for employment concerning the performance of our responsibilities under this Agreement. This discrimination prohibition will apply to all matters of initial employment, tenure, and terms of employment, or otherwise with respect to any matter directly or indirectly relating to employment concerning race, color, religion, national origin, age, sex, sexual orientation, ancestry, disability that is unrelated to the individual's ability to perform the duties of a particular job or position, height, weight, marital status, or political affiliation. We will post, where appropriate, all notices related to nondiscrimination as may be required by applicable law.

6. E-Verify. We have complied, and will comply, with the E-Verify procedures administered by the U.S.

Citizenship and Immigration Services Verification Division for all of our employees assigned to your project.

7. Subcontractors. We will not subcontract any services under this Agreement without your prior written consent, not to be unreasonably withheld.

8. Binding Effect; No Assignment. This Agreement shall be binding on, and shall be for the benefit of, either your or our successor(s) or permitted assign(s). Neither party may assign this Agreement without the prior written consent of the other party; provided, however, your consent is not required for an assignment by us as a result of a corporate reorganization, merger, acquisition, or purchase of substantially all of our assets.

9. Force Majeure. Neither party will be liable for delays in performing its obligations under this Agreement to the extent that the delay is caused by Force Majeure; provided, however, that within ten (10) business days of the Force Majeure event, the party whose performance is delayed provides the other party with written notice explaining the cause and extent thereof, as well as a request for a reasonable time extension equal to the estimated duration of the Force Majeure event.

10. No Intended Third Party Beneficiaries. This Agreement is entered into solely for the benefit of you and us. No third party will be deemed a beneficiary of this Agreement, and no third party will have the right to make any claim or assert any right under this Agreement. This provision does not affect the rights of third parties under any Third Party Terms.

11. Entire Agreement; Amendment. This Agreement represents the entire agreement between you and us with respect to the subject matter hereof, and supersedes any prior agreements, understandings, and representations, whether written, oral, expressed, implied, or statutory. Purchase orders submitted by you, if any, are for your internal administrative purposes only, and the terms and conditions contained in those purchase orders will have no force or effect. This Agreement may only be modified by a written amendment signed by an authorized representative of each party.

12. Severability. If any term or provision of this Agreement is held invalid or unenforceable, the remainder of this Agreement will be considered valid and enforceable to the fullest extent permitted by law.

13. No Waiver. In the event that the terms and conditions of this Agreement are not strictly enforced by either party, such non-enforcement will not act as or be deemed to act as a waiver or modification of this Agreement, nor will such non-enforcement prevent such party from enforcing each and every term of this Agreement thereafter.

14. Independent Contractor. We are an independent contractor for all purposes under this Agreement.

15. Notices. All notices or communications required or permitted as a part of this Agreement, such as notice of an alleged material breach for a termination for cause or a dispute that must be submitted to dispute resolution, must be in writing and will be deemed delivered upon the earlier of the following: (a) actual receipt by the receiving party; (b) upon receipt by sender of a certified mail, return receipt signed by an employee or agent of the receiving party; (c) upon receipt by sender of proof of email delivery; or (d) if not actually received, five (5) days after deposit with the United

States Postal Service authorized mail center with proper postage (certified mail, return receipt requested) affixed and addressed to the other party at the address set forth on the signature page hereto or such other address as the party may have designated by proper notice. The consequences for the failure to receive a notice due to improper notification by the intended receiving party of a change in address will be borne by the intended receiving party.

16. Client Lists. You agree that we may identify you by name in client lists, marketing presentations, and promotional materials.

17. Confidentiality. Both parties recognize that their respective employees and agents, in the course of performance of this Agreement, may be exposed to confidential information and that disclosure of such information could violate rights to private individuals and entities, including the parties. Confidential information is nonpublic information that a reasonable person would believe to be confidential and includes, without limitation, personal identifying information (*e.g.*, social security numbers) and trade secrets, each as defined by applicable state law. Each party agrees that it will not disclose any confidential information of the other party and further agrees to take all reasonable and appropriate action to prevent such disclosure by its employees or agents. The confidentiality covenants contained herein will survive the termination or cancellation of this Agreement. This obligation of confidentiality will not apply to information that:
    (a) is in the public domain, either at the time of disclosure or afterwards, except by breach of this Agreement by a party or its employees or agents;
    (b) a party can establish by reasonable proof was in that party's possession at the time of initial disclosure;
    (c) a party receives from a third party who has a right to disclose it to the receiving party; or
    (d) is the subject of a legitimate disclosure request under the open records laws or similar applicable public disclosure laws governing this Agreement; provided, however, that in the event you receive an open records or other similar applicable request, you will give us prompt notice and otherwise perform the functions required by applicable law.

18. Quarantining of Client Data. Some services provided by Tyler require us to be in possession of your Data. In the event we detect malware or other conditions associated with your Data that are reasonably suspected of putting Tyler resources or other Tyler clients' data at risk, we reserve the absolute right to move your Data from its location within a multi-tenancy Tyler hosted environment to an isolated "quarantined" environment without advance notice. Your Data will remain in such quarantine for a period of at least six (6) months during which time we will review the Data, and all traffic associated with the Data, for signs of malware or other similar issues. If no issues are detected through such reviews during the six (6) month period of quarantine, we will coordinate with you the restoration of your Data to a non-quarantined environment. In the event your Data must remain in quarantine beyond this six (6) month period through no fault of Tyler's, we reserve the right to require payment of additional fees for the extended duration of quarantine. We will provide an estimate of what those costs will be upon your request.

19. Business License. In the event a local business license is required for us to perform services hereunder, you will promptly notify us and provide us with the necessary paperwork and/or contact information so that we may timely obtain such license.

20. Governing Law and Jurisdiction. This Agreement will be governed by and construed in accordance

with the laws of the State of Washington, without regard to its rules on conflicts of law. Any dispute that results in actual litigation shall be litigated and decided in the Superior Court of the State of Washington in and for Clallam County Washington or in the federal court that serves Clallum County Washington.

21. Attorney Fees. In the event of a dispute that is not resolved through dispute resolution as described in Paragraph 3 of this section, the court may award to the prevailing party in any litigation their reasonable attorney fees and costs incurred in bringing the litigation.

22. Multiple Originals and Authorized Signatures. This Agreement may be executed in multiple originals, any of which will be independently treated as an original document. Any electronic, faxed, scanned, photocopied, or similarly reproduced signature on this Agreement or any amendment hereto will be deemed an original signature and will be fully enforceable as if an original signature. Each party represents to the other that the signatory set forth below is duly authorized to bind that party to this Agreement.

23. Cooperative Procurement. To the maximum extent permitted by applicable law, we agree that this Agreement may be used as a cooperative procurement vehicle by eligible jurisdictions. We reserve the right to negotiate and customize the terms and conditions set forth herein, including but not limited to pricing, to the scope and circumstances of that cooperative procurement.

24. Contract Documents. This Agreement includes the following exhibits:

Exhibit A	Investment Summary
	Schedule 1: Tyler Payments Transaction Fees
Exhibit B	Invoicing and Payment Policy
	Schedule 1: Business Travel Policy
Exhibit C	Service Level Agreement
	Schedule 1: Support Call Process
Exhibit D	Third Party Terms
	Schedule 1: Hyperlinked Terms
Exhibit E	Statement of Work

[SIGNATURE PAGE TO FOLLOW; REMAINDER OF PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK]

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, a duly authorized representative of each party has executed this Agreement as of the date(s) set forth below.

Tyler Technologies, Inc.	Clallam County, WA
By:_____	By:_____
Name:_____	Name:_____
Title:_____	Title:_____
Date:_____	Date:_____
Address for Notices: Tyler Technologies, Inc. One Tyler Drive Yarmouth, ME 04096 Attention: Chief Legal Officer	Address for Notices: Clallam County 223 East 4th Street, Suite 3 Port Angeles, WA 98362 Attention: _____

Approved as to form only by:

Bert Dee Boughton
Civil Deputy Prosecuting Attorney
Clallam County



Exhibit A
Investment Summary

The following Investment Summary details the software and services to be delivered by us to you under the Agreement. This Investment Summary is effective as of the Effective Date. Capitalized terms not otherwise defined will have the meaning assigned to such terms in the Agreement.

REMAINDER OF PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

Summary	One Time Fees	Recurring Fees
Year One Contract Total	**$293,495.00**	
Contract Total	**$293,495.00**	

Optional EnerGov SaaS - Gold

Description		Monthly Fee	Users/Units	Annual Fee
Core Software:				
MyCivic Bundle (Limited Use)		$250.00	Site License	$3,000.00
Extensions:				
EnerGov Community Development Feeds		$417.00	Site License	$5,000.00
Socrata Cititzen Connect		$250.00	Site License	$3,000.00
Socrata-EnerGov Executive Insights (Comm Dev)		$583.00	Site License	$7,000.00
	Sub-Total:			$18,000.00
	Less Discount			*$1,800.00*
	TOTAL:			**$16,200.00**

Optional EnerGov Annual Services

Description		Units/Users	Annual Fee
Tyler Payments		1	$0.00
	TOTAL:		**$0.00**

Optional EnerGov Professional Services

Description	Hours/Units	Unit Price	Extended Price	Year One Maintenance
EnerGov Configuration Training	40	$185.00	$7,400.00	$0.00
TOTAL:			**$7,400.00**	**$0.00**

Unless otherwise indicated in the contract or amendment thereto, pricing for optional items will be held for six (6) months from the Quote date or the Effective Date of the contract, whichever is later.

Customer Approval: MARK DOTEN IT DIRECTOR Date: 9/8/2021

Print Name: MARK DOTEN P.O. #: IT20210908

All primary values quoted in US Dollars

Comments

Shared Services:

Tyler Technologies' implementation team will offer training and guidance during the implementation.

Tyler Technologies' EnerGov implementation team will be primarily responsible for the following implementation tasks:

- Training on how to use EnerGov
- Training and providing guidance on how to configure and maintain EnerGov
- Setup of EnerGov GIS Map
- Setup of EnerGov GIS Live Link
- Setup of CSS GIS Map (as applicable, based on contract)
- Setup of CSS ArcGIS Integration (as applicable, based on contract)
- Setup of CSS Payments (as applicable, based on contract and client having secured an appropriate payment gateway)
- Setup and testing of Tyler-to-Tyler integrations (Munis, Tyler Cashiering, Tyler Content Management, Tyler Incident Management, as applicable based on contract)
- Setup of iG Workforce licenses (as applicable, based on contract)
- EnerGov Automation Events (Intelligent Objects, standard Intelligent Queries). This covers standard automation tasks like E-mails, Tasks, Geo Rules, etc.

The client subject matter experts (SMEs) should be available approximately 25% of any given week throughout the project in order to perform configuration in addition to scheduled time with Tyler's EnerGov consultant. These client SMEs will be responsible for the following general configuration tasks:

- EnerGov Case Type Setup (and all associated items required to configure)
- EnerGov System Setup Configuration (Holidays, Zones, Hold Types, Hearing Types, etc.)
- EnerGov Report Setup's dynamic custom fields
- EnerGov User/User Role Setup
- EnerGov Workflow/Workflow Template Setup (WF Actions, Steps, Templates, Submittal Types, Item Reviews etc.)
- CSS Experience (CSS Case Types, CSS Geo Rules, CSS Themes, Headers, Menus, Security Settings, etc.)
- EnerGov Automation Events (Intelligent Objects, standard Intelligent Queries). This covers automation tasks like E-mails, Tasks, Geo Rules, etc.
- Other configuration as desired by client

Community Development Feeds - Tyler resources will establish connection and verify data exchange between Socrata and EnerGov. Client is responsible for dashboards and reports once these connections have been established.

Tyler resources will establish connection and verify data exchange between Socrata and EnerGov.

Tyler resources will establish connection and verify data exchange between My Civic and Energov for code cases.

Tyler 311 is an application for citizens to report code complaints. Tyler resources will configure, train client personnel, and support go-live for 311 functionality utilized by

Comments

EnerGov.

iG Workforce - iG Inspect and iG Enforce provide a mobile solution for field personnel to capture inspection and code data remotely. Tyler will assist to connect IG Apps to the EnerGov suite, and support testing. These applications are available on iOS. The client is responsible for ensuring the app(s) are downloaded and kept up to date on client utilized hardware.

EnerGov Software Development Kit (SDK) Implementation & Support Services provided by Tyler are limited to installation of the API and guidance to the Client's integration development resources. Tyler does not provide integration development services for EnerGov API/SDK toolkits. The Client (or a selected third party integrator) will perform all development work against the API/SDK.

Tyler resources will configure and test basic EnerGov functionality including global settings, and preliminary user roles.

Decision Engine is a web-based application that utilizes yes/no questions to guide citizens through online applications. Tyler will ensure and troubleshoot the connection and provide application configuration training. The client is responsible to design and implement the application process for the use of the Decision Engine.

In the event the Client cancels services less than three(3) weeks in advance, Client is liable to Tyler for (i) all non-refundable expenses incurred by Tyler on Client's behalf; and (ii) daily fees associated with the cancelled services if Tyler is unable to re-assign its personnel.

Delays in completion, reviews, and/or acceptance of any deliverable by the Client will result in an increase in the duration of the project and will require a Change Order for any additional costs associated with the delay, including but not limited to additional hours for project management, deliverable development and review.

Training Policy - The client receives and will be billed for up to 32 hours of direct interaction with Trainers. Note that this time is billed in daily blocks at 8 hours for the day. Totaling 4 days of training time. The client will also be billed for up to 8 hours of setup and prep time. This allows our Trainers to become familiar with individual clients and their needs. While the Training is generic, our Trainers always spend time familiarizing themselves with client environments.

It is the client's responsibility to provide and maintain the GIS services to be used by the Tyler EnerGov applications. Tyler will provide guidelines to be followed for such services.

Your use of Tyler Payments is subject to the terms found at: https://www.tylertech.com/terms/payment-card-processing-agreement. By signing this order or the agreement in which it is included, you agree you have read, understand, and agree to such terms.

EnerGov e-Reviews requires Bluebeam Studio Prime, at an estimated yearly subscription cost of $3,000/100 users. Further pricing detail is available by contacting Bluebeam at https://www.bluebeam.com/solutions/studio-prime

EnerGov monthly fees are rounded, excluding cents.

EnerGov SaaS includes up to 500GB of storage. Should additional storage be needed it may be purchased as needed at an annual fee of $3,000 per TB.

As a new Tyler client, you are entitled to a 30-day trial of the Tyler Detect cybersecurity service. Please reference https://www.tylertech.com/services/tyler-detect for more information on the service and contact CybersecuritySales@tylertech.com to initiate the trial.

EnerGov Implementation: Tyler leads and owns the configuration of 1 unique business transactions, 1 template business transactions, and will build out the standard geo-rules and

Comments
standard automation events included in the application. Configuration elements beyond this will be owned by the client.

Training & Production Support Services - Includes 120 hours for End User Training and 40 hours for Production Support (go live).

Configuration Training - Configuration Training is included within the Professional Implementation Consulting hours. 40 hours of additional Individualized Configuration Training is included as optional if desired by the County.

Data Conversion - Data Conversion will be done utilizing the Data Conversion Template (DCT) approach.

Exhibit B
Invoicing and Payment Policy

We will provide you with the software and services set forth in the Investment Summary of the Agreement. Capitalized terms not otherwise defined will have the meaning assigned to such terms in the Agreement.

Invoicing: We will invoice you for the applicable software and services in the Investment Summary as set forth below. Your rights to dispute any invoice are set forth in the Agreement.

1. SaaS Fees. SaaS Fees are invoiced on an annual basis, beginning on the commencement of the initial term as set forth in Section F (1) of this Agreement. Your annual SaaS fees for the initial term are set forth in the Investment Summary. Upon expiration of the initial term, your annual SaaS fees will be at our then-current rates.

2. Other Tyler Software and Services.

   2.1 *VPN Device*: The fee for the VPN device will be invoiced upon installation of the VPN.

   2.2 *Implementation and Other Professional Services (including training)*: Implementation and other professional services (including training) are billed and invoiced as delivered, at the rates set forth in the Investment Summary.

   2.3 *Consulting Services*: If you have purchased any Business Process Consulting services, if they have been quoted as fixed-fee services, they will be invoiced 50% upon your acceptance of the Best Practice Recommendations, by module, and 50% upon your acceptance of custom desktop procedures, by module. If you have purchased any Business Process Consulting services and they are quoted as an estimate, then we will bill you the actual services delivered on a time and materials basis.

   2.4 *Conversions*: Fixed-fee conversions are invoiced 50% upon initial delivery of the converted Data, by conversion option, and 50% upon Client acceptance to load the converted Data into Live/Production environment, by conversion option. Where conversions are quoted as estimated, we will bill you the actual services delivered on a time and materials basis.

   2.5 *Requested Modifications to the Tyler Software*: Requested modifications to the Tyler Software are invoiced 50% upon delivery of specifications and 50% upon delivery of the applicable modification. You must report any failure of the modification to conform to the specifications within thirty (30) days of delivery; otherwise, the modification will be deemed to be in compliance with the specifications after the 30-day window has passed. You may still report Defects to us as set forth in this Agreement.

2.6 *Other Fixed Price Services*: Other fixed price services are invoiced as delivered, at the rates set forth in the Investment Summary. For the avoidance of doubt, where "Project Planning Services" are provided, payment will be due upon delivery of the Implementation Planning document.

2.7 *Annual Services*: Unless otherwise indicated in this Exhibit B, fees for annual services are due annually, in advance, commencing on the availability of the service. Your annual fees for the initial term are set forth in the Investment Summary. Upon expiration of the initial term, your annual fees will be at our then-current rates.

3. Third Party Products.

3.1 *Third Party Software License Fees*: License fees for Third Party Software, if any, are invoiced when we make it available to you for downloading.

3.2 *Third Party Software Maintenance*: The first year maintenance for the Third Party Software is invoiced when we make it available to you for downloading.

3.3 *Third Party Hardware*: Third Party Hardware costs, if any, are invoiced upon delivery.

3.4 *Third Party Services:* Fees for Third Party Services, if any, are invoiced as delivered, along with applicable expenses, at the rates set forth in the Investment Summary.

4. Transaction Fees. Unless paid directly by an end user at the time of transaction, per transaction (call, message, etc.) fees are invoiced on a quarterly basis. Fees are indicated in Schedule A and may be increased by Tyler upon notice of no less than thirty (30) days.

5. Expenses. The service rates in the Investment Summary do not include travel expenses. Expenses for Tyler delivered services will be billed as incurred and only in accordance with our then-current Business Travel Policy, plus a 10% travel agency processing fee. Our current Business Travel Policy is attached to this Exhibit B as Schedule 1. Copies of receipts will be provided upon request; we reserve the right to charge you an administrative fee depending on the extent of your requests. Receipts for miscellaneous items less than twenty-five dollars and mileage logs are not available.

Payment. Payment for undisputed invoices is due within forty-five (45) days of the invoice date. We prefer to receive payments electronically. Our electronic payment information is available by contacting AR@tylertech.com.

Exhibit B
Schedule 1
Business Travel Policy

1. Air Travel

   A. Reservations & Tickets

   The Travel Management Company (TMC) used by Tyler will provide an employee with a direct flight within two hours before or after the requested departure time, assuming that flight does not add more than three hours to the employee's total trip duration and the fare is within $100 (each way) of the lowest logical fare. If a net savings of $200 or more (each way) is possible through a connecting flight that is within two hours before or after the requested departure time and that does not add more than three hours to the employee's total trip duration, the connecting flight should be accepted.

   Employees are encouraged to make advanced reservations to take full advantage of discount opportunities. Employees should use all reasonable efforts to make travel arrangements at least two (2) weeks in advance of commitments. A seven (7) day advance booking requirement is mandatory. When booking less than seven (7) days in advance, management approval will be required.

   Except in the case of international travel where a segment of continuous air travel is six (6) or more consecutive hours in length, only economy or coach class seating is reimbursable. Employees shall not be reimbursed for "Basic Economy Fares" because these fares are non-refundable and have many restrictions that outweigh the cost-savings.

   B. Baggage Fees

   Reimbursement of personal baggage charges are based on trip duration as follows:

   - Up to five (5) days = one (1) checked bag
   - Six (6) or more days = two (2) checked bags

   Baggage fees for sports equipment are not reimbursable.

2. Ground Transportation

A. Private Automobile

Mileage Allowance – Business use of an employee's private automobile will be reimbursed at the current IRS allowable rate, plus out of pocket costs for tolls and parking. Mileage will be calculated by using the employee's office as the starting and ending point, in compliance with IRS regulations. Employees who have been designated a home office should calculate miles from their home.

B. Rental Car

Employees are authorized to rent cars only in conjunction with air travel when cost, convenience, and the specific situation reasonably require their use. When renting a car for Tyler business, employees should select a "mid-size" or "intermediate" car. "Full" size cars may be rented when three or more employees are traveling together. Tyler carries leased vehicle coverage for business car rentals; except for employees traveling to Alaska and internationally (excluding Canada), additional insurance on the rental agreement should be declined.

C. Public Transportation

Taxi or airport limousine services may be considered when traveling in and around cities or to and from airports when less expensive means of transportation are unavailable or impractical. The actual fare plus a reasonable tip (15-18%) are reimbursable. In the case of a free hotel shuttle to the airport, tips are included in the per diem rates and will not be reimbursed separately.

D. Parking & Tolls

When parking at the airport, employees must use longer term parking areas that are measured in days as opposed to hours. Park and fly options located near some airports may also be used. For extended trips that would result in excessive parking charges, public transportation to/from the airport should be considered. Tolls will be reimbursed when receipts are presented.

3. Lodging

Tyler's TMC will select hotel chains that are well established, reasonable in price, and conveniently located in relation to the traveler's work assignment. Typical hotel chains include Courtyard, Fairfield Inn, Hampton Inn, and Holiday Inn Express. If the employee has a discount rate with a local hotel, the hotel reservation should note that discount and the employee should confirm the lower rate with the hotel upon arrival. Employee memberships in travel clubs such as AAA should be noted in their travel profiles so that the employee can take advantage of any lower club rates.

"No shows" or cancellation fees are not reimbursable if the employee does not comply with the hotel's cancellation policy.

Tips for maids and other hotel staff are included in the per diem rate and are not reimbursed separately.

Employees are not authorized to reserve non-traditional short-term lodging, such as Airbnb, VRBO, and HomeAway. Employees who elect to make such reservations shall not be reimbursed.

4. Meals and Incidental Expenses

Employee meals and incidental expenses while on travel status within the continental U.S. are in accordance with the federal per diem rates published by the General Services Administration. Incidental expenses include tips to maids, hotel staff, and shuttle drivers and other minor travel expenses. Per diem rates are available at www.gsa.gov/perdiem.

Per diem for Alaska, Hawaii, U.S. protectorates and international destinations are provided separately by the Department of State and will be determined as required.

A. Overnight Travel

For each full day of travel, all three meals are reimbursable. Per diems on the first and last day of a trip are governed as set forth below.

Departure Day

Depart before 12:00 noon	Lunch and dinner
Depart after 12:00 noon	Dinner

Return Day

Return before 12:00 noon	Breakfast
Return between 12:00 noon & 7:00 p.m.	Breakfast and lunch
Return after 7:00 p.m.*	Breakfast, lunch and dinner

*7:00 p.m. is defined as direct travel time and does not include time taken to stop for dinner.

The reimbursement rates for individual meals are calculated as a percentage of the full day per diem as follows:

Breakfast	15%
Lunch	25%
Dinner	60%

B. Same Day Travel

Employees traveling at least 100 miles to a site and returning in the same day are eligible to claim lunch on an expense report. Employees on same day travel status are eligible to claim dinner in the event they return home after 7:00 p.m.*

*7:00 p.m. is defined as direct travel time and does not include time taken to stop for dinner.

5. Internet Access – Hotels and Airports

   Employees who travel may need to access their e-mail at night. Many hotels provide free high speed internet access and Tyler employees are encouraged to use such hotels whenever possible. If an employee's hotel charges for internet access it is reimbursable up to $10.00 per day. Charges for internet access at airports are not reimbursable.

6. International Travel

   All international flights with the exception of flights between the U.S. and Canada should be reserved through TMC using the "lowest practical coach fare" with the exception of flights that are six (6) or more consecutive hours in length. In such event, the next available seating class above coach shall be reimbursed.

   When required to travel internationally for business, employees shall be reimbursed for photo fees, application fees, and execution fees when obtaining a new passport book, but fees related to passport renewals are not reimbursable. Visa application and legal fees, entry taxes and departure taxes are reimbursable.

   The cost of vaccinations that are either required for travel to specific countries or suggested by the U.S. Department of Health & Human Services for travel to specific countries, is reimbursable.

   Section 4, Meals & Incidental Expenses, and Section 2.b., Rental Car, shall apply to this section.



Exhibit C
Service Level Agreement

I. Agreement Overview

This SLA operates in conjunction with, and does not supersede or replace any part of, the Agreement. It outlines the information technology service levels that we will provide to you to ensure the availability of the application services that you have requested us to provide. All other support services are documented in the Support Call Process.

II. Definitions. Except as defined below, all defined terms have the meaning set forth in the Agreement.

Actual Attainment: The percentage of time the Tyler Software is available during a calendar quarter, calculated as follows: (Service Availability – Downtime) ÷ Service Availability.

Client Error Incident: Any service unavailability resulting from your applications, content or equipment, or the acts or omissions of any of your service users or third-party providers over whom we exercise no control.

Downtime: Those minutes during Service Availability, as defined below, when all users cannot launch, login, search or save primary data in the Tyler Software. Downtime does not include those instances in which only a Defect is present.

Emergency Maintenance: (1) maintenance that is required to patch a critical security vulnerability; (2) maintenance that is required to prevent an imminent outage of Service Availability; or (3) maintenance that is mutually agreed upon in writing by Tyler and the Client.

Planned Downtime: Downtime that occurs during a Standard or Emergency Maintenance window.

Service Availability: The total number of minutes in a calendar quarter that the Tyler Software is capable of receiving, processing, and responding to requests, excluding Planned Downtime, Client Error Incidents, denial of service attacks and Force Majeure.

Standard Maintenance: Routine maintenance to the Tyler Software and infrastructure. Standard Maintenance is limited to five (5) hours per week.

III. Service Availability

a. Your Responsibilities

Whenever you experience Downtime, you must make a support call according to the procedures outlined in the Support Call Process. You will receive a support case number.

b. Our Responsibilities

When our support team receives a call from you that Downtime has occurred or is occurring, we will work with you to identify the cause of the Downtime (including whether it may be the result of Planned

Downtime, a Client Error Incident, Denial of Service attack or Force Majeure). We will also work with you to resume normal operations.

c. Client Relief

Our targeted Attainment Goal is 100%. You may be entitled to credits as indicated in the Client Relief Schedule found below. Your relief credit is calculated as a percentage of the SaaS fees paid for the calendar quarter.

In order to receive relief credits, you must submit a request through one of the channels listed in our Support Call Process within fifteen days (15) of the end of the applicable quarter. We will respond to your relief request within thirty (30) day(s) of receipt.

The total credits confirmed by us will be applied to the SaaS Fee for the next billing cycle. Issuing of such credit does not relieve us of our obligations under the Agreement to correct the problem which created the service interruption.

Client Relief Schedule	
Actual Attainment	**Client Relief**
99.99% - 99.50%	Remedial action will be taken
99.49% - 98.50%	2%
98.49% - 97.50%	4%
97.49% - 96.50%	6%
96.49% - 95.50%	8%
Below 95.50%	10%

* Notwithstanding language in the Agreement to the contrary, Recovery Point Objective is one (1) hour.

IV. Maintenance Notifications

We perform Standard Maintenance during limited windows that are historically known to be reliably low-traffic times. If and when maintenance is predicted to occur during periods of higher traffic, we will provide advance notice of those windows and will coordinate to the greatest extent possible with you.

Not all maintenance activities will cause application unavailability. However, if Tyler anticipates that activities during a Standard or Emergency Maintenance window may make the Tyler Software unavailable, we will provide advance notice, as reasonably practicable that the Tyler Software will be unavailable during the maintenance window.



Exhibit C
Schedule 1
Support Call Process

Support Channels

Tyler Technologies, Inc. provides the following channels of software support*:

(1) Tyler Community – an on-line resource, Tyler Community provides a venue for all Tyler clients with current maintenance agreements to collaborate with one another, share best practices and resources, and access documentation.
(2) On-line submission (portal) – for less urgent and functionality-based questions, users may create unlimited support incidents through the customer relationship management portal available at the Tyler Technologies website.
(3) Email – for less urgent situations, users may submit unlimited emails directly to the software support group.
(4) Telephone – for urgent or complex questions, users receive toll-free, unlimited telephone software support.

* Channel availability may be limited for certain applications.

Support Resources

A number of additional resources are available to provide a comprehensive and complete support experience:

(1) Tyler Website – www.tylertech.com – for accessing client tools and other information including support contact information.
(2) Tyler Community – available through login, Tyler Community provides a venue for clients to support one another and share best practices and resources.
(3) Knowledgebase – A fully searchable depository of thousands of documents related to procedures, best practices, release information, and job aides.
(4) Program Updates – where development activity is made available for client consumption.

Support Availability

Standard Support

Tyler Technologies standard support is available during the local business hours of 8 AM to 5 PM (Monday – Friday) across four US time zones (Pacific, Mountain, Central and Eastern). Clients may receive coverage across these time zones. Additionally, some clients may obtain support for certain Tyler solutions outside of standard times as further detailed below. Availability and cost of support outside of standard times is at Tyler's discretion. Tyler's holiday schedule is outlined below. There will be no standard support coverage on these days.

New Year's Day	Thanksgiving Day
Memorial Day	Day after Thanksgiving
Independence Day	Christmas Day
Labor Day	

Support Outside of Standard Times

For clients who obtain 24 x 7 support, we will provide you with procedures for contacting support staff outside standard support times for reporting Priority Level 1 Defects only. Upon receipt of such a Defect notification, we will use commercially reasonable efforts to meet the resolution targets set forth below.

For some Tyler solutions, we will also make commercially reasonable efforts to be available for one pre-scheduled Saturday of each month to assist your IT staff with applying patches and release upgrades, as well as consulting with them on server maintenance and configuration of the Tyler Software environment.

Issue Handling

Incident Tracking

Every support incident is logged into Tyler's Customer Relationship Management System and given a unique incident number. This system tracks the history of each incident. The incident tracking number is used to track and reference open issues when clients contact support. Clients may track incidents, using the incident number, through the portal at Tyler's website or by calling software support directly.

Incident Priority

Each incident is assigned a priority number, which corresponds to the client's needs and deadlines. The client is responsible for reasonably setting the priority of the incident per the chart below. This chart is not intended to address every type of support incident, and certain "characteristics" may or may not apply depending on whether the Tyler software has been deployed on customer infrastructure or the Tyler cloud. The goal is to help guide the client towards clearly understanding and communicating the importance of the issue and to describe generally expected responses and resolutions.

Priority Level	Characteristics of Support Incident	Resolution Targets
1 Critical	Support incident that causes (a) complete application failure or application unavailability; (b) application failure or unavailability in one or more of the client's remote location; or (c) systemic loss of multiple essential system functions.	Tyler shall provide an initial response to Priority Level 1 incidents within one (1) business hour of receipt of the support incident. Tyler shall use commercially reasonable efforts to resolve such support incidents or provide a circumvention procedure within one (1) business day. For non-hosted customers, Tyler's responsibility for lost or corrupted data is limited to assisting the client in restoring its last available database.

Priority Level	Characteristics of Support Incident	Resolution Targets
2 High	Support incident that causes (a) repeated, consistent failure of essential functionality affecting more than one user or (b) loss or corruption of data.	Tyler shall provide an initial response to Priority Level 2 incidents within four (4) business hours of receipt of the support incident. Tyler shall use commercially reasonable efforts to resolve such support incidents or provide a circumvention procedure within ten (10) business days. For non-hosted customers, Tyler's responsibility for loss or corrupted data is limited to assisting the client in restoring its last available database.
3 Medium	Priority Level 1 incident with an existing circumvention procedure, or a Priority Level 2 incident that affects only one user or for which there is an existing circumvention procedure.	Tyler shall provide an initial response to Priority Level 3 incidents within one (1) business day of receipt of the support incident. Tyler shall use commercially reasonable efforts to resolve such support incidents without the need for a circumvention procedure with the next published maintenance update or service pack. For non-hosted customers, Tyler's responsibility for lost or corrupted data is limited to assisting the client in restoring its last available database.
4 Non-critical	Support incident that causes failure of non-essential functionality or a cosmetic or other issue that does not qualify as any other Priority Level.	Tyler shall provide an initial response to Priority Level 4 incidents within two (2) business days. Tyler shall use commercially reasonable efforts to resolve such support incidents, as well as cosmetic issues, with a future version release.

Incident Escalation

Tyler Technology's software support consists of four levels of personnel:

(1) Level 1: front-line representatives
(2) Level 2: more senior in their support role, they assist front-line representatives and take on escalated issues
(3) Level 3: assist in incident escalations and specialized client issues
(4) Level 4: responsible for the management of support teams for either a single product or a product group

If a client feels they are not receiving the service needed, they may contact the appropriate Software Support Manager. After receiving the incident tracking number, the manager will follow up on the open issue and determine the necessary action to meet the client's needs.
On occasion, the priority or immediacy of a software support incident may change after initiation. Tyler encourages clients to communicate the level of urgency or priority of software support issues so that we can respond appropriately. A software support incident can be escalated by any of the following methods:

(1) Telephone – for immediate response, call toll-free to either escalate an incident's priority or to escalate an issue through management channels as described above.
(2) Email – clients can send an email to software support in order to escalate the priority of an issue
(3) On-line Support Incident Portal – clients can also escalate the priority of an issue by logging into the client incident portal and referencing the appropriate incident tracking number.

Remote Support Tool

Some support calls require further analysis of the client's database, process, or setup to diagnose a problem or to assist with a question. Tyler will, at its discretion, use an industry-standard remote support tool. Support is able to quickly connect to the client's desktop and view the site's setup, diagnose problems, or assist with screen navigation. More information about the remote support tool Tyler uses is available upon request.

Exhibit D
Third Party Terms

REMAINDER OF PAGE INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK

Exhibit D
Schedule 1
Hyperlinked Terms

Pattern Stream Terms. Your use of Pattern Stream software and services is subject to the terms found here: https://www.tylertech.com/terms/finite-matters-ltd-consolidated-terms. By signing a Tyler Agreement or Order Form, or accessing, installing, or using Pattern Stream software or services, you agree that you have read, understood, and agree to such terms.

Quatred Terms. Your use of Quatred solutions is subject to the End User License Agreement terms found here: https://www.quatred.com/eula. By signing a Tyler Agreement or Order Form, or accessing, installing, or using Quatred solutions provided to you by Tyler, you agree that you have read, understood, and agree to such terms.

ThinPrint Terms. Your use of Tyler Forms software and forms is subject to the End User License Agreement terms for ThinPrint Engine, ThinPrint License Server, and Connected Gateway found here: https://www.thinprint.com/en/legal-notes/eula/. By signing a Tyler Agreement or Order Form, or accessing, installing, or using Tyler Forms software or forms, you agree that you have read, understood, and agree to such terms.

Twilio Acceptable Use Policy. Your use of the Tyler solutions listed below includes functionality provided by a Third Party Developer, Twilio. Your rights, and the rights of any of your end users, to use said functionality are subject to the terms of the Twilio Acceptable Use Policy, available at http://www.twilio.com/legal/aup. By signing a Tyler Agreement or Order Form, or accessing, installing, or using any such Tyler solution, you certify that you have reviewed, understand and agree to said terms. Tyler hereby disclaims any and all liability related to your or your end user's failure to abide by the terms of the Twilio Acceptable Use Policy. Any liability for failure to abide by said terms shall rest solely with the person or entity whose conduct violated said terms.

- Electronic Warrants
- Modria
- Odyssey Notifications Add On (text notifications)
- ReadySub
- Tyler ACFR
- Tyler Notify
- Tyler Jury Manager
- Tyler Supervision
- Virtual Court



Exhibit E
Statement of Work

Clallam County WA

SOW from Tyler Technologies, Inc.

7/23/2021

Presented to:
Mark Doten
223 East 4th Street
Port Angeles, WA 98362

Contact:
Woody Jackson
Email: Woody.Jackson@TylerTech.com
2530 Sever Rd, Lawrenceville, GA 30043

Table of Contents

PART 1: EXECUTIVE SUMMARY 1

1. Project Overview 1
1.1 Introduction 1
1.2 Project Goals 1
1.3 Methodology 1

PART 2: PROJECT FOUNDATION 3

2. Project Governance 3

3. Project Scope Control 4
3.1 Managing Scope and Project Change 4
3.2 Change Control 4
3.3 Change Request Management 4

4. Acceptance Process 6

5. Roles and Responsibilities 6
5.1 Tyler Roles & Responsibilities 6
5.1.1 Tyler Executive Sponsor 7
5.1.2 Tyler Implementation Manager 7
5.1.3 Tyler Project Manager 7
5.1.4 Tyler Implementation Consultant 8
5.1.5 Tyler Sales 8
5.1.6 Tyler Technical Services 8
5.2 Clallam County Roles & Responsibilities 9
5.2.1 Clallam County Executive Sponsor 9
5.2.2 Clallam County Steering Committee 9
5.2.3 Clallam County Project Manager 10
5.2.4 Clallam County Functional Leads 11
5.2.5 Clallam County Power Users 11
5.2.6 Clallam County End Users 12
5.2.7 Clallam County Technical Lead 12
5.2.8 Clallam County Change Management Lead 13

PART 3: PROJECT PLAN 14

6. Project Stages 14
6.1 Initiate and Plan 15
6.1.1 Initial Coordination 15
6.1.2 Project/Phase Planning 16
6.1.3 Infrastructure Planning 17

6.1.4 Stakeholder Meeting 18
6.1.5 GIS Preparation 19
6.1.6 Control Point 1: Initiate & Plan Stage Acceptance 20
6.2 Assess & Define 20
6.2.1 Solution Orientation 20
6.2.2 Current & Future State Analysis 21
6.2.3 Conversion Assessment 22
6.2.4 Intentionally left blank. 23
6.2.5 Intentionally left blank. 23
6.2.6 Control Point 2: Assess & Define Stage Acceptance 23
6.3 Prepare Solution 24
6.3.1 Initial System Deployment 24
6.3.2 Configuration 25
6.3.3 Process Refinement 26
6.3.4 Conversion Delivery 27
6.3.5 Intentionally left blank. 29
6.3.6 Intentionally left blank. 29
6.3.7 Control Point 3: Prepare Solution Stage Acceptance 29
6.4 Production Readiness 29
6.4.1 Solution Validation 30
6.4.2 Go-Live Readiness 30
6.4.3 End User Training 32
6.4.4 Control Point 4: Production Readiness Stage Acceptance 33
6.5 Production 33
6.5.1 Go-Live 33
6.5.2 Transition to Client Services 35
6.5.3 Post Go-Live Activities 35
6.5.4 Control Point 5: Production Stage Acceptance 36
6.6 Close 37
6.6.1 Phase Closeout 37
6.6.2 Project Closeout 38
6.6.3 Control Point 6: Close Stage Acceptance 39

7. General Assumptions 39
7.1 Project 39
7.2 Organizational Change Management 40
7.3 Resources and Scheduling 40
7.4 Data 40
7.5 Facilities 41

8. Glossary 42

PART 4: APPENDICES 45

9. Conversion 45
9.1 Data Conversion Process for EnerGov Enterprise Server 45



9.1.1 Overview: 45
9.1.2 Modularized Design: 45
9.1.3 Required Fields: 45
9.1.4 Custom Fields (any fields not available in the master table for the module in question): 45
9.1.5 Gap Handling (where legacy data doesn't fit anywhere within EG_Template): 46
9.1.6 Contacts: 46
9.1.7 Multiple Legacy Data Sources: 46
9.1.8 Overall Architecture of Conversion: 46
9.1.9 Progression of Conversion Development Process: 48
9.1.10 Progression of Final Conversion Cutover Process (Go-Live): 49
9.1.11 Data Import Areas: 49
9.1.12 Business Management 49
9.1.13 Community Development: Code Cases 49
9.1.14 Community Development: Permits 50
9.1.15 Community Development: Plans 50

10. Additional Appendices 52
10.1 Intentionally left blank. 52

11. Project Timeline 52
11.1 EnerGov 16 Month Timeline 52

Part 1: Executive Summary

1. Project Overview

1.1 Introduction

Tyler Technologies ("Tyler") is the largest and most established provider of integrated software and technology services focused solely on the public sector. Tyler's end-to-end solutions empower public sector entities including local, state, provincial and federal government, to operate more efficiently and connect more transparently with their constituents and with each other. By connecting data and processes across disparate systems, Tyler's solutions transform how clients gain actionable insights that solve problems in their communities.

1.2 Project Goals

This Statement of Work ("SOW") documents the methodology, implementation stages, activities, and roles and responsibilities, and project scope listed in the Investment Summary of the Agreement between Tyler and Client (collectively the "Project").

The overall goals of the project are to:

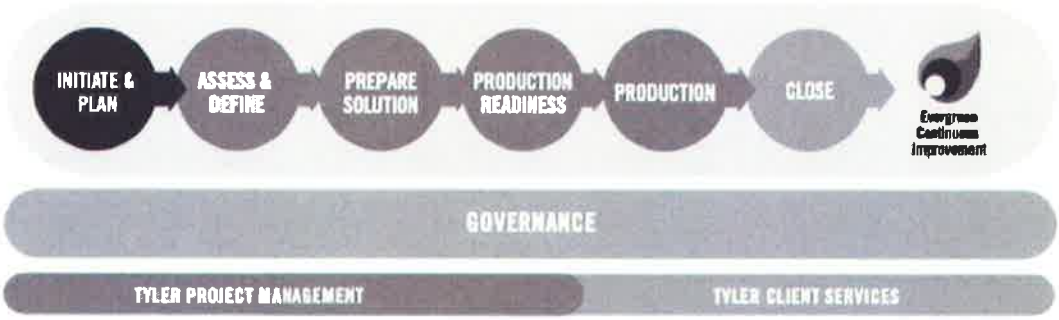
- Successfully implement the contracted scope on time and on budget
- Increase operational efficiencies and empower users to be more productive
- Improve accessibility and responsiveness to external and internal customer needs
- Overcome current challenges and meet future goals
- Providing a single, comprehensive, and integrated solution to manage business functions
- Streamline business processes through automation, integration, and workflows
- Provide a user-friendly user interface to promote system use and productivity
- Other (Edit In this space)Provide improved access to data for management and constituents and increase online services

1.3 Methodology

This is accomplished by Clallam County and Tyler working as a partnership and Tyler utilizing its depth of implementation experience. While each Project is unique, all will follow Tyler's six-stage methodology. Each of the six stages is comprised of multiple work packages, and each work package includes a narrative description, objectives, tasks, inputs, outputs/deliverables, assumptions, and a responsibility matrix.

Tailored specifically for Tyler's public sector clients, the project methodology contains Stage Acceptance Control Points throughout each Phase to ensure adherence to scope, budget, timeline controls, effective communications, and quality standards. Clearly defined, the project methodology repeats consistently across Phases, and is scaled to meet the Client's complexity and organizational needs.

Tyler's Six Stage Project Methodology



The methodology adapts to both single-phase and multiple-phase projects.

To achieve Project success, it is imperative that both Clallam County and Tyler commit to including the necessary leadership and governance. During each stage of the Project, it is expected that Clallam County and Tyler Project teams work collaboratively to complete tasks. An underlying principle of Tyler's Implementation process is to employ an iterative model where Clallam County's business processes are assessed, configured, validated, and refined cyclically in line with the project budget. This approach is used in multiple stages and work packages as illustrated in the graphic below.

Iterative Project Model



The delivery approach is systematic, which reduces variability and mitigates risks to ensure Project success. As illustrated, some stages, along with work packages and tasks, are intended to be overlapping by nature to efficiently and effectively complete the Project.

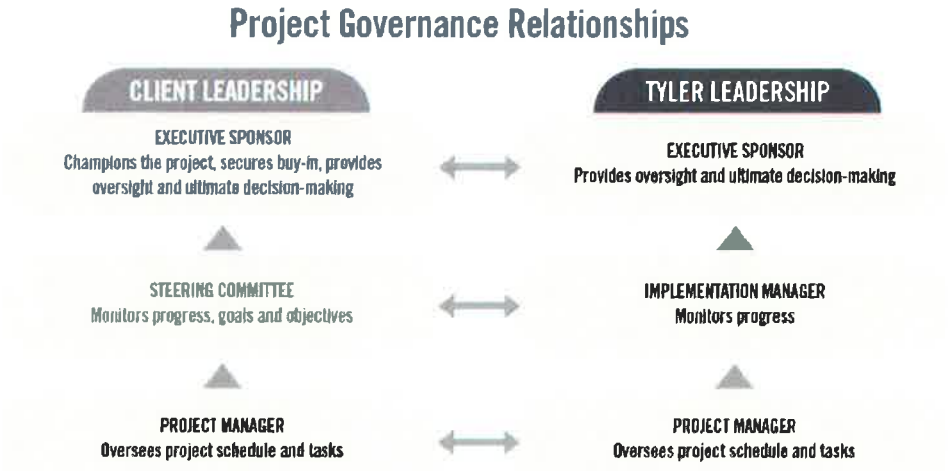
Part 2: Project Foundation

2. Project Governance

Project governance is the management framework within which Project decisions are made. The role of Project governance is to provide a decision-making approach that is logical, robust, and repeatable. This allows organizations to have a structured approach for conducting its daily business in addition to project related activities.

This section outlines the resources required to adequately meet the business needs, objectives, and priorities for the Project, communicate the goals to other Project participants, and provide support and guidance to accomplish these goals. Project governance defines the structure for escalation of issues and risks, Change Control review and authority, and Organizational Change Management activities. Throughout the Statement of Work Tyler has provided RACI Matrices for activities to be completed throughout the implementation which will further outline responsibilities of different roles in each stage. Further refinement of the governance structure, related processes, and specific roles and responsibilities occurs during the Initiate & Plan Stage.

The chart below illustrates an overall team perspective where Tyler and Clallam County collaborate to resolve Project challenges according to defined escalation paths. In the event that project managers do not possess authority to determine a solution, resolve an issue, or mitigate a risk, Tyler implementation management and Clallam County Steering Committee become the escalation points to triage responses prior to escalation to Clallam County and Tyler executive sponsors. As part of the escalation process, each Project governance tier presents recommendations and supporting information to facilitate knowledge transfer and issue resolution. Clallam County and Tyler executive sponsors serve as the final escalation point.



3. Project Scope Control

3.1 Managing Scope and Project Change

Project Management governance principles contend that there are three connected constraints on a Project: budget, timeline, and scope. These constraints, known as the 'triple constraints' or Project management triangle, define budget in terms of financial cost, labor costs, and other resource costs. Scope is defined as the work performed to deliver a product, service or result with the specified features and functions, while time is simply defined as the schedule. The Triple Constraint theory states that if you change one side of the triangle, the other two sides must be correspondingly adjusted. For example, if the scope of the Project is increased, cost and time to complete will also need to increase. The Project and executive teams will need to remain cognizant of these constraints when making impactful decisions to the Project. A simple illustration of this triangle is included here, showing the connection of each item and their relational impact to the overall Scope.

Project Management Triangle



A pillar of any successful project is the ability to properly manage scope while allowing the appropriate level of flexibility to incorporate approved changes. Scope and changes within the project will be managed using the change control process outlined in the following section.

3.2 Change Control

It may become necessary to change the scope of this Project due to unforeseeable circumstances (e.g., new constraints or opportunities are discovered). This Project is being undertaken with the understanding that Project scope, schedule, and/or cost may need to change in order to produce optimal results for stakeholders. Changes to contractual requirements will follow the change control process specified in the final contract, and as described below.

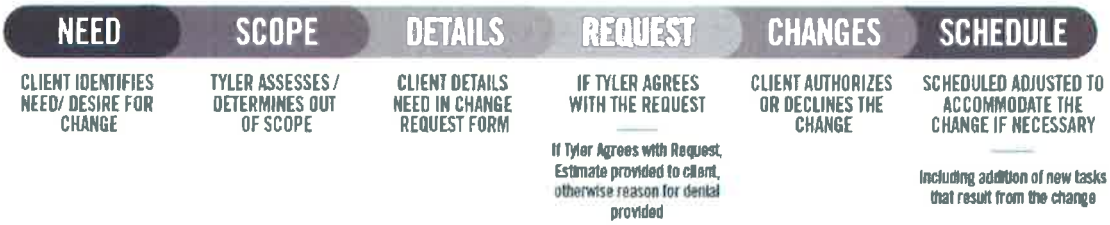
3.3 Change Request Management

Should the need for a change to Project scope, schedule, and/or cost be identified during the Project, the change will be brought to the attention of the Steering Committee and an assessment of the change will occur. While such changes may result in additional costs and possible delays relative to the schedule, some changes may result in less cost to Clallam County; for example, Clallam County may decide it no longer needs a deliverable originally defined in the Project. The Change Request will include the following information:

- The nature of the change.
- A good faith estimate of the additional cost or associated savings to Clallam County, if any.
- The timetable for implementing the change.
- The effect on and/or risk to the schedule, resource needs or resource responsibilities.

Clallam County will use its good faith efforts to either approve or disapprove any Change Request within ten (10) Business Days (or other period as mutually agreeable between Tyler and Clallam County). Any changes to the Project scope, budget, or timeline must be documented and approved in writing using a Change Request form. These changes constitute a formal amendment to the Statement of Work and will supersede any conflicting term in the Statement of Work.

Change Request Process



4. Acceptance Process

The implementation of a Project involves many decisions to be made throughout its lifecycle. Decisions will vary from higher level strategy decisions to smaller, detailed Project level decisions. It is critical to the success of the Project that each Clallam County office or department designates specific individuals for making decisions on behalf of their offices or departments.

Both Tyler and the Clallam County will identify representative project managers. These individuals will represent the interests of all stakeholders and serve as the primary contacts between the two organizations.

The coordination of gaining client feedback and approval on Project deliverables will be critical to the success of the Project. The Clallam County project manager will strive to gain deliverable and decision approvals from all authorized Clallam County representatives. Given that the designated decision-maker for each department may not always be available, there must be a designated proxy for each decision point in the Project. Assignment of each proxy will be the responsibility of the leadership from each Clallam County department. The proxies will be named individuals that have the authorization to make decisions on behalf of their department.

The following process will be used for accepting Deliverables and Control Points:

- The Clallam County shall have five (5) business days from the date of delivery, or as otherwise mutually agreed upon by the parties in writing, to accept each Deliverable or Control Point. If the Clallam County does not provide acceptance or acknowledgement within five (5) business days, or the otherwise agreed upon timeframe, not to be unreasonably withheld, Tyler deems the Deliverable or Control Point as accepted.
- If the Clallam County does not agree the particular Deliverable or Control Point meets requirements, the Clallam County shall notify Tyler project manager(s), in writing, with reasoning within five (5) business days, or the otherwise agreed-upon timeframe, not to be unreasonably withheld, of receipt of the Deliverable.
- Tyler shall address any deficiencies and redeliver the Deliverable or Control Point. The Clallam County shall then have two (2) business days from receipt of the redelivered Deliverable or Control Point to accept or again submit written notification of reasons for rejecting the milestone. If the Clallam County does not provide acceptance within two (2) business days, or the otherwise agreed upon timeframe, not to be unreasonably withheld, Tyler deems the Deliverable or Control Point as accepted.

5. Roles and Responsibilities

The following defines the roles and responsibilities of each Project resource for Clallam County and Tyler. Roles and responsibilities may not follow the organizational chart or position descriptions at Clallam County, but are roles defined within the Project. It is common for individual resources on both the Tyler and client project teams to fill multiple roles. Similarly, it is common for some roles to be filled by multiple people.

5.1 Tyler Roles & Responsibilities

Tyler assigns a project manager prior to the start of each Phase of the Project (some Projects may only be one Phase in duration). Additional Tyler resources are assigned as the schedule develops and as needs arise.

5.1.1 Tyler Executive Sponsor

Tyler executive management has indirect involvement with the Project and is part of the Tyler escalation process. This team member offers additional support to the Project team and collaborates with other Tyler department managers as needed in order to escalate and facilitate implementation Project tasks and decisions.

- Provides clear direction for Tyler staff on executing on the Project Deliverables to align with satisfying Clallam County 's overall organizational strategy.
- Authorizes required Project resources.
- Resolves all decisions and/or issues not resolved at the implementation management level as part of the escalation process.
- Acts as the counterpart to Clallam County 's executive sponsor.

5.1.2 Tyler Implementation Manager

- Tyler implementation management has indirect involvement with the Project and is part of the Tyler escalation process. The Tyler project managers consult implementation management on issues and outstanding decisions critical to the Project. Implementation management works toward a solution with the Tyler Project Manager or with Clallam County management as appropriate. Tyler executive management is the escalation point for any issues not resolved at this level.
- Assigns Tyler Project personnel.
- Provides support for the Project team.
- Provides management support for the Project to ensure it is staffed appropriately and staff have necessary resources.
- Monitors Project progress including progress towards agreed upon goals and objectives.

5.1.3 Tyler Project Manager

- The Tyler project manager(s) provides oversight of the Project, coordination of Tyler resources between departments, management of the Project budget and schedule, effective risk and issue management, and is the primary point of contact for all Project related items. As requested by the client, the Tyler Project Manager provides regular updates to the client Steering Committee and other Tyler governance members. Tyler Project Manager's role includes responsibilities in the following areas:

5.1.3.1 Contract Management

- Validates contract compliance throughout the Project.
- Ensures Deliverables meet contract requirements.
- Acts as primary point of contact for all contract and invoicing questions.
- Prepares and presents contract milestone sign-offs for acceptance by Clallam County project manager(s).
- Coordinates Change Requests, if needed, to ensure proper Scope and budgetary compliance.

5.1.3.2 Planning

- Delivers project planning documents.
- Defines Project tasks and resource requirements.
- Develops initial Project schedule and Project Management Plan.

- Collaborates with Clallam County project manager(s) to plan and schedule Project timelines to achieve on-time implementation.

5.1.3.3 Implementation Management

- Tightly manages Scope and budget of Project to ensure Scope changes and budget planned versus actual are transparent and handled effectively and efficiently.
- Establishes and manages a schedule and Tyler resources that properly support the Project Schedule and are also in balance with Scope/budget.
- Establishes risk/issue tracking/reporting process between Clallam County and Tyler and takes all necessary steps to proactively mitigate these items or communicate with transparency to Clallam County any items that may impact the outcomes of the Project.
- Collaborates with Clallam County 's project manager(s) to establish key business drivers and success indicators that will help to govern Project activities and key decisions to ensure a quality outcome of the project.
- Collaborates with Clallam County 's project manager(s) to set a routine communication plan that will aide all Project team members, of both Clallam County and Tyler, in understanding the goals, objectives, current status, and health of the Project.

5.1.3.4 Resource Management

- Acts as liaison between Project team and Tyler manager(s).
- Identifies and coordinates all Tyler resources across all applications, Phases, and activities including development, forms, installation, reports, implementation, and billing.
- Provides direction and support to Project team.
- Manages the appropriate assignment and timely completion of tasks as defined in the Project Schedule, task list, and Go-Live Checklist.
- Assesses team performance and adjusts as necessary.
- Consulted on in Scope 3rd party providers to align activities with ongoing Project tasks.

5.1.4 Tyler Implementation Consultant

- Completes tasks as assigned by the Tyler project manager(s).
- Documents activities for services performed by Tyler.
- Guides Clallam County through software validation process following configuration.
- Assists during Go-Live process and provides support until Clallam County transitions to Client Services.
- Facilitates training sessions and discussions with Clallam County and Tyler staff to ensure adequate discussion of the appropriate agenda topics during the allotted time.
- May provide conversion review and error resolution assistance.

5.1.5 Tyler Sales

- Supports Sales to Implementation knowledge transfer during Initiate & Plan.
- Provides historical information, as needed, throughout implementation.
- Participates in pricing activities if additional licensing and/or services are needed.

5.1.6 Tyler Technical Services

- Maintains Tyler infrastructure requirements and design document(s).
- Involved in system infrastructure planning/review(s).

- Provides first installation of licensed software with initial database on servers.
- Supports and assists the project team with technical/environmental issues/needs.
- Deploys Tyler products.
- Conducts GIS Planning.
- Reviews GIS data and provides feedback to the client.
- Loads client provided GIS data into the system.

5.2 Clallam County Roles & Responsibilities

Clallam County resources will be assigned prior to the start of each Phase of the Project. One person may be assigned to multiple Project roles.

5.2.1 Clallam County Executive Sponsor

The Clallam County executive sponsor provides support to the Project by providing strategic direction and communicating key issues about the Project and its overall importance to the organization. When called upon, the executive sponsor also acts as the final authority on all escalated Project issues. The executive sponsor engages in the Project, as needed, in order to provide necessary support, oversight, guidance, and escalation, but does not participate in day-to-day Project activities. The executive sponsor empowers the Clallam County steering committee, project manager(s), and functional leads to make critical business decisions for Clallam County.

- Champions the project at the executive level to secure buy-in.
- Authorizes required project resources.
- Actively participates in organizational change communications.

5.2.2 Clallam County Steering Committee

The Clallam County steering committee understands and supports the cultural change necessary for the Project and fosters an appreciation for the Project's value throughout the organization. The steering committee oversees the Clallam County project manager and Project as a whole through participation in regular internal meetings. The Clallam County steering committee remains updated on all Project progress, Project decisions, and achievement of Project milestones. The Clallam County steering committee also serves as primary level of issue resolution for the Project.

- Works to resolve all decisions and/or issues not resolved at the project manager level as part of the escalation process.
- Attends all scheduled steering committee meetings.
- Provides support for the project team.
- Assists with communicating key project messages throughout the organization.
- Prioritizes the project within the organization.
- Ensures the project staffed appropriately and that staff have necessary resources.
- Monitors project progress including progress towards agreed upon goals and objectives.
- Has the authority to approve or deny changes impacting the following areas:
    - Cost
    - Scope
    - Schedule
    - Project Goals
    - Clallam County Policies
    - Needs of other client projects

5.2.3 Clallam County Project Manager

Clallam County shall assign project manager(s) prior to the start of this project with overall responsibility and authority to make decisions related to Project Scope, scheduling, and task assignment. Clallam County Project Manager should communicate decisions and commitments to the Tyler project manager(s) in a timely and efficient manner. When Clallam County project manager(s) do not have the knowledge or authority to make decisions, he or she engages the necessary resources to participate in discussions and make decisions in a timely fashion to avoid Project delays. The client project manager(s) are responsible for reporting to client steering committee and determining appropriate escalation points.

5.2.3.1 Contract Management

- Validates contract compliance throughout the project.
- Ensures that invoicing and Deliverables meet contract requirements.
- Acts as primary point of contact for all contract and invoicing questions. Collaborates on and approves Change Requests, if needed, to ensure proper scope and budgetary compliance.

5.2.3.2 Planning

- Reviews and accepts project planning documents.
- Defines project tasks and resource requirements for Clallam County project team.
- Collaborates in the development and approval of the project schedule.
- Collaborates with Tyler project manager(s) to plan and schedule project timelines to achieve on-time implementation.

5.2.3.3 Implementation Management

- Tightly manages project budget and scope.
- Collaborates with Tyler project manager(s) to establish a process and approval matrix to ensure that scope changes and budget (planned versus actual) are transparent and handled effectively and efficiently.
- Collaborates with Tyler project manager to establish and manage a schedule and resource plan that properly supports the project schedule as a whole and is also in balance with scope and budget.
- Collaborates with Tyler project manager(s) to establish risk and issue tracking and reporting process between Clallam County and Tyler and takes all necessary steps to proactively mitigate these items or communicate with transparency to Tyler any items that may impact the outcomes of the project.
- Collaborates with Tyler project manager(s) to establish key business drivers and success indicators that will help to govern project activities and key decisions to ensure a quality outcome of the project.
- Routinely communicates with both Clallam County staff and Tyler, aiding in the understanding of goals, objectives, current status, and health of the project by all team members.
- Manages the requirements gathering process and ensure timely and quality business requirements are being provided to Tyler.

5.2.3.4 Resource Management

- Acts as liaison between project team and stakeholders.
- Identifies and coordinates all Clallam County resources across all modules, phases, and activities including data conversions, forms design, hardware and software installation, reports building, and satisfying invoices.
- Provides direction and support to project team.

- Builds partnerships among the various stakeholders, negotiating authority to move the project forward.
- Manages the appropriate assignment and timely completion of tasks as defined.
- Assesses team performance and takes corrective action, if needed.
- Provides guidance to Clallam County technical teams to ensure appropriate response and collaboration with Tyler Technical Support Teams in order to ensure timely response and appropriate resolution.
- Owns the relationship with in-Scope 3rd party providers and aligns activities with ongoing project tasks.
- Ensures that users have appropriate access to Tyler project toolsets as required.
- Conducts training on proper use of toolsets.
- Validates completion of required assignments using toolsets.

5.2.4 Clallam County Functional Leads

- Makes business process change decisions under time sensitive conditions.
- Communicates existing business processes and procedures to Tyler consultants.
- Assists in identifying business process changes that may require escalation.
- Contributes business process expertise for Current & Future State Analysis.
- Identifies and includes additional subject matter experts to participate in Current & Future State Analysis.
- Validates that necessary skills have been retained by end users.
- Provides End Users with dedicated time to complete required homework tasks.
- Acts as an ambassador/champion of change for the new process and provide business process change support.
- Identifies and communicates any additional training needs or scheduling conflicts to Clallam County project manager.
- Actively participates in all aspects of the implementation, including, but not limited to, the following key activities:
    - Task completion
    - Stakeholder Meeting
    - Project Management Plan development
    - Schedule development
    - Maintenance and monitoring of risk register
    - Escalation of issues
    - Communication with Tyler project team
    - Coordination of Clallam County resources
    - Attendance at scheduled sessions
    - Change management activities
    - Modification specification, demonstrations, testing and approval assistance
    - Data analysis assistance
    - Decentralized end user training
    - Process testing
    - Solution Validation

5.2.5 Clallam County Power Users

- Participate in project activities as required by the project team and project manager(s).
- Provide subject matter expertise on Clallam County business processes and requirements.
- Act as subject matter experts and attend Current & Future State Analysis sessions as needed.

- Attend all scheduled training sessions.
- Participate in all required post-training processes as needed throughout project.
- Test all application configuration to ensure it satisfies business process requirements.
- Become application experts.
- Participate in Solution Validation.
- Adopt and support changed procedures.
- Complete all deliverables by the due dates defined in the project schedule.
- Demonstrate competency with Tyler products processing prior to Go-live.
- Provide knowledge transfer to Clallam County staff during and after implementation.
- Participate in conversion review and validation.

5.2.6 Clallam County End Users

- Attend all scheduled training sessions.
- Become proficient in application functions related to job duties.
- Adopt and utilize changed procedures.
- Complete all deliverables by the due dates defined in the project schedule.
- Utilize software to perform job functions at and beyond Go-live.

5.2.7 Clallam County Technical Lead

- Coordinates updates and releases with Tyler as needed.
- Coordinates the copying of source databases to training/testing databases as needed for training days.
- Coordinates and adds new users, printers and other peripherals as needed.
- Validates that all users understand log-on process and have necessary permission for all training sessions.
- Coordinates interface development for Clallam County third party interfaces.
- Develops or assists in creating reports as needed.
- Ensures on-site system meets specifications provided by Tyler.
- Assists with software installation as needed.
- Extracts and transmits conversion data and control reports from Clallam County's legacy system per the conversion schedule set forth in the project schedule.

5.2.7.1 Clallam County GIS

- Participates in GIS planning activities.
- Responsible for management and maintenance of Clallam County GIS infrastructure and data.
- Ensures GIS data/service endpoints are in alignment with Tyler software requirements.
- Provides Tyler implementation team with GIS data/service access information.

5.2.7.2 Clallam County Upgrade Coordination

- Becomes familiar with the software upgrade process and required steps.
- Becomes familiar with Tyler's releases and updates.
- Utilizes Tyler resources to stay abreast of the latest Tyler releases and updates, as well as the latest helpful tools to manage Clallam County's software upgrade process.
- Assists with the software upgrade process during implementation.
- Manages software upgrade activities post-implementation.
- Manages software upgrade plan activities.

- Coordinates software upgrade plan activities with Clallam County and Tyler resources.
- Communicates changes affecting users and department stakeholders.
- Obtains department stakeholder acceptance to upgrade production environment.

5.2.8 Clallam County Change Management Lead

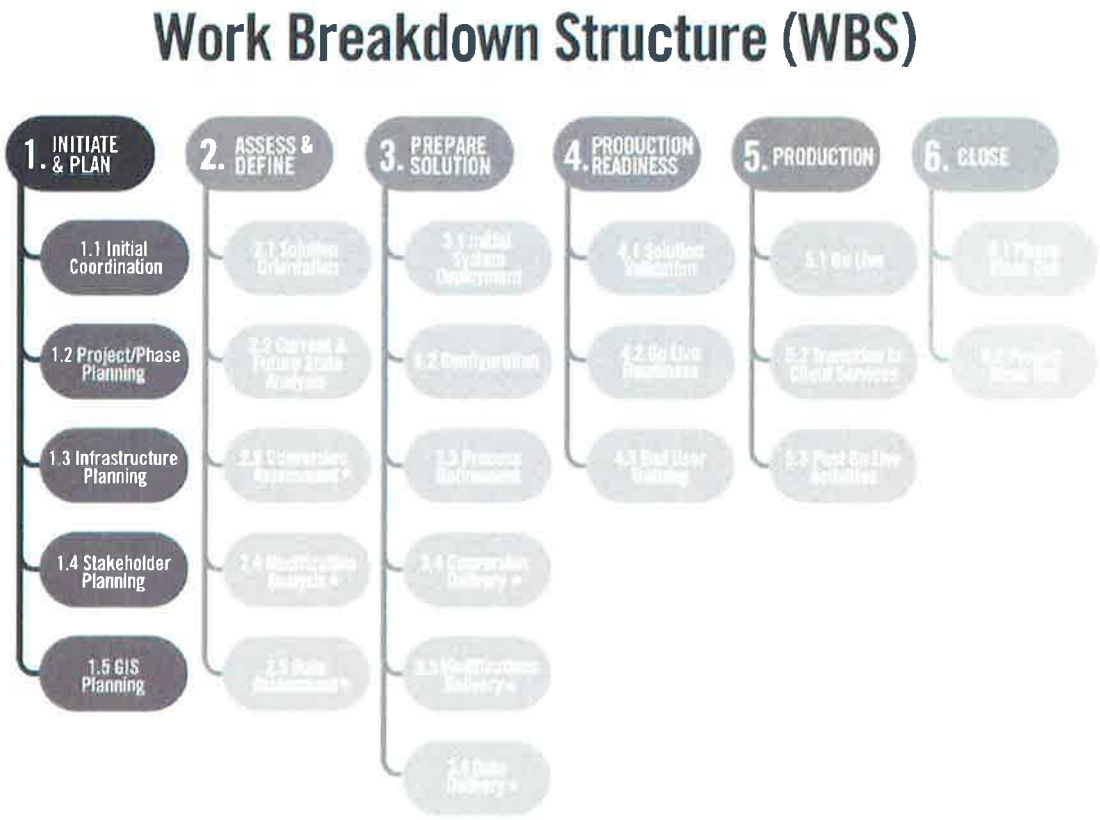
- Validates that users receive timely and thorough communication regarding process changes.
- Provides coaching to supervisors to prepare them to support users through the project changes.
- Identifies the impact areas resulting from project activities and develops a plan to address them proactively.
- Identifies areas of resistance and develops a plan to reinforce the change.
- Monitors post-production performance and new process adherence.

Part 3: Project Plan

6. Project Stages

Work Breakdown Structure

The Work Breakdown Structure (WBS) is a hierarchical representation of a Project or Phase broken down into smaller, more manageable components. The top-level components are called "Stages" and the second level components are called "Work Packages". The work packages, shown below each stage, contain the high-level work to be done. The detailed Project Schedule, developed during Project/Phase Planning and finalized during subsequent stages, lists the tasks to be completed within each work package. Each stage ends with a "Control Point", confirming the work performed during that stage of the Project has been accepted by Clallam County.



Items noted with an asterisk in the graphic above relate to specific products and services. If those products and services are not included in the scope of the contract, these specific work packages will be noted as "Intentionally Left Blank" in Section 6 of the Statement of Work.

6.1 Initiate and Plan

The Initiate and Plan stage involves Project initiation, infrastructure, and planning. This stage creates a foundation for the Project by identifying and establishing sequence and timing for each Phase as well as verifying scope for the Project. This stage will be conducted at the onset of the Project, with a few unique items being repeated for the additional Phases as needed.

6.1.1 Initial Coordination

Prior to Project commencement, Tyler management assigns project manager(s). Additional Project resources will be assigned later in the Project as a Project schedule is developed. Tyler provides Clallam County with initial Project documents used to gather names of key personnel, their functional role as it pertains to the Project, as well as any blackout dates to consider for future planning. Clallam County gathers the information requested by the provided deadline ensuring preliminary planning and scheduling can be conducted moving the Project forward in a timely fashion. Internally, the Tyler Project Manager(s) coordinate with sales to ensure transfer of vital information from the sales process prior to scheduling a Project Planning Meeting with Clallam County's team. During this step, Tyler will work with Clallam County to establish the date(s) for the Project and Phase Planning session.

Objectives:

- Formally launch the project.
- Establish project governance.
- Define and communicate governance for Tyler.
- Identify client project team.

STAGE 1	**Initial Coordination**																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Tyler project team is assigned	A	R	C	I	I	I	I		I		I						
Client project team is assigned									A	I	R	I	I	I			
Provide initial project documents to Clallam County		A	R	C			C		I		I						
Gather preliminary information requested			I						A		R	C		C		C	C
Sales to implementation knowledge transfer		A	R	I	I	I	I				I						
Create Project Portal to store project artifacts and facilitate communication		A	R								I						

Inputs	Contract documents
	Statement of Work

Outputs/Deliverables	Completed initial project documents
	Project portal

Work package assumptions:

- Project activities begin after the agreement has been fully executed.

6.1.2 Project/Phase Planning

Project and Phase planning provides an opportunity to review the contract, software, data conversions and services purchased, identify applications to implement in each Phase (if applicable), and discuss implementation timeframes.

During this work package Tyler will work with Clallam County to coordinate and plan a formal Project planning meeting(s). This meeting signifies the start of the Project and should be attended by all Clallam County Project team members and the Tyler Project Manager. The meeting provides an opportunity for Tyler to introduce its implementation methodology, terminology, and Project management best practices to Clallam County's Project Team. This will also present an opportunity for project managers and Project sponsors to begin to discuss Project communication, metrics, status reporting and tools to be used to measure Project progress and manage change.

Tyler will work with the Clallam County Project Team to prepare and deliver the Project Management Plan as an output of the planning meeting. This plan will continue to evolve and grow as the Project progresses and will describe how the project will be executed, monitored, and controlled.

During project planning, Tyler will introduce the tools that will be used throughout the implementation. Tyler will familiarize the client with these tools during project planning and make them available for review and maintenance as applicable throughout the project. Some examples are Solution validation plan, issue log, and go-live checklist.

STAGE 1	**Project/Phase Planning**																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Schedule and conduct planning session(s)		A	R						I		C	C	I				

Develop Project Management Plan		A	R						I		C	C	I				
Develop initial project schedule		A	R	I	I	I	I		I	I	C	C	I	I	C		I

Inputs	Contract documents
	Statement of Work
	Guide to Starting Your Project

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	Project Management Plan	Delivery of document
	Project Operational Plan	Delivery of document
	Initial Project Schedule	Clallam County provides acceptance of schedule based on resource availability, project budget, and goals.

Work package assumptions:

- Clallam County has reviewed and completed the Guide to Starting Your Project document.

6.1.3 Infrastructure Planning

Procuring required hardware and setting it up properly is a critical part of a successful implementation. This task is especially important for Tyler-hosted/SaaS deployment models. Tyler will be responsible for building the environments for a hosted/SaaS deployment, unless otherwise identified in the Agreement. Tyler will install Licensed Software on application server(s) or train Clallam County to install License Software. The Clallam County is responsible for the installation and setup of all peripheral devices.

Objectives:

- Ensure Clallam County's infrastructure meets Tyler's application requirements.
- Ensure Clallam County's infrastructure is scheduled to be in place and available for use on time.

STAGE 1	**Infrastructure Planning**																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Provide Infrastructure Requirements and Design Document		A	R		C		C				I						I
Initial Infrastructure Meeting		A	R		C		C				C						C

*Schedule SaaS Environment Availability		A	R				C				I					
*Schedule Hardware to be Available for Installation			I				I		A		R					C
Schedule Installation of All Licensed Software		A	R				C				I					I
Infrastructure Audit		A	R				C				I					C

Inputs	1. Initial Infrastructure Requirements and Design Document

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	1. Completed Infrastructure Requirements and Design Document	Delivery of Document
	2. Infrastructure Audit	**System Passes Audit Criteria**

6.1.4 Stakeholder Meeting

Communication of the Project planning outcomes to the Clallam County Project team, executives and other key stakeholders is vital to Project success. The Stakeholder meeting is a strategic activity to inform, engage, gain commitment, and instill confidence in the Clallam County team. During the meeting, the goals and objectives of the Project will be reviewed along with detail on Project scope, implementation methodology, roles and responsibilities, Project timeline and schedule, and keys to Project success.

Objectives:

- Formally present and communicate the project activities and timeline.
- Communicate project expectations.

STAGE 1	**Stakeholder Meeting**																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Create Stakeholder Meeting Presentation	I	A	R	I	I				I	I	C		I				
Review Stakeholder Meeting Presentation		I	C						A		R		C				
Perform Stakeholder Meeting Presentation	I	A	R	I	I				I	I	C	I	I	I	I	I	I

Inputs	Agreement
	SOW
	Project Management Plan

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	Stakeholder Meeting Presentation	

Work package assumptions:

- None

6.1.5 GIS Preparation

GIS data is a core part of many Tyler applications. Other Clallam County offices/products may also use this data and have different GIS requirements. A key focus of this preparation will be the process for developing the GIS data for use with Tyler applications. This can be an iterative process, so it is important to begin preparation early.

Objectives:

- Identify all Clallam County GIS data sources and formats.
- Tyler to understand Clallam County's GIS needs and practices.
- Ensure Clallam County's GIS data meets Tyler product requirements.

STAGE 1	GIS Preparation																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Initial GIS Planning Meeting		A	R				C				C						C
Determine all GIS Data Sources			I				I		A		R						C
Provide Source GIS Data			I				I		A		R						C
Review GIS Data and Provide Feedback		A	R				C				I						C

Inputs	GIS Requirements Document

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	Production Ready Map Data	Meets Tyler GIS Requirements.



Work package assumptions:

- GIS data provided to Tyler is accurate and complete.
- GIS data provided to Tyler is current.
- Clallam County is responsible for maintaining the GIS data.

6.1.6 Control Point 1: Initiate & Plan Stage Acceptance

Acceptance criteria for this stage includes completion of all criteria listed below.

Note: Advancement to the Assess & Define stage is not dependent upon Tyler's receipt of this stage acceptance.

Initiate & Plan Stage Deliverables:

- Project Management Plan
- Initial Project Schedule

Initiate & Plan stage acceptance criteria:

- All stage deliverables accepted based on acceptance criteria previously defined
- Project governance defined
- Project portal made available to Clallam County
- Stakeholder meeting complete
- GIS Data Production Ready
- Completed Infrastructure Requirements and Design Document
- System Passes Infrastructure Audit (as applicable)

6.2 Assess & Define

The Assess & Define stage will provide an opportunity to gather information related to current Clallam County business processes. This information will be used to identify and define business processes utilized with Tyler software. Clallam County collaborates with Tyler providing complete and accurate information to Tyler staff and assisting in analysis, understanding current workflows and business processes.

6.2.1 Solution Orientation

The Solution Orientation provides the Project stakeholders a high-level understanding of the solution functionality prior to beginning the current and future state analysis. The primary goal is to establish a foundation for upcoming conversations regarding the design and configuration of the solution.

Tyler utilizes a variety of tools for the Solution Orientation, focusing on Clallam County team knowledge transfer such as: eLearning, documentation, or walkthroughs. The Clallam County team will gain a better understanding of the major processes and focus on data flow, the connection between configuration options and outcome, integration, and terminology that may be unique to Tyler's solution.

Objectives:

- Provide a basic understanding of system functionality.

- Prepare Clallam County for current and future state analysis.

STAGE 2	Solution Orientation																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Provide pre-requisites			A	R							I	I		I	I		I
Complete pre-requisites											A	R		C			C
Conduct orientation			A	R							I	I		I	I		I

Inputs	Solution orientation materials
	Training Plan

6.2.2 Current & Future State Analysis

The Current & Future State Analysis provides the Project stakeholders and Tyler an understanding of process changes that will be achieved with the new system.

Clallam County and Tyler will evaluate current state processes, options within the new software, pros and cons of each based on current or desired state and make decisions about the future state configuration and processing. This may occur before or within the same timeframe as the configuration work package. The options within the new software will be limited to the scope of this implementation and will make use of standard Tyler functionality.

The Clallam County will adopt the existing Tyler solution wherever possible to avoid project schedule and quality risk from over customization of Tyler products. It is the client's responsibility to verify that in-scope requirements are being met throughout the implementation if functional requirements are defined as part of the contract. The following guidelines will be followed when evaluating if a modification to the product is required:

- A reasonable business process change is available.
- Functionality exists which satisfies the requirement.
- Configuration of the application satisfies the requirement.
- An in-scope modification satisfies the requirement.

Requirements that are not met will follow the agreed upon change control process and can have impacts on the project schedule, scope, budget and resource availability.

STAGE 2	Current & Future State Analysis	
	Tyler	Client

RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Current State process review			A	R	I	I	I				C	C	C	C			C
Discuss future-state options			A	R	C	C	C				C	C	C	C			C
Make future-state decisions (non-COTS)			C	C	C	C	C				A	R	I	C			C
Document anticipated configuration options required to support future state			A	R	C	C	C				I	I	I	I			I

Inputs	Client current state documentation
	Solution Orientation completion

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	Documentation that describes future-state decisions and configuration options to support future-state decisions.	Delivery of document

Work package assumptions:

- Clallam County attendees possess sufficient knowledge and authority to make future state decisions.
- Clallam County is responsible for any documentation of current state business processes.
- Client is able to effectively communicate current state processes.

6.2.3 Conversion Assessment

Data Conversions are a major effort in any software implementation. Tyler's conversion tools facilitate the predictable, repeatable conversion process that is necessary to support a successful transition to the Tyler system. The first step in this process is to perform an assessment of the existing ("legacy") system(s), to better understand the source data, risks, and options available. Once the data has been analyzed, the plan for data conversion is completed and communicated to the appropriate stakeholders.

Objectives:

- Communicate a common understanding of the project goals with respect to data.
- Ensure complete and accurate source data is available for review/transfer.
- Map the data from the source to the Tyler system.
- Document the data conversion/loading approach.

STAGE 2	Data Conversion Assessment																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Extract Data from Source Systems			I		C						A						R
Review and Scrub Source Data			I	I	I						A	R		C			I
Build/Update Data Conversion Plan			R	C	C						C	I	I	I			I

Inputs	Client Source data
	Client Source data Documentation (if available)

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	Data Conversion Plan built/updated	Client Acceptance of Data Conversion Plan, if Applicable

Work package assumptions:

- Tyler will be provided with data from the Legacy system(s) in a mutually agreed upon format.
- Tyler will work with Clallam County representatives to identify business rules before writing the conversion.
- Clallam County subject matter experts and resources most familiar with the current data will be involved in the data conversion planning effort.

6.2.4 Intentionally left blank.

6.2.5 Intentionally left blank.

6.2.6 Control Point 2: Assess & Define Stage Acceptance

Acceptance criteria for this Stage includes completion of all criteria listed below.

Note: Advancement to the Prepare Solution Stage is dependent upon Tyler's receipt of the Stage Acceptance.

Assess & Define Stage Deliverables:

- Documentation of future state decisions and configuration options to support future state decisions.

- Modification specification document.
- Assess & Define Stage Acceptance Criteria:
- All stage deliverables accepted based on criteria previously defined.
- Solution Orientation is delivered.
- Conversion data extracts are received by Tyler.
- Data conversion plan built.

6.3 Prepare Solution

During the Prepare Solution stage, information gathered during the Initiate & Plan and Assess & Define stages will be used to install and configure the Tyler software solution. Software configuration will be validated by the client against future state decisions defined in previous stages and processes refined as needed to ensure business requirements are met.

6.3.1 Initial System Deployment

The timely availability of the Tyler Solution is important to a successful Project implementation. The success and timeliness of subsequent work packages are contingent upon the initial system deployment of Tyler Licensed Software on an approved network and infrastructure. Delays in executing this work package can affect the project schedule.

Objectives:

- All licensed software is installed and operational.
- Clallam County is able to access the software.

STAGE 3	**Initial System Deployment (Hosted/SaaS)***																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Prepare hosted environment			A				R				I						C
Install Licensed Software with Initial Database on Server(s) for Included Environments			A				R				I						C
Install Licensed Software on Client Devices (if applicable)			I				C				A						R

Tyler System Administration Training (if applicable)			A				R				I						C

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	Licensed Software is Installed on the Server(s)	Software is accessible
	Licensed Software is Installed on Clients (if applicable)	Software is accessible
	Installation Checklist/System Document	System Passes
	Infrastructure Design Document (C&J – If Applicable)	

Work package assumptions:

- The most current generally available version of the Tyler Licensed Software will be installed.
- Clallam County will provide network access for Tyler modules, printers, and Internet access to all applicable Clallam County and Tyler Project staff.

6.3.2 Configuration

The purpose of Configuration is to prepare the software product for validation.

Tyler staff collaborates with Clallam County to complete software configuration based on the outputs of the future state analysis performed during the Assess and Define Stage. Clallam County collaborates with Tyler staff iteratively to validate software configuration.

Objectives:

- Software is ready for validation.
- Educate Clallam County Power User how to configure and maintain software.
- Prepare standard interfaces for process validation (if applicable).

STAGE 3	**Configuration**																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Conduct configuration training			A	R							I	C		C			



Complete Tyler configuration tasks (where applicable)			A	R							I	I		I			
Complete Client configuration tasks (where applicable)			I	C							A	R		C			
Standard interfaces configuration and training (if applicable)			A	R			C				I	C		C			C
Updates to Solution Validation testing plan			C	C							A	R		C			C

Inputs	Documentation that describes future state decisions and configuration options to support future state decisions.

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	Configured System	N/A

Work package assumptions:

- Tyler provides guidance for configuration options available within the Tyler software. Clallam County is responsible for making decisions when multiple options are available.

6.3.3 Process Refinement

Tyler will educate the Clallam County users on how to execute processes in the system to prepare them for the validation of the software. Clallam County collaborates with Tyler staff iteratively to validate software configuration options to support future state.

Objectives:

- Ensure that Clallam County understands future state processes and how to execute the processes in the software.
- Refine each process to meet the business requirements.
- Validate standard interfaces, where applicable.
- Validate forms and reports, where applicable.

STAGE 3	Process Refinement																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads

Conduct process training			A	R							I	C	I	C			
Confirm process decisions			I	C						A	R	C	I	C			
Test configuration			I	C							A	R		C			
Refine configuration (Client Responsible)			I	C							A	R		C			
Refine configuration (Tyler Responsible)			A	R							I	I		I			
Validate interface process and results			I	C			C				A	R		C			C
Update client-specific process documentation (if applicable)			I	C							A	R		C			
Updates to Solution Validation testing plan			C	C							A	R		C			C

Inputs	Initial Configuration
	Documentation that describes future state decisions and configuration options to support future state decisions.
	Solution validation test plan

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	Updated solution validation test plan	
	Completed client-specific process documentation (completed by Clallam County)	

Work package assumptions:

- None

6.3.4 Conversion Delivery

The purpose of this task is to transition the Clallam County's data from their source ("legacy") system(s) to the Tyler system(s). The data will need to be mapped from the legacy system into the new Tyler system format. A well-executed data conversion is key to a successful cutover to the new system(s).

With guidance from Tyler, the Clallam County will review specific data elements within the system and identify / report discrepancies. Iteratively, Tyler will collaborate with the Clallam County to address conversion discrepancies. This process will allow for clean, reconciled data to transfer from the source system(s) to the Tyler system(s). Reference Conversion Appendix for additional detail.



Objectives:

- Data is ready for production (Conversion).

STAGE 3	Data Delivery & Conversion																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Provide data crosswalks/code mapping tool			A	C	R						I	I		I			
Populate data crosswalks/code mapping tool			I	C	C						A	R		C			
Iterations: Conversion Development			A	C	R						I						I
Iterations: Deliver converted data			A		R		I				I						I
Iterations: Proof/Review data and			C	C	C						A	R		C			C

reconcile to source system	

Inputs	
	Data Conversion Plan
	Configuration

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	Code Mapping Complete / Validated	N/A
	Conversion Iterations / Reviews Complete	Conversion complete, verified and ready for final pass

Work package assumptions:

- The Clallam County will provide a single file layout per source system as identified in the investment summary.
- The Clallam County subject matter experts and resources most familiar with the current data will be involved in the data conversion effort.
- The Clallam County project team will be responsible for completing the code mapping activity, with assistance from Tyler.

6.3.5 Intentionally left blank.

6.3.6 Intentionally left blank.

6.3.7 Control Point 3: Prepare Solution Stage Acceptance

Acceptance criteria for this Stage includes all criteria listed below in each Work Package.

Note: Advancement to the Production Readiness Stage is dependent upon Tyler's receipt of the Stage Acceptance.

Prepare Solution Stage Deliverables:

- Licensed software is installed.
- Installation checklist/system document.
- Conversion iterations and reviews complete.

Prepare Solution Stage Acceptance Criteria:

- All stage deliverables accepted based on criteria previously defined.
- Software is configured.
- Solution validation test plan has been reviewed and updated if needed.

6.4 Production Readiness

Activities in the Production Readiness stage will prepare the client team for go-live through solution validation, the development of a detailed go-live plan and end user training. A readiness assessment will be conducted with the client to review the status of the project and the organizations readiness for go-live.

6.4.1 Solution Validation

Solution Validation is the end-to-end software testing activity to ensure that Clallam County verifies all aspects of the Project (hardware, configuration, business processes, etc.) are functioning properly, and validates that all features and functions per the contract have been deployed for system use.

Objectives:

- Validate that the solution performs as indicated in the solution validation plan.
- Ensure Clallam County organization is ready to move forward with go-live and training (if applicable).

STAGE 4	**Solution Validation**																	
	Tyler								Client									
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Update Solution Validation plan			A	R	C						C	C		C			
Update test scripts (as applicable)			C	C	C						A	R		C			
Perform testing			C	C	C						A	R		C			
Document issues from testing			C	C	C						A	R		C			
Perform required follow-up on issues			A	R	C						C	C		C			

Inputs	Solution Validation plan
	Completed work product from prior stages (configuration, business process, etc.)

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	Solution Validation Report	Clallam County updates report with testing results

Work package assumptions:

- Designated testing environment has been established.
- Testing includes current phase activities or deliverables only.

6.4.2 Go-Live Readiness

Tyler and Clallam County will ensure that all requirements defined in Project planning have been completed and the Go-Live event can occur, as planned. A go-live readiness assessment will be completed identifying

risks or actions items to be addressed to ensure the client has considered its ability to successfully Go-Live. Issues and concerns will be discussed and mitigation options documented. Tyler and Clallam County will jointly agree to move forward with transition to production. Expectations for final preparation and critical dates for the weeks leading into and during the Go-Live week will be planned in detail and communicated to Project teams.

Objectives:

- Action plan for go-live established.
- Assess go-live readiness.
- Stakeholders informed of go-live activities.

STAGE 4	**Go-Live Readiness**																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Perform Readiness Assessment	I	A	R	C	C	I	C	I	I	I	I		I				I
Conduct Go-Live planning session		A	R	C							C	C	C	C	C		C
Order peripheral hardware (if applicable)			I							A	R						C
Confirm procedures for Go-Live issue reporting & resolution		A	R	I	I	I	I				C	C	I	I	I	I	I
Develop Go-Live checklist		A	R	C	C						C	C	I	C			C
Final system infrastructure review (where applicable)			A				R				C						C

Inputs	Future state decisions
	Go-live checklist

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	Updated go-live checklist	Updated Action plan and Checklist for go-live delivered to Clallam County

Work package assumptions:

- None



6.4.3 End User Training

End User Training is a critical part of any successful software implementation. Using a training plan previously reviewed and approved, the Project team will organize and initiate the training activities.

Self-directed: Tyler provides e-learning, documentation, or videos to facilitate end user training.

Tyler will provide standard application documentation for the general use of the software. It is not Tyler's responsibility to develop client specific business process documentation. Client-led training labs using client specific business process documentation if created by the client can be added to the regular training curriculum, enhancing the training experiences of the end users.

Objectives:

- End users are trained on how to use the software prior to go-live.
- Clallam County is prepared for on-going training and support of the application.

STAGE 4	**End User Training**																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Update training plan		A	R	C							C		I		C		
End User training (Tyler-led)		A	R	C							C	C	I	C	C	C	
Train-the-trainer		A	R	C							C	C	I	C			
End User training (Client-led)			C	C							A	R	I	C	C	C	

Inputs	Training Plan
	List of End Users and their Roles / Job Duties
	Configured Tyler System

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	End User Training	Clallam County signoff that training was delivered

Work package assumptions:

- The Clallam County project team will work with Tyler to jointly develop a training curriculum that identifies the size, makeup, and subject-area of each of the training classes.



- Tyler will work with Clallam County as much as possible to provide end-user training in a manner that minimizes the impact to the daily operations of Clallam County departments.
- Clallam County will be responsible for training new users after go-live (exception—previously planned or regular training offerings by Tyler).

6.4.4 Control Point 4: Production Readiness Stage Acceptance

Acceptance criteria for this stage includes all criteria listed below. Advancement to the Production stage is dependent upon Tyler's receipt of the stage acceptance.

Production Readiness stage deliverables:

- Solution Validation Report.
- Update go-live action plan and checklist.
- End user training.

Production Readiness stage acceptance criteria:

- All stage deliverables accepted based on criteria previously defined.
- Go-Live planning session conducted.

6.5 Production

Following end user training the production system will be fully enabled and made ready for daily operational use as of the scheduled date. Tyler and Clallam County will follow the comprehensive action plan laid out during Go-Live Readiness to support go-live activities and minimize risk to the Project during go-live. Following go-live, Tyler will work with Clallam County to verify that implementation work is concluded, post go-live activities are scheduled, and the transition to Client Services is complete for long-term operations and maintenance of the Tyler software.

6.5.1 Go-Live

Following the action plan for Go-Live, defined in the Production Readiness stage, Clallam County and Tyler will complete work assigned to prepare for Go-Live.

Clallam County provides final data extract and Reports from the Legacy System for data conversion and Tyler executes final conversion iteration, if applicable. If defined in the action plan, Clallam County manually enters any data added to the Legacy System after final data extract into the Tyler system.

Tyler staff collaborates with Clallam County during Go-Live activities. Clallam County transitions to Tyler software for day-to day business processing.

Some training topics are better addressed following Go-Live when additional data is available in the system or based on timing of applicable business processes and will be scheduled following Go-Live per the Project Schedule.

Objectives:

- Execute day to day processing in Tyler software.
- Client data available in Production environment.

STAGE 5	Go-Live																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Provide final source data extract, if applicable			C		C						A						R
Final source data pushed into production environment, if applicable			A	C	R						I	C		C			C
Proof final converted data, if applicable			C	C	C						A	R		C			
Complete Go-Live activities as defined in the Go-Live action plan			C	C	C					A	R	C	I	C			
Provide Go-Live assistance			A	R	C	C		I			C	C	I	C		I	C

Inputs	Comprehensive Action Plan for Go-Live
	Final source data (if applicable)

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	Data is available in production environment	Client confirms data is available in production environment

Work package assumptions:

- Clallam County will complete activities documented in the action plan for Go-Live as scheduled.
- External stakeholders will be available to assist in supporting the interfaces associated with the Go-Live live process.
- The Client business processes required for Go-Live are fully documented and tested.
- The Clallam County Project team and subject matter experts are the primary point of contact for the end users when reporting issues during Go-Live.
- The Clallam County Project Team and Power User's provide business process context to the end users during Go-Live.
- The Tyler Go-Live support team is available to consult with the Clallam County teams as necessary.
- The Tyler Go-Live support team provides standard functionality responses, which may not be tailored to the local business processes.

6.5.2 Transition to Client Services

This work package signals the conclusion of implementation activities for the Phase or Project with the exception of agreed-upon post Go-Live activities. The Tyler project manager(s) schedules a formal transition of Clallam County onto the Tyler Client Services team, who provides Clallam County with assistance following Go-Live, officially transitioning Clallam County to operations and maintenance.

Objectives:

- Ensure no critical issues remain for the project teams to resolve.
- Confirm proper knowledge transfer to Clallam County teams for key processes and subject areas.

STAGE 5	**Transition to Client Services**																	
	Tyler								Client									
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Transfer client to Client Services and review issue reporting and resolution processes	I	I	A	I	I			R	I	I	C	C		C			
Review long term maintenance and continuous improvement			A					R			C	C		C			

Inputs	Open item/issues List

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	Client Services Support Document	

Work package assumptions:

- No material project issues remain without assignment and plan.

6.5.3 Post Go-Live Activities

Some implementation activities are provided post-production due to the timing of business processes, the requirement of actual production data to complete the activities, or the requirement of the system being used in a live production state.

Objectives:



- Schedule activities that are planned for after Go-Live.
- Ensure issues have been resolved or are planned for resolution before phase or project close.

STAGE 5	**Post Go-Live Activities**																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Schedule contracted activities that are planned for delivery after go-live		A	R	C	C	C	C	I			C	C	I	C			C
Determine resolution plan in preparation for phase or project close out		A	R	C	C	C		I			C	C	I	C			

Inputs	List of post Go-Live activities

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	Updated issues log	

Work package assumptions:

- System is being used in a live production state.

6.5.4 Control Point 5: Production Stage Acceptance

Acceptance criteria for this Stage includes completion of all criteria listed below:

- Advancement to the Close stage is not dependent upon Tyler's receipt of this Stage Acceptance.
- Converted data is available in production environment.

Production Stage Acceptance Criteria:

- All stage deliverables accepted based on criteria previously defined.
- Go-Live activities defined in the Go-Live action plan completed.
- Client services support document is provided.

6.6 Close

The Close stage signifies full implementation of all products purchased and encompassed in the Phase or Project. Clallam County transitions to the next cycle of their relationship with Tyler (next Phase of implementation or long-term relationship with Tyler Client Services).

6.6.1 Phase Closeout

This work package represents Phase completion and signals the conclusion of implementation activities for the Phase. The Tyler Client Services team will assume ongoing support of Clallam County for systems implemented in the Phase.

Objectives:

- Agreement from Tyler and Clallam County teams that activities within this phase are complete.

STAGE 6	**Phase Close Out**																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Reconcile project budget and status of contract Deliverables	I	A	R						I	I	C						
Hold post phase review meeting		A	R	C	C	C	C				C	C	C	C			C
Release phase-dependent Tyler project resources	A	R	I								I						

Participants	Tyler	Client
	Project Leadership	Project Manager
	Project Manager	Project Sponsor(s)
	Implementation Consultants	Functional Leads, Power Users, Technical Leads
	Technical Consultants (Conversion, Deployment, Development)	
	Client Services	

Inputs	Contract
	Statement of Work
	Project artifacts



Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables
	Final action plan (for outstanding items)	
	Reconciliation Report	
	Post Phase Review	

Work package assumptions:

- Tyler deliverables for the phase have been completed.

6.6.2 Project Closeout

Completion of this work package signifies final acceptance and formal closing of the Project.

At this time Clallam County may choose to begin working with Client Services to look at continuous improvement Projects, building on the completed solution.

Objectives:

- Confirm no critical issues remain for the project teams to resolve.
- Determine proper knowledge transfer to Clallam County teams for key processes and subject areas has occurred.
- Verify all deliverables included in the Agreement are delivered.

STAGE 6	**Project Close Out**																
	Tyler								Client								
RACI MATRIX KEY: R = Responsible A = Accountable C = Consulted I = Informed	Executive Manager	Implementation Manager	Project Manager	Implementation Consultant	Data Experts	Modification Services	Technical Services	Client Services	Executive Sponsor	Steering Committee	Project Manager	Functional Leads	Change Management Leads	Subject Matter Experts (Power	Department Heads	End Users	Technical Leads
Conduct post project review		A	R	C	C	C	C				C	C	C	C			C
Deliver post project report to Clallam County and Tyler leadership	I	A	R						I	I	C						
Release Tyler project resources	A	R	I								I						

Inputs	Contract
	Statement of Work

Outputs / Deliverables		Acceptance Criteria [only] for Deliverables



	Post Project Report	Client acceptance; Completed report indicating all project Deliverables and milestones have been completed

Work package assumptions:

- All project implementation activities have been completed and approved.
- No critical project issues remain that have not been documented and assigned.
- Final project budget has been reconciled and invoiced.
- All Tyler deliverables have been completed.

6.6.3 Control Point 6: Close Stage Acceptance

Acceptance criteria for this Stage includes completion of all criteria listed below.

Close Stage Deliverables:

- Post Project Report.

Close Stage Acceptance Criteria:

- Completed report indicating all Project deliverables and milestones have been completed.

7. General Assumptions

Tyler and Clallam County will use this SOW as a guide for managing the implementation of the Tyler Project as provided and described in the Agreement. There are a number of assumptions which, when acknowledged and adhered to, will support a successful implementation. Assumptions related to specific work packages are documented throughout the SOW. Included here are general assumptions which should be considered throughout the overall implementation process.

7.1 Project

- Project activities will begin after the Agreement has been fully executed.
- The Clallam County Project Team will complete their necessary assignments in a mutually agreed upon timeframe in order to meet the scheduled go-live date, as outlined in the Project Schedule.
- Sessions will be scheduled and conducted at a mutually agreeable time.
- Additional services, software modules and modifications not described in the SOW or Agreement will be considered a change to this Project and will require a Change Request Form as previously referenced in the definition of the Change Control Process.
- Tyler will provide a written agenda and notice of any prerequisites to the Clallam County project manager(s) ten (10) business days or as otherwise mutually agreed upon time frame prior to any scheduled on-site or remote sessions, as applicable.
- Tyler will provide guidance for configuration and processing options available within the Tyler software. If multiple options are presented by Tyler, Clallam County is responsible for making decisions based on the options available.
- Implementation of new software may require changes to existing processes, both business and technical, requiring Clallam County to make process changes.

- Clallam County is responsible for defining, documenting and implementing their policies that result from any business process changes.

7.2 Organizational Change Management

Unless otherwise contracted by Tyler, Clallam County is responsible for managing Organizational Change. Impacted Client resources will need consistent coaching and reassurance from their leadership team to embrace and accept the changes being imposed by the move to new software. An important part of change is ensuring that impacted client resources understand the value of the change, and why they are being asked to change.

7.3 Resources and Scheduling

- Clallam County resources will participate in scheduled activities as assigned in the Project Schedule.
- The Clallam County team will complete prerequisites prior to applicable scheduled activities. Failure to do so may affect the schedule.
- Tyler and Clallam County will provide resources to support the efforts to complete the Project as scheduled and within the constraints of the Project budget.
- Abbreviated timelines and overlapped Phases require sufficient resources to complete all required work as scheduled.
- Changes to the Project Schedule, availability of resources or changes in Scope will be requested through a Change Request. Impacts to the triple constraints (scope, budget and schedule) will be assessed and documented as part of the change control process.
- Clallam County will ensure assigned resources will follow the change control process and possess the required business knowledge to complete their assigned tasks successfully. Should there be a change in resources, the replacement resource should have a comparable level of availability, change control process buy-in, and knowledge.
- Clallam County makes timely Project related decisions in order to achieve scheduled due dates on tasks and prepare for subsequent training sessions. Failure to do so may affect the schedule, as each analysis and implementation session is dependent on the decisions made in prior sessions.
- Clallam County will respond to information requests in a comprehensive and timely manner, in accordance with the Project Schedule.
- Clallam County will provide adequate meeting space or facilities, including appropriate system connectivity, to the project teams including Tyler team members.
- For on-site visits, Tyler will identify a travel schedule that balances the needs of the project and the employee.

7.4 Data

- Data will be converted as provided and Tyler will not create data that does not exist.
- Clallam County is responsible for the quality of legacy data and for cleaning or scrubbing erroneous legacy data.
- Tyler will work closely with Clallam County representatives to identify business rules before writing the conversion. Clallam County must confirm that all known data mapping from source to target have been identified and documented before Tyler writes the conversion.
- All in-scope source data is in data extract(s).
- Each legacy system data file submitted for conversion includes all associated records in a single approved file layout.

- The client will provide the legacy system data extract in the same format for each iteration unless changes are mutually agreed upon in advance. If not, negative impacts to the schedule, budget and resource availability may occur and/or data in the new system may be incorrect.
- The Clallam County Project Team is responsible for reviewing the converted data and reporting issues during each iteration, with assistance from Tyler.
- Client is responsible for providing or entering test data (e.g., data for training, testing interfaces, etc.)

7.5 Facilities

- Clallam County will provide dedicated space for Tyler staff to work with Clallam County resources for both on-site and remote sessions. If Phases overlap, Clallam County will provide multiple training facilities to allow for independent sessions scheduling without conflict.
- Clallam County will provide staff with a location to practice what they have learned without distraction.

8. Glossary

Word or Term	Definition
Acceptance	Confirming that the output or deliverable is suitable and conforms to the agreed upon criteria.
Accountable	The one who ultimately ensures a task or deliverable is completed; the one who ensures the prerequisites of the task are met and who delegates the work to those responsible. [Also see RACI]
Application	A computer program designed to perform a group of coordinated functions, tasks or activities for the benefit of the user.
Application Programming Interface (API)	A defined set of tools/methods to pass data to and received data from Tyler software products
Agreement	This executed legal contract that defines the products and services to be implemented or performed.
Business Process	The practices, policy, procedure, guidelines, or functionality that the client uses to complete a specific job function.
Business Requirements Document	A specification document used to describe Client requirements for contracted software modifications.
Change Request	A form used as part of the Change Control process whereby changes in the scope of work, timeline, resources, and/or budget are documented and agreed upon by participating parties.
Change Management	Guides how we prepare, equip and support individuals to successfully adopt change in order to drive organizational success & outcomes
Code Mapping [where applicable]	An activity that occurs during the data conversion process whereby users equate data (field level) values from the old system to the values available in the new system. These may be one to one or many to one. Example: Old System [Field = eye color] [values = BL, Blu, Blue] maps to New Tyler System [Field = Eye Color] [value = Blue].
Consulted	Those whose opinions are sought, typically subject matter experts, and with whom there is two-way communication. [Also see RACI]
Control Point	This activity occurs at the end of each stage and serves as a formal and intentional opportunity to review stage deliverables and required acceptance criteria for the stage have been met.
Data Mapping [where applicable]	The activity determining and documenting where data from the legacy system will be placed in the new system; this typically involves prior data analysis to understand how the data is currently used in the legacy system and how it will be used in the new system.
Deliverable	A verifiable document or service produced as part of the Project, as defined in the work packages.
Go-Live	The point in time when the Client is using the Tyler software to conduct daily operations in Production.
Informed	Those who are kept up-to-date on progress, often only on completion of the task or deliverable, and with whom there is just one-way communication. [Also see RACI]



Infrastructure	The composite hardware, network resources and services required for the existence, operation and management of the Tyler software.
Interface	A connection to and potential exchange of data with an external system or application. Interfaces may be one way, with data leaving the Tyler system to another system or data entering Tyler from another system, or they may be bi-directional with data both leaving and entering Tyler and another system.
Integration	A standard exchange or sharing of common data within the Tyler system or between Tyler applications
Legacy System	The software from which a client is converting.
Modification	Custom enhancement of Tyler's existing software to provide features or functions to meet individual client requirements documented within the scope of the Agreement.
On-site	Indicates the work location is at one or more of the client's physical office or work environments.
Organizational Change	The process of changing an organization's strategies, processes, procedures, technologies, and culture, as well as the effect of such changes on the organization.
Output	A product, result or service generated by a process.
Peripheral devices	An auxiliary device that connects to and works with the computer in some way. Some examples: scanner, digital camera, printer.
Phase	A portion of the Project in which specific set of related applications are typically implemented. Phases each have an independent start, Go-Live and closure dates but use the same Implementation Plans as other Phases of the Project. Phases may overlap or be sequential and may have different Tyler resources assigned.
Project	The delivery of the software and services per the agreement and the Statement of Work. A Project may be broken down into multiple Phases.
RACI	A matrix describing the level of participation by various roles in completing tasks or Deliverables for a Project or process. Individuals or groups are assigned one and only one of the following roles for a given task: Responsible (R), Accountable (A), Consulted (C), or Informed (I).
Remote	Indicates the work location is at one or more of Tyler's physical offices or work environments.
Responsible	Those who ensure a task is completed, either by themselves or delegating to another resource. [Also see RACI]
Scope	Products and services that are included in the Agreement.



Solution	The implementation of the contracted software product(s) resulting in the connected system allowing users to meet Project goals and gain anticipated efficiencies.
Stage	The top-level components of the WBS. Each Stage is repeated for individual Phases of the Project.
Standard	Software functionality that is included in the base software (off-the-shelf) package; is not customized or modified.
Statement of Work (SOW)	Document which will provide supporting detail to the Agreement defining Project-specific activities, services and Deliverables.
System	The collective group of software and hardware that is used by the organization to conduct business.
Test Scripts	The steps or sequence of steps that will be used to validate or confirm a piece of functionality, configuration, enhancement, or Use Case Scenario.
Training Plan	Document(s) that indicate how and when users of the system will be trained relevant to their role in the implementation or use of the system.
Validation (or to validate)	The process of testing and approving that a specific Deliverable, process, program or product is working as expected.
Work Breakdown Structure (WBS)	A hierarchical representation of a Project or Phase broken down into smaller, more manageable components.
Work Package	A group of related tasks within a project.

Part 4: Appendices

9. Conversion

9.1 Data Conversion Process for EnerGov Enterprise Server

9.1.1 Overview:

This document is an introduction to the SQL Server EG_Template database and how to populate it.
The Full Conversion is the same process, as the Templated. However, with the Full Conversion option, Tyler is responsible for the data import instead of the client.

9.1.2 Modularized Design:

As with the EnerGov software, the EG_Template db is sectioned into modules. Each contains one master table at the top of the chain (ex. 'permit' for the Permit module). Within each module, various child tables branch below the master table for the associated module (ex. 'permit_address', 'permit_note', etc.).

Some tables cross multiple modules. The most notable of these involve inspections and payment transactions.

The EG_Template database includes database diagrams, which indicate the tables and their relationships to each module.

9.1.3 Required Fields:

In the EnerGov software, some fields are "Required Fields," and the associated columns must be populated for records to be written to the EnerGov db. On occasion, these required fields will not be available in the legacy source data, so a simple default value can be written to the EG_Template db to fulfill any NOT NULL constraint.

Dropdown picklist columns restrict the user from entering certain values in the EnerGov db. Conversely, drop-down fields do not have a restriction on values written to the EG_Template db. Therefore, exact spelling or careful matching to the EnerGov configured values is not a requirement for fields intended for EnerGov drop-down fields. Tyler maps the values through a separate table to translate the values to the appropriate EnerGov value during conversion and collaborates with the client to validate the resulting mappings during the development phase of the conversion.

9.1.4 Custom Fields (any fields not available in the master table for the module in question):

Most legacy systems have some attribute fields that are not specified in the corresponding master table within EG_Template. Tyler refers to these as custom fields. Within each module exists a child table for such custom fields. Since these fields are specific to the legacy system(s), the client may add columns to these tables in EG_Template to accommodate any needed custom fields in the migration. For example, 'permit_additional_fields' is the table for extra fields relating to the 'permit' records.

9.1.5 Gap Handling (where legacy data doesn't fit anywhere within EG_Template):

On occasion, legacy systems contain special features for which EnerGov does not account in the EG_Template db. As a result, the need may arise to develop a modified solution to address special cases.

9.1.6 Contacts:

Contacts generally fall into two categories:

1. Those managed with each person/company having one contact record, kept up to date over time. With this model, there is generally no duplication of contact records (except when created by mistake).

2. Contacts where the user enters the contact attribute info on each permit, case, license, etc. With this model, there is no single master record representing the contact itself and there is likely considerable duplication of contacts.

EnerGov stores contacts as in category 1 above. Tyler migrates contacts put into EG_Template without a master 'contact' record link (category 2 above) into custom field memo boxes to avoid duplication of contacts within the EnerGov contact repository. For example, when populating the permit contacts, for contacts in category 1, input the record into the 'permit_contact' table. Input contacts for category 2 into the 'permit_contact_no_key' table.

9.1.7 Multiple Legacy Data Sources:

When presenting multiple data sources, ensure population of EG_Template for all data sources. At the main table level, an optional column exists for the legacy data source. Tyler provides this column to easily count or research records originating from a particular legacy data source.

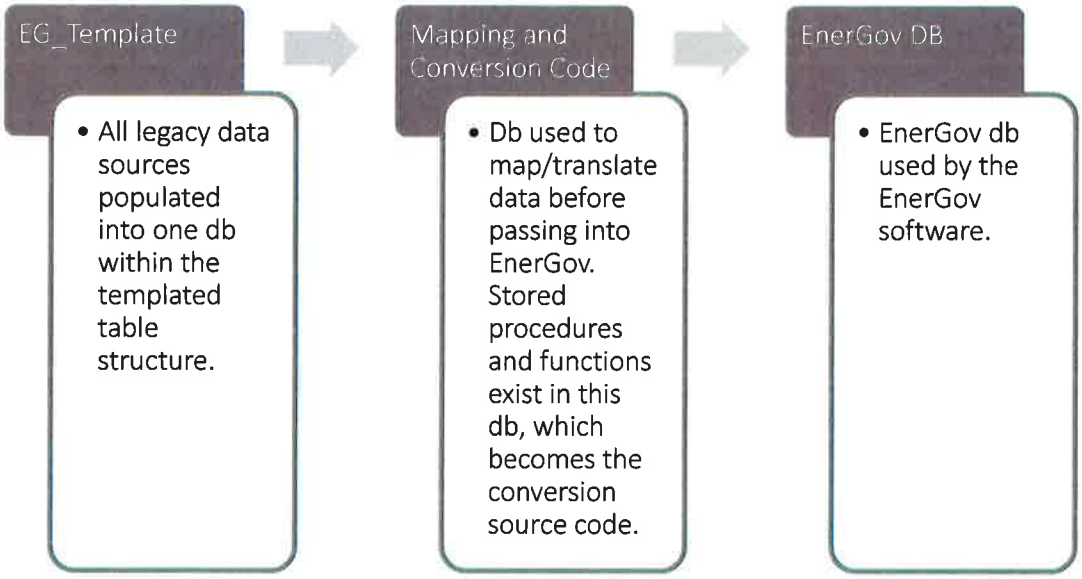
9.1.8 Overall Architecture of Conversion:

There are 3 SQL Server databases involved in the conversion process.

1. EG_Template (for legacy data)

3. EnerGov (the production EnerGov db)

4. A database containing all conversion processes and mapping tables; maintained by Tyler's data conversion team. This db translates the data from EG_Tempate into the EnerGov db.


EG_Template
• All legacy data sources populated into one db within the templated table structure.
Mapping and Conversion Code
• Db used to map/translate data before passing into EnerGov. Stored procedures and functions exist in this db, which becomes the conversion source code.
EnerGov DB
• EnerGov db used by the EnerGov software.

9.1.9 Progression of Conversion Development Process:

Step	Step Name	Responsible Party	Notes
1	Provide empty EG_Template database to client	Tyler	Database format will be SQL Server
2	Load legacy data into template database	Client	If there are multiple legacy data sources, all should be loaded into the one template SQL database.
3	Mapping process	Tyler /Client	Dependent on completed EnerGov configuration Spreadsheets will be used to communicate mapping values. Mapping questions may arise and both parties may need to discuss these until answers are agreed upon.
4	Import-specific configuration changes to EnerGov	Tyler	Certain fields or values may need to exist for imported records only. These usually require some minor EnerGov configuration changes.
5	Customize conversion scripts	Tyler	Minor customization can be expected for many conversions, based on special requests from client. Any special requests would also be added into the conversion scripts at this time.
6	Conversion execution	Tyler	Resulting EnerGov database will be provided to client team for review.
7	Review and either sign-off or request changes	Client	Client team will review the data and the interaction with it in the EnerGov software. If it meets the client's needs, sign-off will occur. If not, certain steps above may need to be repeated until client signs off on the conversion.

9.1.10 Progression of Final Conversion Cutover Process (Go-Live):

Step	Step Name	Responsible Party	Notes
1	Load legacy data into template database	Client	This should just be an up-to-date extract of the legacy data into the template db.
2	Conversion execution	Tyler	Resulting EnerGov database will be provided to client team. This will be the production EnerGov db.
3	Go-Live	Tyler /Client	Verification of EnerGov db and site functionality - Data Conversion sign-off Move to production phase

9.1.11 Data Import Areas:

9.1.12 Business Management

- Business entity (Only for Business Licensing)
- License master basic information
- License Contacts
- Contacts – Unique (keyed) contacts converted to global contacts
- Non-keyed contacts converted to a Memo Custom Field or a standard note Parcel and Addresses
- Reviews and Approvals – Converted to Activity
- Fees
- Bonds and Escrow
- Activities and Actions
- Conditions
- Notes
- Holds
- Initialized Workflows
- Attachments
- Contractors
- Business Types & NAICS codes
- Payment and Fee History

9.1.13 Community Development: Code Cases

- Code Case master basic information
- Code Case Contacts and Properties
- Contacts – Unique (keyed) contacts converted to global contacts
- Non-keyed contacts converted to a Memo Custom Field or a standard note
- Parcels and Addresses
- Reviews and Approvals – Converted to Activity Active Fees
- Activities and Actions
- Notes
- Holds
- Initialized Workflows
- Attachments

- Violations
    - Fees
    - Payments
    - Notes
- Meetings and Hearings
- Zones
- Requests
- Payment and Fee history

9.1.14 Community Development: Permits

- Permit master basic information
- Permit Contacts
- Contacts – Unique (keyed) contacts converted to global contacts
- Non-keyed contacts converted to a Memo Custom Field or a standard note
- Parcels and Addresses
- Reviews and Approvals – Converted to Activity
- Inspections and Inspection Cases
- Sub-Permit Associations – Visible in workflow and attached records section
- Fees
- Meetings and Hearings
- Bonds and Escrow
- Activities and Actions
- Conditions
- Notes
- Zones
- Holds
- Renewals
- Initialized Workflows
- Attachments
- Contractors
- Projects
- Payment and Fee History

9.1.15 Community Development: Plans

- Plan master basic information
- Plan Contacts
- Contacts – Unique (keyed) contacts converted to global contacts
- Non-keyed contacts converted to a Memo Custom Field or a standard note
- Parcels and Addresses
- Reviews and Approvals – Converted to Activity
- Inspections and Inspection Cases
- Fees
- Meetings and Hearings
- Bonds and Escrow
- Activities and Actions
- Conditions

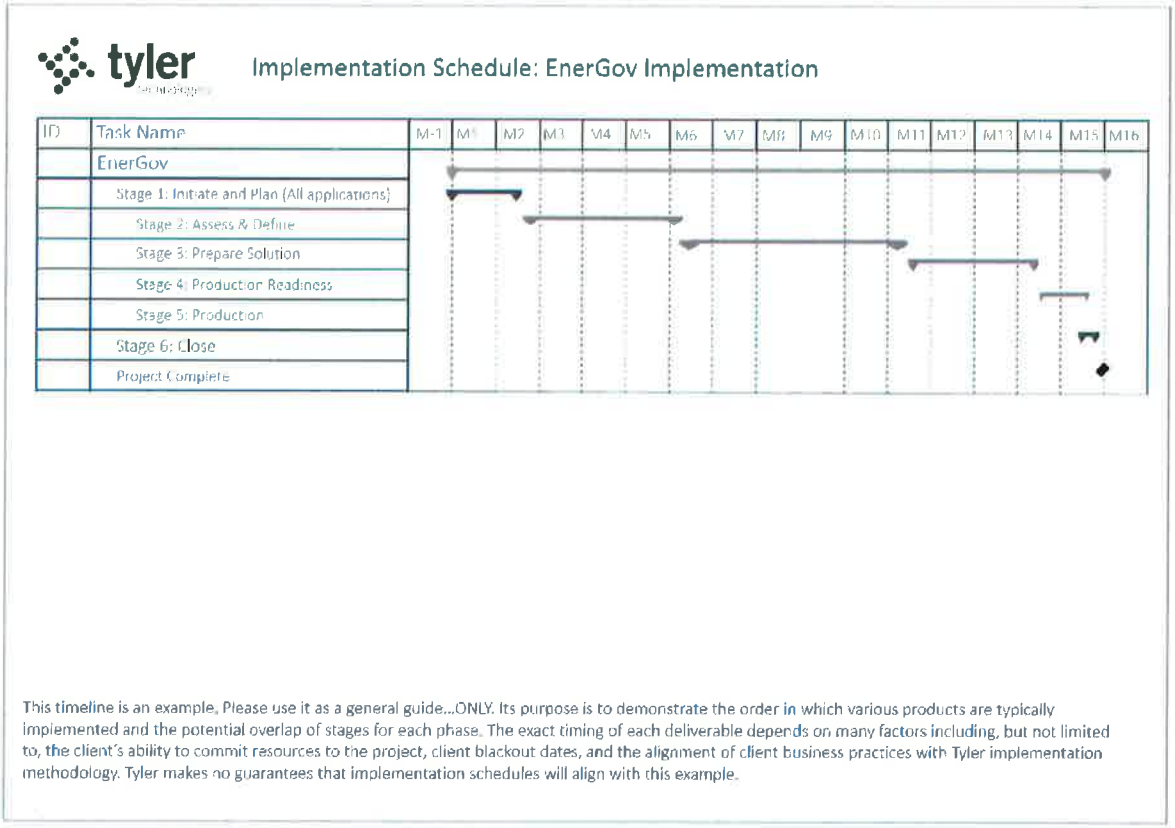
- Notes
- Zones
- Holds
- Initialized Workflows
- Attachments
- Projects
- Payment and Fee history
-

10. Additional Appendices

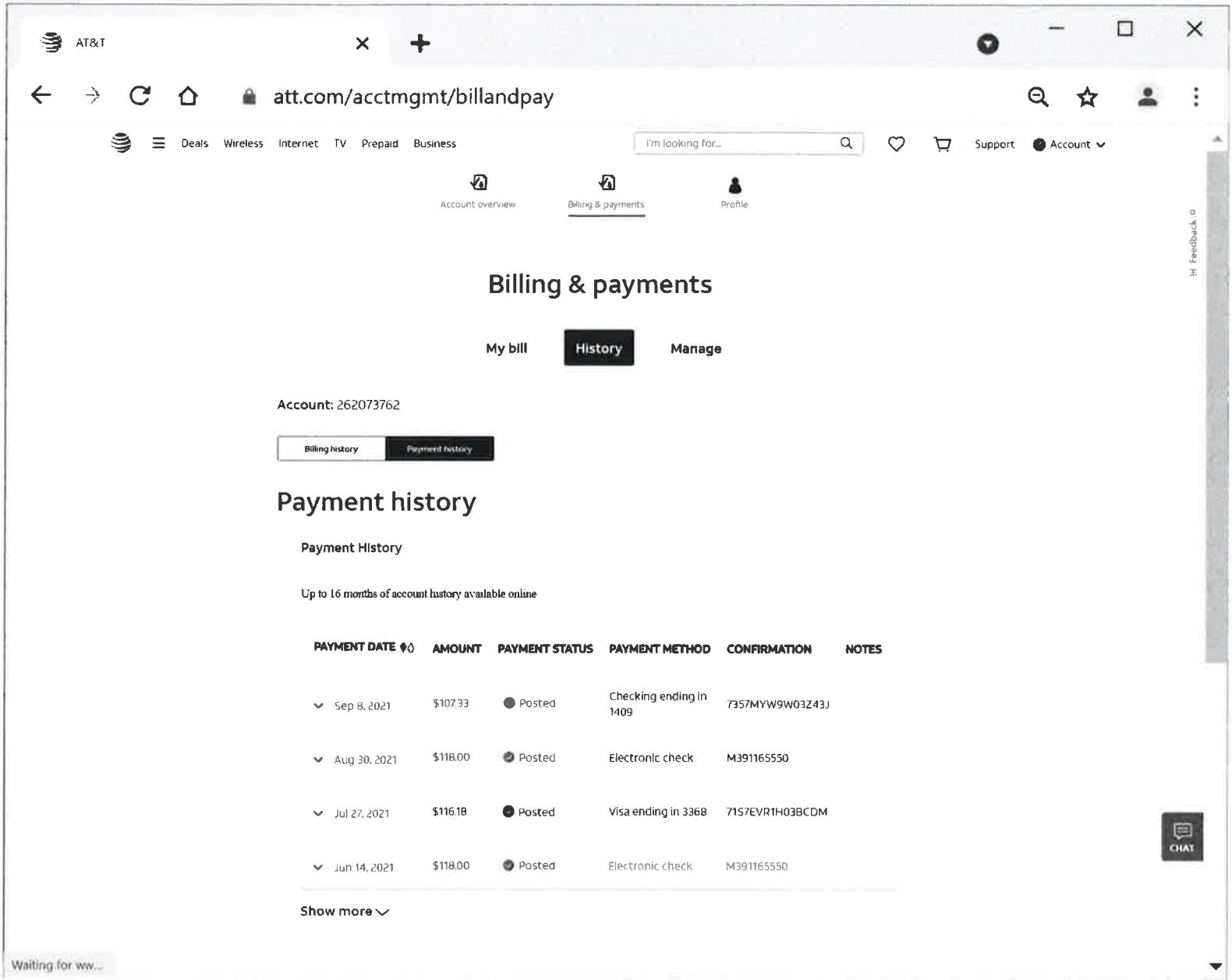
10.1 Intentionally left blank.

11. Project Timeline

11.1 EnerGov 16 Month Timeline



This timeline is an example. Please use it as a general guide...ONLY. Its purpose is to demonstrate the order in which various products are typically implemented and the potential overlap of stages for each phase. The exact timing of each deliverable depends on many factors including, but not limited to, the client's ability to commit resources to the project, client blackout dates, and the alignment of client business practices with Tyler implementation methodology. Tyler makes no guarantees that implementation schedules will align with this example.


AT&T
att.com/acctmgmt/billandpay
Deals
Wireless
Internet
TV
Prepaid
Business
I'm looking for...
Support
Account
Account overview
Billing & payments
Profile
Feedback
Billing & payments
My bill
History
Manage
Account: 262073762
Billing history
Payment history
Payment history
Payment History
Up to 16 months of account history available online
PAYMENT DATE
AMOUNT
PAYMENT STATUS
PAYMENT METHOD
CONFIRMATION
NOTES
Sep 8, 2021
$107.33
Posted
Checking ending in 1409
7357MYW9W03Z43J
Aug 30, 2021
$118.00
Posted
Electronic check
M391165550
Jul 27, 2021
$116.18
Posted
Visa ending in 3368
71S7EVR1H03BCDM
Jun 14, 2021
$118.00
Posted
Electronic check
M391165550
Show more
CHAT
Waiting for ww...

3a
2/14/21

AGENDA ITEM SUMMARY

(Must be submitted NLT 3PM Wednesday for next week agenda)

Department: BOCC

WORK SESSION ☒ **Meeting Date: 9-13-21**

REGULAR AGENDA ☒ **Meeting Date: 9-14-21**

Required originals approved and attached? ☐
Will be provided on:

Item summary:

☒ Call for Hearing
☐ Contract/Agreement/MOU - Contract #
☒ Resolution
☐ Proclamation
☐ Budget Item
☐ Draft Ordinance
☐ Final Ordinance
☒ Other – New Policy

Documents exempt from public disclosure attached: ☐

Executive summary:

Greenhouse Gas Policy:
Agenda Item Summary: Any number of state and federal grants require that Clallam County have a Greenhouse Gas Policy in place in order to make application. Today we will be reviewing a draft Greenhouse Gas Policy for adoption; it is anticipated that this initial policy will serve as a starting point for additional strategies and considerations.

Review and request a call for hearing for new Greenhouse Gas Policy.

Budgetary impact: (Is there a monetary impact? If so, are funds for this already allocated or is a budget change necessary? If this is a contract and a budget change is necessary, the budget change form must be submitted with the item at work session and for the regular agenda) **If a budget action is required, has it been submitted and a copy attached?** ☐
None.

Recommended action: (Does the Board need to act? If so, what is the department's recommendation?)
Review and request a call for hearing for new Greenhouse Gas Policy.

County Official signature & print name: Loni Gores Loni Gores, Clerk

Name of Employee/Stakeholder attending meeting: Board of Commissioners, BOCC – Rich Meier and Chelsea Lierly

Relevant Departments: Board of Commissioners, BOCC – Rich Meier and Chelsea Lierly

Date submitted: 9-7-21

3a
2/14/21

PUBLIC HEARING

Adding Clallam County Policy 958 – Greenhouse Gas Reduction Policy

NOTICE: The Clallam County Board of Commissioners will conduct a public hearing on Tuesday, September 28, 2021 at 10:30 a.m., or as soon thereafter as possible in the Commissioners' Meeting Room of the Clallam County Courthouse, 223 East 4th Street, Room 160, Port Angeles, Washington. The public hearing is to consider the Policy listed above. The proposed Policy is available on the County website *www.clallam.net*

Public comments are encouraged. Submit written comments to the address below before the hearing or present comments in person at the public hearing.

In compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act, reasonable accommodations are available upon request. The facility is considered "barrier free" and accessible to those with physical disabilities.

PROPONENT: Clallam County Board of Commissioners
223 East 4th Street, Suite 4
Port Angeles, WA 98362-3015
Telephone: 360.417.2233

FORMAL IDENTIFICATION: Policy 958 – Greenhouse Gas Reduction Policy
Section 1 – Purpose
Section 2 – Applicability
Section 3 – Definitions
- 3.1 Greenhouse Gas
- 3.2 Greenhouse Effect

Section 4 – General Policies
- 4.1 Historical Review
- 4.2 Greenhouse Gas Inventory
- 4.3 Planning
- 4.4 Vehicle Emissions
- 4.5 Climate Advisory Group

SECTION-BY-SECTION SUMMARY OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

Publish: September 17, 2021
Bill: Board of Commissioners

Loni Gores, CMC, Clerk of the Board

GREENHOUSE GAS REDUCTION POLICY

Policy 958

Table of Contents

.1 PURPOSE 1
.2 APPLICABILITY 1
.3 DEFINITIONS 1
3.1 GREENHOUSE GAS 1
3.2 GREENHOUSE EFFECT 1
.4 GENERAL POLICIES 1
4.1 HISTORICAL REVIEW 2
4.2 GREENHOUSE GAS INVENTORY 2
4.3 PLANNING 2
4.4 VEHICLE EMISSIONS 3
4.5 CLIMATE ADVISORY GROUP 3

DRAFT

Greenhouse Gas Reduction Policy

.1 PURPOSE

This policy is intended to acknowledge Clallam County government's responsibility and commitment to honor our stewardship of resources while conducting government business and to model the conservation of resources to the county residents and businesses. A primary goal of this policy is to monitor and reduce greenhouse gas emissions in county government and to assist in the reduction of greenhouse gas emissions in the region through partnerships, planning, education, and community engagement.

This policy is intended to be reviewed and updated as Clallam County continues to establish goals, actions and partnerships related to the reduction of greenhouse gas emissions.

.2 APPLICABILITY

This policy applies to all county offices, departments and agencies and to all elected and appointed County Officials, their employees, volunteers and visitors of Clallam County facilities unless otherwise governed by statute, County Ordinances or policy.

.3 DEFINITIONS

3.1 Greenhouse Gas

A greenhouse gas is a gas that absorbs and emits radiant energy within the thermal infrared range, causing the greenhouse effect. The primary greenhouse gases in Earth's atmosphere are water vapor, carbon dioxide, methane, nitrous oxide and ozone.

3.2 Greenhouse Effect

The greenhouse effect is the process by which radiation from a planet's atmosphere warms the planet's surface to a temperature above what it would be without this atmosphere.

.4 GENERAL POLICIES

Clallam County acknowledges government's need and responsibility to conserve resources in the conduct of government business and to role model conserva tion to Clallam County residents, businesses and visitors.

4.1 Historical Review

In 2009, the Board of Commissioners adopted a *Climate Action Plan* to guide decision making and set goals related to greenhouse gas reductions. As an outcome of the *Climate Action Plan*, significant internal reductions in energy consumption were achieved at the department level by removing excess/outdated equipment, reducing passive energy use, replacing traditional lighting with more efficient options, and by updated heating and cooling systems.

In 2019, to continue and expand on the *Climate Action Plan* efforts, county commissioners hosted a series of Jefferson Dinners in each district to open a dialog with constituents to engage, gather public opinion and build community support about the role of county government in Climate Action. The public guidance from each Jefferson Dinner was shared in a work session resulting in a determination to establish an updated greenhouse gas inventory to gather data for use in guiding future climate action initiatives.

4.2 Greenhouse Gas Inventory

Clallam County has committed to conduct and maintain an updated greenhouse gas inventory for the purpose of establishing a baseline to measure and determine the results of any climate action initiatives and to monitor progress toward county greenhouse gas emission goals.

The greenhouse gas inventory will monitor the status of Clallam County as a governmental entity (county owned structures, vehicles, employees) as well as Clallam County as a geographic region. To ensure accuracy, consistency, and inclusiveness, Clallam County has determined to establish data-gathering partnerships with any interested county cities, tribal governments, and the public.

4.3 Planning

Clallam County has incorporated by Resolution 62-2018 that all future updates to the Clallam County Comprehensive Plan will be informed by relevant climate change predictions and shall be amended to specifically include strategies that will reduce Clallam County's risk exposure while improving citizen's ability to prepare for and address the impacts of climate change.

Clallam County has committed to work closely with the consultant engaged by the North Olympic Development Council (NODC) beginning in 2022 to develop specific guidelines on incorporating climate change considerations within county planning documents such as the Comprehensive Plan and the Shoreline Master Plan.

Clallam County has adopted a new Solid Waste Management Plan that focuses on waste reduction gains as well as highlighting important focus areas moving forward, especially in reducing food waste in the waste stream and related supporting programs and

efforts. Food waste reduction is perhaps the most impactful area of focus for Clallam County as we work to reduce our carbon footprint.

4.4 Vehicle Emissions

Clallam County recognized the significant environmental impacts created by our fleet vehicles and commuting employees. It is the policy of Clallam County to establish alternatives to reduce the greenhouse gases created by these activities.

- Electric Vehicle Charging Stations (EVCS)
  Clallam County conducted a survey of all employees to determine the interest and anticipated use of EVCS for incentivizing employees to switch to electric vehicles for commuting. Based on a positive response to the survey, six EVCS will be installed in the employee parking lot (anticipated completion 12/2021).
  With the installation of EVCS, Clallam County has the option of replacing a portion of the county fleet vehicles with electric vehicles. All elected officials and department heads are encouraged to consider electric fleet vehicles as a contributing factor in meeting county greenhouse gas emissions reduction goals.
- Reduced cost public transportation passes are available for purchase by Clallam county employees in the County Commissioner's Office.
- Significant efforts were made in 2020 to allow some employees with department head approval to complete county work from home reducing emissions caused by commuting.

4.5 Climate Advisory Group

In 2018, Clallam County Commissioners established an internal *Climate Advisory Group* to ensure continued progress in the reduction of greenhouse gases. The *Climate Advisory Group* is led by the director of the Clallam County Washington State University Extension Office and consists of employees from a variety of county departments working in an ancillary capacity to:

- Conduct and update the Clallam County greenhouse gas inventories;
- Engage the public to build community support, participate in the gathering of data and monitoring the progress of county greenhouse gas reductions;
- Recommend greenhouse gas emission reduction goals to the County Commissioners;
- Identify and recommend greenhouse gas reduction and resource conservation strategies to County Commissioners;
- Monitor and report county progress to the public on actions related to county greenhouse gas emissions;
- Draft and submit changes and additions to the Clallam County Greenhouse Gas Policy.

4a
9/14/21

AGENDA ITEM SUMMARY

(Must be submitted NLT 3PM Wednesday for next week agenda)

Department: BOCC

WORK SESSION ☒ **Meeting Date: 09/13/21**

REGULAR AGENDA ☒ **Meeting Date: 09/14/21**

Required originals approved and attached? ☐
Will be provided on:

Item summary:

☐ Call for Hearing
☐ Contract/Agreement/MOU - Contract #
☐ Resolution
☐ Proclamation
☐ Budget Item
☐ Draft Ordinance
☐ Final Ordinance
☒ Other - Notice

Documents exempt from public disclosure attached: ☐

Executive summary:
Board of Clallam County Commissioner will consider adopting by Resolution the attached supplemental appropriations on September 28, 2021
Supplemental appropriations – increased expenditures due to unanticipated federal, state, and local funds.

Budgetary impact: (Is there a monetary impact? If so, are funds for this already allocated or is a budget change necessary? If this is a contract and a budget change is necessary, the budget change form must be submitted with the item at work session and for the regular agenda) **If a budget action is required, has it been submitted and a copy attached?** ☐

Sheriff – OPNET Drug - $84,022
Sheriff – OPNET Drug - $45,773
Sheriff – Operations - $52,592
Superior Court - $111,745

Recommended action: (Does the Board need to act? If so, what is the department's recommendation?)
Approve the attached notice of supplemental appropriations.

County Official signature & print name: Morgann Halencak, Deputy Clerk

Name of Employee/Stakeholder attending meeting: Board of Commissioners

Relevant Departments: All Departments

Date submitted: September 8, 2021

---

* Work Session Meeting - Submit 1 single sided/not stapled copy
** Regular Meeting – Submit 1 single sided/not stapled copy and originals (1 or 3 copies)

Questions? Call Loni Gores, Clerk of the Board, ext 2256

4a
9/14/21

NOTICE OF SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS BUDGET MEETING

Notice is hereby given Clallam County will adopt by Resolution of the Board, the supplemental budget appropriations in the following funds pursuant to RCW 36.40.100, at 10 a.m. on September 28, 2021 in the Commissioners' Meeting Room (160) of the Clallam County Courthouse.

Sheriff – OPNET Drug

- Additional funding from Department of Commerce Multi-Jurisdictional Drug-Gang Task Force Program for the Narcotics Task Force Program/$84,022
- Additional funding from the sale of forfeited vehicles and firearms will pay Washington State Treasurer 10% of two vehicles and remainder to be used to purchase two replacement vehicles/$45,773

Sheriff – Operations - Adds funding from reimbursement from FY18 & FY19 Operation Stonegarden Grant for patrol overtime, grant coordinator salary and benefits and patrol mileage related to grant activities for January through June 2021/$52,592

Superior Court – Additional funding for Uniform Guardianship Act Minor Guardianship program/$111,745

Copies of the budget change forms may be viewed at the office of the Board of Clallam County Commissioners from 8 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday.

BOARD OF CLALLAM COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

Date: 14 September 2021

Mark Ozias, Chair

Publish: September 19 and 26
Bill: Commissioners

c: Budget Director
Treasurer
Department(s)

DRAFT

CLALLAM COUNTY BUDGET CHANGE FORM

RECEIVED
CLALLAM CO. FINANCE
AUG 19 2021

Date Submitted: 08/18/21 **Budget Hearing/Meeting Date:** 09/28/21

X **Supplemental Appropriation** – increased expenditures due to unanticipated federal, state, or local funds

__ **Debatable Emergency** – public emergency other than a non-debatable emergency which could not reasonably have been foreseen at the time of making the budget, requiring the expenditure of money not provided for in the budget.

__ **Non-debatable Emergency** – for the relief of a stricken community requiring immediate address; to meet mandatory expenditures required by law

__ **Budget Revision** – transfers or reallocations between departments within the same fund, or anytime a reallocation within the same budget would authorize a new permanent position or a new capital purchase

__ **Budget Reduction** – a reduction in revenues and/or expenditures

Budget Number xxxxx.xxx.	11008.811	**Budget Name**	Sheriff - OPNET Drug

REVENUE/SOURCE

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
11008.811	Sheriff – OPNET Drug	33316.73.8000	Narcotics Task Force Program	84,022
Total				84,022

EXPENDITURES

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
11008.811	Sheriff – OPNET Drug	52123.10.0010	Regular Time	25,000
		52123.10.0500	Overtime	500
		52123.20.0020	Benefits	9,254
		52123.31.0010	Office Supplies	700
		52123.31.0020	Operating Supplies	2,500
		52123.31.0026	Uniforms & Clothing	1,500
		52123.32.0015	Gasoline	2,500
		52123.35.0010	Small Tools and Minor Equipment	5,000
		52123.41.0020	Professional Services	15,000
		52123.41.5120	Public Works	500
		52123.42.0015	Cellular Phone	625
		52123.43.0020	Travel – Training	1,500
		52123.45.0010	Building/Office Rental	3,600
		52123.48.0040	Equipment – Repair and Maintenance	500
		52123.48.0042	Vehicle – Repair and Maintenance	1,000
		52123.49.0030	Printing and Binding	100
		52123.49.0049	Document Destruction	100
		52123.49.0058	Seizure Costs	2,000
		52123.49.0060	Registration	500
11008.811	Sheriff OPNET	50800.00.0000	Ending Fund Balance	11,643
Total				84,022

Revenue/Source and Expenditure totals must agree.

REASON FOR BUDGET ACTION:

Funding from WA State Department of Commerce Multi-Jurisdictional Drug-Gang Task Force Program grant award #F18-31440-003 that is anticipated to be expended in FY2021 but not already budgeted for.

County Official Approval: WJ Benedict

(Obtain Budget Office Approval Prior to Submission to Clerk of the Board)

Revised: J:\SDATA\BUDGETS_2021\Budget Changes\11008 JAG supplemental 092821.docx

RECEIVED
CLALLAM CO. FINANCE
SEP 03 2021

CLALLAM COUNTY BUDGET CHANGE FORM

Date Submitted: 09/03/21 **Budget Hearing/Meeting Date:** 09/28/21

X **Supplemental Appropriation** – increased expenditures due to unanticipated federal, state, or local funds

__ **Debatable Emergency** – public emergency other than a non-debatable emergency which could not reasonably have been foreseen at the time of making the budget, requiring the expenditure of money not provided for in the budget.

__ **Non-debatable Emergency** – for the relief of a stricken community requiring immediate address; to meet mandatory expenditures required by law

__ **Budget Revision** – transfers or reallocations between departments within the same fund, or anytime a reallocation within the same budget would authorize a new permanent position or a new capital purchase

__ **Budget Reduction** – a reduction in revenues and/or expenditures

Budget Number xxxxx.xxx.	11008.811	**Budget Name**	Sheriff - OPNET Drug

REVENUE/SOURCE

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
11008.811	Sheriff – OPNET Drug	36930.00.0000	Confiscated and Forfeited Property	45,773
Total				45,773

EXPENDITURES

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
11008.811	Sheriff – OPNET Drug	52123.49.0058	Seizure Costs	2,707
		59421.64.0010	Machinery & Equipment	43,066
Total				45,773

Revenue/Source and Expenditure totals must agree.

REASON FOR BUDGET ACTION:

Funding from the sale of forfeited vehicles and firearms. OPNET will pay Washington State Treasurer 10% on the sale amount of two of the vehicles and the remainder of the revenue will be used to help purchase two replacement vehicles for OPNET use.

County Official Approval: _____
(Obtain Budget Office Approval Prior to Submission to Clerk of the Board)

123

RECEIVED
CLALLAM CO. FINANCE
SEP 03 2021

CLALLAM COUNTY BUDGET CHANGE FORM

Date Submitted: 09/03/21 **Budget Hearing/Meeting Date:** 09/28/21

X **Supplemental Appropriation** – increased expenditures due to unanticipated federal, state, or local funds

__ **Debatable Emergency** – public emergency other than a non-debatable emergency which could not reasonably have been foreseen at the time of making the budget, requiring the expenditure of money not provided for in the budget.

__ **Non-debatable Emergency** – for the relief of a stricken community requiring immediate address; to meet mandatory expenditures required by law

__ **Budget Revision** – transfers or revisions within departments

__ **Budget Reduction** – a reduction in revenues and/or expenditures

Budget Number xxxxx.xxx.	00100.811	**Budget Name**	Sheriff - Operations

REVENUE/SOURCE

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
00100.811	Sheriff - Ops	34210.00.0000	Law Enforcement Services	52,592
				52,592

EXPENDITURES

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
00100.811	Sheriff - Ops	52122.10.0500	Overtime	45,056
		52122.45.0015	Vehicle Rental/Lease	853
		52123.10.0010	Regular Time	4,292
		52123.20.0020	Benefits	2,391
				52,592

Revenue/Source and Expenditure totals must agree.

REASON FOR BUDGET ACTION:

Reimbursement from FY18 & FY19 Operation Stonegarden Grants for patrol overtime, grant coordinator salary and benefits, and patrol mileage related to grant activities for the months of January-June 2021.

County Official Approval: _____
(Obtain Budget Office Approval Prior to Submission to Clerk of the Board)

122

RECEIVED
CLALLAM CO. FINANCE
SEP 0 2 2021

CLALLAM COUNTY BUDGET CHANGE FORM

9/2/2021

Date Submitted: ~~8/31/21~~ **Budget Hearing/Meeting Date:** 9/28/21 ✓

_X_ ✓ **Supplemental Appropriation** – increased expenditures due to unanticipated federal, state, or local funds

__ **Debatable Emergency** – public emergency other than a non-debatable emergency which could not reasonably have been foreseen at the time of making the budget, requiring the expenditure of money not provided for in the budget.

__ **Non-debatable Emergency** – for the relief of a stricken community requiring immediate address; to meet mandatory expenditures required by law

__ **Budget Revision** – transfers or reallocations between departments within the same fund, or anytime a reallocation within the same budget would authorize a new permanent position or a new capital purchase

__ **Budget Reduction** – a reduction in revenues and/or expenditures

Budget Number xxxxx.xxx.	00100.861 ✓	**Budget Name**	Superior Court ✓

REVENUE/SOURCE

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
00100.861 ✓	Superior Court ✓	33401.20.0065 ✓	AOC Uniform Guardianship Act	$111,745
Total				$111,745 ✓

EXPENDITURES

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
00100.861 ✓	Superior Court ✓	51221.41.0088 ✓	Minor Guardianship	$111,745
Total				$111,745 ✓

Revenue/Source and Expenditure totals must agree.

REASON FOR BUDGET ACTION:

Superior Court has received additional grant funding for our UGA Uniform Guardianship Act in the amount of $111,745. Please add these funds to our 2021 budget line for the UGA Minor Guardianship program.

County Official Approval: Brad Beauchamp

(Obtain Budget Office Approval Prior to Submission to Clerk of the Board)

120

4b
2/14/21

AGENDA ITEM SUMMARY

(Must be submitted NLT 3PM Wednesday for next week agenda)

Department: BOCC

WORK SESSION ☒ **Meeting Date: 09/13/21**

REGULAR AGENDA ☒ **Meeting Date: 09/14/21**

Required originals approved and attached? ☐
Will be provided on:

Item summary:

☐ Call for Hearing
☐ Contract/Agreement/MOU - Contract #
☐ Resolution
☐ Proclamation
☐ Budget Item
☐ Draft Ordinance
☐ Final Ordinance
☒ Other - Notice

Documents exempt from public disclosure attached: ☐

Executive summary:
Board of Clallam County Commissioner will consider adopting by Resolution the attached debatable emergencies on September 28, 2021
Debatable emergency – Public emergency other than a non-debatable emergency which could not reasonably have been foreseen at the time of making the budget, requiring the expenditure of money not provided for in the budget.

Budgetary impact: (Is there a monetary impact? If so, are funds for this already allocated or is a budget change necessary? If this is a contract and a budget change is necessary, the budget change form must be submitted with the item at work session and for the regular agenda) **If a budget action is required, has it been submitted and a copy attached?** ☐
Non Departmental - $40,000
Parks & Facilities - $12,631
Parks & Facilities - $22,150
Parks & Facilities - $39,000
Sheriff – Jail Medical - $31,500
Sheriff – OPNET Drug - $4,500

Recommended action: (Does the Board need to act? If so, what is the department's recommendation?)
Approve the attached notice of debatable emergencies.

County Official signature & print name: Morgann Halencak, Deputy Clerk

Name of Employee/Stakeholder attending meeting: Board of Commissioners

Relevant Departments: All Departments

Date submitted: September 8, 2021

---

* Work Session Meeting - Submit 1 single sided/not stapled copy
** Regular Meeting – Submit 1 single sided/not stapled copy and originals (1 or 3 copies)

Budget Debatables 09-14-21
Revised: 3-04-2019

Questions? Call Loni Gores, Clerk of the Board, ext 2256

4b
9/14/21

BUDGET RESOLUTION _____, 2021

CALL FOR HEARING FOR DEBATABLE EMERGENCIES IN THE FUNDS LISTED BELOW

THE BOARD OF CLALLAM COUNTY COMMISSIONERS finds as follows:

1. Pursuant to RCW 36.40.140, the following facts constitute a public emergency that could not reasonably have been foreseen at the time of making the budget:

   Non Departmental - Additional funding for contract with CBG Communication for professional services for renegotiation and technical review work for the WAVE cable franchise renewal/$40,000

   Parks and Facilities
   - Additional funding for expenses related to COVID-19 for goods and services expenditures incurred in August, 2021 expected to be reimbursed through FEMA/$12,631
   - Additional funding for wages for temporary custodian hired through Express Personnel for June through November 2021/$22,150
   - Additional funding for the purchase and installation of Supply Fan 1 to the HVAC system in the courthouse and a replacement hot water heater in the Jail/$39,000

   Sheriff – Jail Medical – Additional funding for expenses related to COVID-19 for inmate testing expenditures incurred April - August, 2021/$31,500

   Sheriff – OPNET Drug – Additional funding to purchase two replacement vehicles for OPNET use/$4,500

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Board of Clallam County Commissioners, in consideration of the above findings of fact:

1. A public hearing on the debatable emergencies listed above will be held September 28, 2021 at 10:30 a.m. in Room 160 of the Clallam County Courthouse.
2. A copy of the budget change forms may be viewed at the office of the Board of Clallam County Commissioners from 8 a.m. to 4:30 p.m., Monday through Friday.

PASSED AND ADOPTED this 14th day of September 2021

BOARD OF CLALLAM COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

_____
Mark Ozias, Chair

_____
Randy Johnson

_____
Bill Peach

ATTEST:

_____
Loni Gores, CMC, Clerk of the Board

Publish: September 19, 2021
Bill: Commissioners

c: Budget Director
Treasurer
Department(s)

DRAFT

CLALLAM COUNTY BUDGET CHANGE FORM

Date Submitted: 8/19/2021 **Budget Hearing/Meeting Date:** 9/28/2021

__ **Supplemental Appropriation** – increased expenditures due to unanticipated federal, state, or local funds

X **Debatable Emergency** – public emergency other than a non-debatable emergency which could not reasonably have been foreseen at the time of making the budget, requiring the expenditure of money not provided for in the budget.

__ **Non-debatable Emergency** – for the relief of a stricken community requiring immediate address; to meet mandatory expenditures required by law

__ **Budget Revision** – transfers or reallocations between departments within the same fund, or anytime a reallocation within the same budget would authorize a new permanent position or a new capital purchase

__ **Budget Reduction** – a reduction in revenues and/or expenditures

Budget Number xxxxx.xxx.	00100.291	**Budget Name**	NonDepartmental

REVENUE/SOURCE

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
00100.293	General Fund Reserves	50800.00.0000	Ending Fund Balance	40,000
Total				40,000

EXPENDITURES

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
00100.291	NonDepartmental	51420.41.0020	Professional Services	40,000
Total				40,000

Revenue/Source and Expenditure totals must agree.

REASON FOR BUDGET ACTION:

Funding in the amount of $40,000 for our new contract with CBG Communications. CBG Communications will provide renegotiation and technical review work relating to the WAVE cable franchise renewal.

County Official Approval: _____

(Obtain Budget Office Approval Prior to Submission to Clerk of the Board)

RECEIVED
CLALLAM CO. FINANCE
AUG 3 1 2021

CLALLAM COUNTY BUDGET CHANGE FORM

Date Submitted: September 1, 2021 **Budget Hearing/Meeting Date:** September 28, 2021

__ **Supplemental Appropriation** – increased expenditures due to unanticipated federal, state, or local funds

X **Debatable Emergency** – public emergency other than a non-debatable emergency which could not reasonably have been foreseen at the time of making the budget, requiring the expenditure of money not provided for in the budget.

__ **Non-debatable Emergency** – for the relief of a stricken community requiring immediate address; to meet mandatory expenditures required by law

__ **Budget Revision** – transfers or reallocations between departments within the same fund, or anytime a reallocation within the same budget would authorize a new permanent position or a new capital purchase

__ **Budget Reduction** – a reduction in revenues and/or expenditures

Budget Number xxxxx.xxx.	00100.911.	**Budget Name**	Parks & Facilities

REVENUE/SOURCE

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
00100.293	General Fund Reserves	50800.00.0000	Ending Fund Balance	$12,631
Total				$12,631

EXPENDITURES

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
00100.911.	Parks & Facilities	57680.31.0035	Cleaning and Sanitation Supplies	$3,821
00100.911.	Parks & Facilities	57680.41.1030	Personnel Services	$8,810
Total				$12,631

Revenue/Source and Expenditure totals must agree.

REASON FOR BUDGET ACTION:

To pay for additional expenses related to the Covid 19 virus event in Clallam County that were paid from the Parks and Facilities budget in 2021. This is to cover the goods and services expenditures incurred in August 2021, and are expected to be reimbursed through FEMA reimbursements.

County Official Approval: _____
(Obtain Budget Office Approval Prior to Submission to Clerk of the Board)

117

RECEIVED
CLALLAM CO. FINANCE
AUG 3 1 2021

CLALLAM COUNTY BUDGET CHANGE FORM

Date Submitted: September 1, 2021 **Budget Hearing/Meeting Date:** September 28, 2021

__ **Supplemental Appropriation** – increased expenditures due to unanticipated federal, state, or local funds

X **Debatable Emergency** – public emergency other than a non-debatable emergency which could not reasonably have been foreseen at the time of making the budget, requiring the expenditure of money not provided for in the budget.

__ **Non-debatable Emergency** – for the relief of a stricken community requiring immediate address; to meet mandatory expenditures required by law

__ **Budget Revision** – transfers or reallocations between departments within the same fund, or anytime a reallocation within the same budget would authorize a new permanent position or a new capital purchase

__ **Budget Reduction** – a reduction in revenues and/or expenditures

Budget Number xxxxx.xxx.	00100.911.	**Budget Name**	Parks & Facilities

REVENUE/SOURCE

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
00100.293	General Fund Reserves	50800.00.0000	Ending Fund Balance	$22,150
Total				$22,150

EXPENDITURES

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
00100.911.	Parks & Facilities	57680.41.1030	Personnel Services	$22,150
Total				$22,150

Revenue/Source and Expenditure totals must agree.

REASON FOR BUDGET ACTION:

To pay for wages for a temporary evening custodian hired through Express Personnel to cover for custodian Hal Fjarle while he is off work on medical leave. The expectation is that Hal will be out on medical leave at least through November, possibly longer, pending approval from his medical provider. This will cover wages paid to Express Personnel for a temporary custodian for the time period of June through November, 2021.

County Official Approval: _____
(Obtain Budget Office Approval Prior to Submission to Clerk of the Board)

118

RECEIVED
CLALLAM CO. FINANCE
AUG 3 1 2021

CLALLAM COUNTY BUDGET CHANGE FORM

Date Submitted: August 31, 2021 **Budget Hearing/Meeting Date:** September 28, 2021

__ **Supplemental Appropriation** – increased expenditures due to unanticipated federal, state, or local funds

X **Debatable Emergency** – public emergency other than a non-debatable emergency which could not reasonably have been foreseen at the time of making the budget, requiring the expenditure of money not provided for in the budget.

__ **Non-debatable Emergency** – for the relief of a stricken community requiring immediate address; to meet mandatory expenditures required by law

__ **Budget Revision** – transfers or reallocations between departments within the same fund, or anytime a reallocation within the same budget would authorize a new permanent position or a new capital purchase

__ **Budget Reduction** – a reduction in revenues and/or expenditures

Budget Number xxxxx.xxx.	00100.911.	**Budget Name**	Parks & Facilities

REVENUE/SOURCE

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
00100.293	General Fund Reserves	50800.00.0000	Ending Fund Balance	$39,000
Total				$39,000

EXPENDITURES

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
~~30101.911.~~	Parks & Facilities	57680.48.0010	Building Repair and Maintenance	$39,000
00100.911				
Total				$39,000

Revenue/Source and Expenditure totals must agree.

REASON FOR BUDGET ACTION:

1) For the purchase and installation of replacement Supply Fan 1 to the HVAC system in the Courthouse facility. This fan is critical to the proper functioning of the main air system for the courthouse. The cost of this replacement will be $14,000.

2) For the purchase and installation of a replacement water heater in the Jail facility. The water heater was old and in need of replacement and determined to be beyond repair making replacement necessary. The cost of replacement of the water heater will be $25,000.

County Official Approval: _____

(Obtain Budget Office Approval Prior to Submission to Clerk of the Board)

119

RECEIVED
CLALLAM CO. FINANCE
SEP 03 2021

CLALLAM COUNTY BUDGET CHANGE FORM

Date Submitted: 09/03/21 ✓ **Budget Hearing/Meeting Date:** 09/28/21 ✓

__ **Supplemental Appropriation** – increased expenditures due to unanticipated federal, state, or local funds

X ✓ **Debatable Emergency** – public emergency other than a non-debatable emergency which could not reasonably have been foreseen at the time of making the budget, requiring the expenditure of money not provided for in the budget.

__ **Non-debatable Emergency** – for the relief of a stricken community requiring immediate address; to meet mandatory expenditures required by law

__ **Budget Revision** – transfers or reallocations between departments within the same fund, or anytime a reallocation within the same budget would authorize a new permanent position or a new capital purchase

__ **Budget Reduction** – a reduction in revenues and/or expenditures

Budget Number xxxxx.xxx.	00100.816 ✓	**Budget Name**	Sheriff – Jail Medical ✓

REVENUE/SOURCE

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
00100.293 ✓	General Fund Reserves ✓	50800.00.0000 ✓	Ending Fund Balance	31,500
Total				31,500 ✓

EXPENDITURES

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
00100.816 ✓	Sheriff – Jail Medical ✓	52360.41.0086 ✓	Inmate Medical ✓	31,500
Total				31,500 ✓

Revenue/Source and Expenditure totals must agree.

REASON FOR BUDGET ACTION:

To pay for additional expenses related to the COVID 19 virus event in Clallam County. This is to cover the inmate testing expenditures incurred April-August 2021.

County Official Approval: _____
(Obtain Budget Office Approval Prior to Submission to Clerk of the Board)

121

RECEIVED
CLALLAM CO. FINANCE
SEP 03 2021

CLALLAM COUNTY BUDGET CHANGE FORM

Date Submitted: 09/03/21 **Budget Hearing/Meeting Date:** 09/28/21

__ **Supplemental Appropriation** – increased expenditures due to unanticipated federal, state, or local funds

X **Debatable Emergency** – public emergency other than a non-debatable emergency which could not reasonably have been foreseen at the time of making the budget, requiring the expenditure of money not provided for in the budget.

__ **Non-debatable Emergency** – for the relief of a stricken community requiring immediate address; to meet mandatory expenditures required by law

__ **Budget Revision** – transfers or reallocations between departments within the same fund, or anytime a reallocation within the same budget would authorize a new permanent position or a new capital purchase

__ **Budget Reduction** – a reduction in revenues and/or expenditures

Budget Number xxxxx.xxx.	11008.811	**Budget Name**	Sheriff - OPNET Drug

REVENUE/SOURCE

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
11008.811	Sheriff – OPNET Drug	50800.00.0000	Ending Fund Balance	4,500
Total				4,500

EXPENDITURES

BUDGET NUMBER xxxxx.xxx.	DEPT NAME	BARS NUMBER xxxxx.xx.xxxx	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	AMOUNT
11008.811	Sheriff – OPNET Drug	59421.64.0010	Machinery & Equipment	4,500
Total				4,500

Revenue/Source and Expenditure totals must agree.

REASON FOR BUDGET ACTION:

Additional amount needed to purchase two replacement vehicles for OPNET use. Majority of funding will come from sale of forfeited property.

County Official Approval: _____

(Obtain Budget Office Approval Prior to Submission to Clerk of the Board)

5a
9/14/21

AGENDA ITEM SUMMARY

(Must be submitted NLT 3PM Wednesday for next week agenda)

Department: Public Works/Road

WORK SESSION ☐ **Meeting Date:**

REGULAR AGENDA ☒ **Meeting Date: 09/14/2021**

Required originals approved and attached? ☒
Will be provided on:

Item summary:

- ☐ Call for Hearing
- ☐ Resolution
- ☐ Draft Ordinance
- ☐ Contract/Agreement/MOU - Contract #
- ☐ Proclamation
- ☐ Final Ordinance
- ☐ Budget Item
- ☒ Call for Bids & Plan Sheet Cover for Signature

Documents exempt from public disclosure attached: ☐

Executive summary:
This item is the Notice of Invitation to Bid and Plan Cover Sheet for the 2021 Countywide Overlay Project. This project will repair various County road intersections with Washington State Department of Transportation roads and repair of two County roads (Joyce Piedmont Road, Hendrickson Road) with Hot Mix Asphalt.

Budgetary impact: (Is there a monetary impact? If so, are funds for this already allocated or is a budget change necessary? If this is a contract and a budget change is necessary, the budget change form must be submitted with the item at work session and for the regular agenda) **If a budget action is required, has it been submitted and a copy attached?** ☐

The 2021 Road Fund budget includes the necessary monies required for completion of this project.

Recommended action: (Does the Board need to act? If so, what is the department's recommendation?)

We recommend that the Commissioners publicly call for bids at their next regularly scheduled meeting on September 14th scheduling the bid opening for September 28th and signing the cover sheet of the plan set.

County Official signature & print name: R Tyler ,Ross Tyler

Name of Employee/Stakeholder attending meeting: Ross Tyler & Joe Donisi

Relevant Departments: Public Works/Road Dept.

Date submitted: 09/08/2021

5a.
9/14/21

NOTICE OF INVITATION FOR BIDS

SEALED BIDS will be received by the Board of Clallam County Commissioners at 223 East Fourth Street, Room 150, Port Angeles, Washington until 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, **September 28, 2021,** at which time they will be publicly opened and read aloud for:

The overlay of several roads and intersections throughout Clallam County with hot mix asphalt, and other related work.

Complete plans and specifications may be obtained from the office of the Public Works Department, Courthouse, 223 E. 4th St., Ste. 6, Port Angeles, WA 98362, (360) 417-2319. Questions regarding this project may be directed to Steve Hoffman at (360) 417-2373.

The sealed bids must be clearly marked on the outside of the envelope, **"BID PROPOSAL – 2021 COUNTYWIDE OVERLAY PROJECT, CRP C1258"**. Address bid proposal to: Board of Clallam County Commissioners, 223 E. 4th St., Ste. 4, Port Angeles, WA 98362 or hand-deliver to 223 E. 4th St., Room 150, Port Angeles, Washington. Bid documents delivered to other offices and received late by the Commissioners' Office will not be considered nor will bids received by facsimile or e-mail.

Clallam County will determine the lowest responsible bidder in accordance with the terms of Clallam County Code Section 3.12.070 and reserves the right to reject any and all bids and to waive informalities in the process or to accept the bid which in its estimation best serves the interests of Clallam County.

Clallam County, in accordance with the provisions of Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 (78 Stat. 252,42 U.S.C. 2000d to 2000d-4) and the Regulations, hereby notifies all bidders that will affirmatively ensure that any contract entered into pursuant to this advertisement, disadvantaged business enterprises will be afforded full and fair opportunity to submit bids in response to this invitation and will not be discriminated against on the grounds of race, color, or national origin in consideration for an award.

The attached contract plans, these contract provisions and the Standard Specifications for the above-described project are hereby

APPROVED THIS _____ DAY OF _____, 20___.

BOARD OF CLALLAM COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

_____
Mark Ozias, Chair

ATTEST:

_____
Loni Gores, CMC, Clerk of the Board

Please Publish: Peninsula Daily News/Seattle Daily Journal - September 17 & 24
Please Bill: Clallam County Public Works

2021 COUNTYWIDE OVERLAY PROJECT

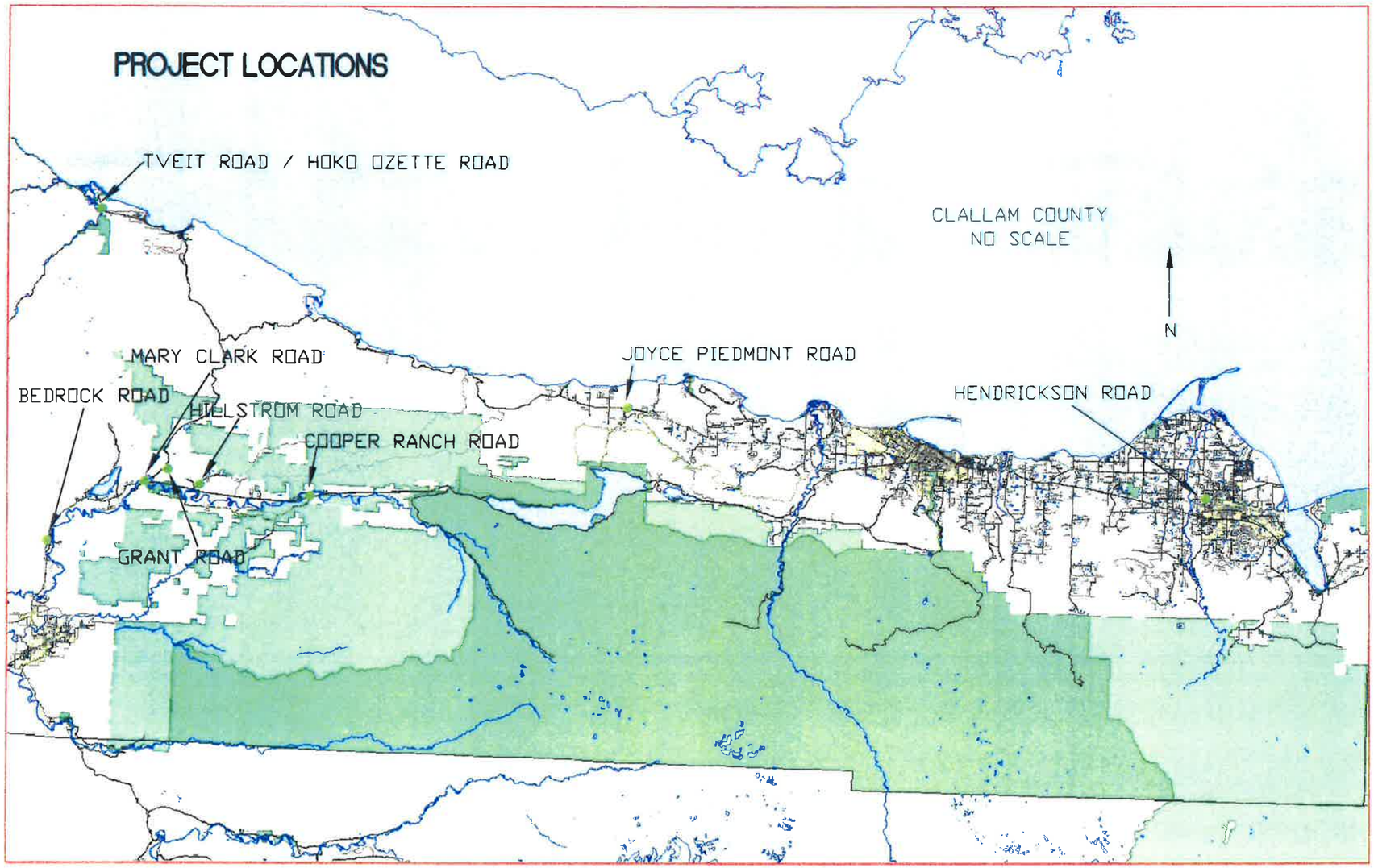
CLALLAM COUNTY, WASHINGTON

CRP# C1258

- INTERSECTION OF COOPER RANCH ROAD (20650) AND US101
- INTERSECTION OF HILLSTROM ROAD (20310) AND US101
- INTERSECTION OF MARY CLARK (20360) AND US101
- INTERSECTION OF GRANT ROAD (20160) AND SR113
- INTERSECTION OF HOKO OZETTE ROAD (91460) AND SR112
- INTERSECTION OF TVEIT ROAD (17960) AND SR112
- INTERSECTION OF BEDROCK ROAD (15090) AND US101
- JOYCE PIEDMONT ROAD (92210) VARIOUS LOCATIONS

ADDITIVIVE ALTERNATE 1 (ONE)

- HENDRICKSON ROAD (51740) FROM PRIEST (51590) ROAD TO SEQUIM CITY LIMITS



PROJECT LOCATIONS OVERVIEW

811 Know what's **below.** **Call** before you dig.

JOSEPH E. DONIST
STATE OF WASHINGTON
3191
REGISTERED
PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

CLALLAM COUNTY

R Tyler, P.E.

ROSS TYLER, PE – COUNTY ENGINEER

BOARD OF CLALLAM COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

Mark Ozias, CHAIRMAN

Randy Johnson, Commissioner

Bill Peach, Commissioner